Tetrahedron Letters

The International Journal for the Rapid Publication of Preliminary Communications in Organic Chemistry

Founded jointly by Sir Robert Robinson and R. B. Woodward
Chairman of the executive board of editors for Tetrahedron publications
Sir Derek Barton Texas A&M University U.S.A.

SUBJECT AND AUTHOR INDEX
NUMBERS 1-52 1992

Pergamon Press:
Oxford New York Seoul Tokyo

TETRAHEDRON LETTERS

EXECUTIVE BOARD OF EDITORS FOR TETRAHEDRON PUBLICATIONS

Chairman: **Professor Sir Derek Barton, FRS,** Department of Chemistry, Texas A & M University, College Station, TX 77843-3255, USA (FAX: 1 409 845 7177)

Professor J. E. Baldwin, FRS, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, England
(FAX: 44 865 275632)
Professor D. L. Boger, Department of Chemistry, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA 92037, USA
(FAX: 1 619 554 6401)
Dr S. G. Davies, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, England
(FAX: 44 865 275633)
Professor L. Ghosez, Laboratoire de Chimie Organique de Synthèse, Université Catholique de Louvain, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium
(FAX: 32 10 47 41 68)
Professor S. Ito, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Tokushima Bunri University, Yamashiro-cho, Tokushima 770, Japan
(FAX: 81 886 55 8774)
Professor A. R. Katritzky, FRS, Department of Chemistry, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL 32611, USA
(FAX: 1 904 392 9199)
Professor N. K. Kochetkov, N. D. Zelinsky Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academy of Sciences, Moscow B-334, Russia
(FAX: 7 095 13 55 328)
Professor Lin Guo-Qiang, Shanghai Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academia Sinica, Shanghai 200032, China
Professor S. F. Martin, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, University of Texas, Austin, TX 78712, USA
(FAX: 1 512 471 4180)
Professor A. McKillop, University of East Anglia, School of Chemical Sciences, University Plain, Norwich, England
(FAX: 44 603 507773)
Professor A. Nickon, Department of Chemistry, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD 21218, USA
(FAX: 1 410 516 8420)
Professor W. D. Ollis, FRS, Department of Chemistry, University of Sheffield, Sheffield S3 7HF, England
(FAX: 44 742 668318)
Professor G. Ourisson, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Centre de Neurochimie, 67084 Strasbourg, Cedex, France
(FAX: 33 88 607620)
Professor T. Shioiri, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Nagoya City University, Tanabe-dori, Mizuho-ku, Nagoya 467, Japan
(FAX: 81 52 834 4172)
Professor W. Steglich, Institut für Organische Chemie der Universität München, Karlstr. 23, D-8000 München 2, Germany
(FAX: 49 89 5469225)
Professor H. H. Wasserman, Department of Chemistry, Yale University, PO Box 6666, New Haven, CT 06511, USA
(FAX: 1 203 432 9990)

Editor Tetrahedron Organic Chemistry Series: **Professor J. E. Baldwin, FRS,** Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, England

BOARD OF CONSULTING EDITORS

F. Arcamone, Florence
D. Arigoni, Zurich
A. R. Battersby, Cambridge
A. L. J. Beckwith, Canberra
R. G. Bergman, Berkeley, CA
R. Breslow, New York, NY
H. C. Brown, Lafayette, IN
E. J. Corey, Cambridge, MA
D. J. Cram, Los Angeles, CA
D. P. Curran, Pittsburgh, PA
P. B. Dervan, Pasadena, CA
P. Deslongchamps, Quebec
M. J. S. Dewar, Gainesville, FL
C. Djerassi, Stanford, CA
W. von E. Doering, Cambridge, MA
J. Elguero, Madrid
A. Eschenmoser, Zurich
D. A. Evans, Cambridge, MA
B. Giese, Basel
S. Hanessian, Montreal
Y. Hirata, Nagoya
R. Huisgen, Munich
W. S. Johnson, Stanford, CA
M. Julia, Paris
V. A. Koptyug, Novosibirsk,
M. Lahav, Rehovot
J.-M. Lehn, Strasbourg
R. U. Lemieux, Alberta
S. V. Ley, London
X. T. Liang, Beijing
P. D. Magnus, Austin, TX
A. I. Meyers, Fort Collins, CO
J. Michalski, Lodz
K. Mori, Tokyo
T. Mukaiyama, Tokyo
K. Nakanishi, New York, NY
K. C. Nicolaou, La Jolla, CA
T. Norin, Stockholm
R. Noyori, Nagoya
S. Nozoe, Sendai
W. Oppolzer, Geneva,
P. Potier, Gif-sur-Yvette
S. K. Pradhan, Bombay
V. Prelog, Zurich
G. Quinkert, Frankfurt am Main
J. Rebek, Jr., Cambridge, MA
C. W. Rees, London
S. L. Schreiber, Cambridge, MA
A. I. Scott, College Station, TX
K. B. Sharpless, La Jolla, CA
H. A. Staab, Heidelberg
G. Stork, New York, NY
Sukh Dev, New Delhi
W. Tochtermann, Kiel
B. M. Trost, Stanford, CA
H. G. Viehe, Louvain-la-Neuve
E. Vogel, Cologne
P. von Ragué Schleyer, Erlangen
Y. Wang, Shanghai
K. B. Wiberg, New Haven, CT
E. Winterfeldt, Hannover
N. S. Zefirov, Moscow

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

Publishing, Subscription and Advertising Office:
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford, OX3 0BW (Tel: (0865) 794141; Fax: (0865) 60285)

Subscription Rates
Annual institutional subscription rate (1993): £2775.00 (US$5273.00). Sterling prices are definitive. US dollar prices are quoted for convenience only, and are subject to exchange rate fluctuation. Prices include postage and insurance and are subject to change without notice. Subscription rates for Japan are available on request. Subscription enquiries from customers in North America should be sent to: Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, New York 10591-5153, USA, and for the remainder of the world to: Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK Tel: (0865) 794141; Fax: (0865) 60285.
Second Class Postage Paid at RAHWAY NJ and additional mailing offices, Postmaster send address corrections to Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, New York 10591-5153, USA.

Copyright © 1992 Pergamon Press Ltd

Tetrahedron Letters

Subject Index 1992

Corrigenda

Al-Farhan E., Keehn P.M., Stevenson R.: **33**, 3591 (1992): reference to prior synthesis of cyclopentaveratrylene added 5274

Aubé J., Hammond M.: **31**, 2963 (1990): correction to formula scheme 1246

Bergstrom D.E., Zhang P.M.: **32**, 6485 (1991): correction to substituent placements in Scheme 1 3394

Dang H.-S., Roberts B.P.: **33**, 4621 (1992): correction to basic structure **10-14**, 7070

Das G., Thornton E.R.: **32**, 5239 (1991): corrections to aldehyde structure, ref. 12, symbol of Charton's steric parameter, and of typographical error 3548

Elmorsy S.S., Bhatt M.V., Pelter A.: **33**, 1657 (1992): Scheme 2 (p. 1659) corrected 3086

Garcia J.G., Voll R.J., Younathan E.S.: **32**, 5273 (1991): reference citation corrected, with addition of one author's name 4848

Georg G.I., Mashava P.M., Akgün E., Milstead M.: **32**, 3151 (1991): attention drawn to a correction note [**33**, 2111 (1992)] on the sterochemistry of the Staudinger reaction with galactose-imines 1524

Hitchcock S.A., Pattenden G. **33**, 4843 (1992): correction to double bond positions in structures **13-16** 7448

Macor J.E., Wehner J.M.: **32**, 7195 (1991): Scheme 2 corrected to re-define substituents R_1 and R_2 1804

Mori K., Harashima S.: **32**, 5995 (1991): proton nmr of *Matsucoccus feytaudi* pheromone leads to configuration reassignment as (6*R**,10*S**) 282

Netz D.F., Seidel J.L.: **33**, 1957 (1992): reference to work of J.M. Nuzillard *et al.* added 4848

Shinozuka K., Morishita H., Yamazaki T., Sugiura Y., Sawai H.: **32**, 6869 (1991) correction, and additional reference, to ref. 4 2746

Vallés M.J., Castedo L., Mouriño A.: **33**, 1503 (1992): corrections to p. 1505 w.r.t. yield of (**2**), and to p. 1506, footnote 1 3086

Abzymes, *see* Antibodies

Acetals

acrolein -, dihydroxylation of in synth of enantiopure glyceraldehyde and glycidaldehyde 2095

aldol reaction of ketene - with aldehydes, synth of *anti*-β-hydroxy-α-methyl esters 1729

aldol reaction of silyl ketene - with aldehydes in presence of a chiral borane complex, synth of β-hydroxy carboxylic acid esters 4927

aldol reactions with the silyl ketene - of methyl (*R*)-3-hydroxybutanoate 1465

1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-cyclopropanes and analogues: reductive cyclization/silylation of β-iodopropionate esters, 785; Pd(II)-catalysed homo-Claisen rearrangement 789

3'-*O*-benzoyl(acetyl)oxymethylene - of thymidine and 3'-*O*-acetyloxymethylene - of deoxycytidine as donors for the introduction of methylene acetal unions between nucleosides 3081

bicyclic hydroxylamine hemiketal ring system of antitumour-antibiotic FR900482 *via* oxidative ring expansion of tetrahydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indole 5705

cleavage to aldehydes catalysed by $SnCl_2.2H_2O$ 1135

cyclization of alkenyl-substituted *p*-quinol ketals, synth of substituted phenanthrenes 2269

cyclobutanone ketal *via* radical cyclization, the *gem*-dialkoxy effect 6719

1,4-cyclohexanedione monoethylene ketal as starting reagent in synth of stemodane system 4581

degradation of L-ascorbic acid acetals to 2',3'-dideoxy-3'-oxaribofuranosides; 2',3'-dideoxy-3'-oxacytidine stereoisomers 6949

the *gem*-dialkoxy effect in cyclobutanone synthesis by radical cyclization 6219

dialkylation of ethyleneketals with 1,8-bis (trimethylsilyl)-2,6-octadiene, synth of 1,3-divinyl-2-methyl-2-alkylcyclopentanes 7519

of α,α-dihaloacetophenones from phenylethyne and *N*-halosuccinimide 4123

dimethyl - of pentitols and methylene - of 1,2,4-butanetriol as effective templates for Diels-Alder reaction 3323

3-dimethyl ketals of 3-ketocholanic acids, synthesis 3235

6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes with $AlCl_3$-NH_2OH·HCl/AcOH, synth of 2,6-disubstituted pyridines 4593

dioxolanation of - in presence of aldehydes 2565

dispiroketal formation as a new method for the selective protection of *trans* diequatorial vicinal diols in carbohydrate systems 4767

free radical induced macrocyclizations of bisstyrene ketals to form 22-membered rings 4699

3(2*H*)-furanone spiroketals from α-alkoxystannanes 3571

generation of carbonyl compds from - by iodochlorosilane 1657, 3086

generation of carbonyl compds from ketals by iodochlorosilane 1657, 3086

3-hydroxy 2-acetal-esters *via* ring opening of 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-t-butyldimethylsilyloxy epoxides with methanol 1447

α-hydroxydimethyl-- by hypervalent iodine oxidation of enolizable ketones with iodobenzene diacetate 6519

iodofluoroacetates with alkenes, synth of α-fluoroesters 2137

methyl ketals in five steps from 2,6-dimethylbenzoquinone 1443

oxidation of homochiral ketals by rhenium(VII) oxide to 2-hydroxyketals 7823

preparation and reactivity of alkoxy allylic zirconium reagents derived from - of α,β-unsaturated aldehydes 7873

protection of carbonyl function of aldehydes as - or dioxolane 5051

quinone monoketals by diol exchange 6591
regioselective reductions of 2,3-epoxy acetals with lithium aluminum hydride, synth of 2-hydroxy acetals 8131
selenocarbonyl formation by reaction of - derivatives with bis(dimethylaluminum)selenide 7865
E- and *Z*-silyl ketene - from deprotonation of methyl phenylacetate and trapping with trimethylsilyl chloride 7885
spiro--, 4,5-dihydro-1',5-dihydroxy-2',4,8',8'-tetramethylspiro[furan-2(3*H*),7'-[6]oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-[2]en]-4'-one, kamahine C from New Zealand honey 6201
spiroketals *via* radical cyclization of 2-methylene-3,4-epoxytetrahydrofurans 7857
substitution at - center of mandelate 1,3-dioxolan-4-ones using magnesio-copper reagents, synth of secondary alcohols 5201
substitution of secondary allylic alcohols with *o*-silylated ketene - in 3.0M lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether 4735
trifluoroacetaldehyde ethyl hemi--, in synth of trifluorolactic acid, α-(trifluoromethyl) alcohols 1351
two diastereomeric ketals formed from (-)-menthone and a syn meso triol, stereoconvergence into pristinamycin PIIA 2151
see also Aminals, Selenoacetals, Thioacetals

Acetogenins, *see* Polyketides

Acetylenes, *see* Alkynes, Diynes, Enynes, Ynamines, etc.

Acids, *see* Carboxylic acids, Sulfonic acids, etc.

Acridines
cyclo-bis-intercaland receptors with phenanthridine subunits 7417
induction of radical cyclizations with the 10-methyl-9,10-dihydroacridine/$NaBH_4$ photocatalytic system 6587
photo- and thermal reactions of a diphenylphosphinite ester with 10-methylacridinium iodide, polar and SET processes 7189
synth of pyrido[2,3,4-*kl*]--, building block for the synth of pyridoacridine alkaloids 5577

Acylation
C-acylation of glycals and 2-deoxy-hexopyranoses at C-2 7681
of alcohols by fatty acid anhydrides 2469
biomimetic benzoylation of cysteine, alanine using Ag^+/monothiobenzoate 21
of 3-t-butyl and 3-phenyl cyclobutylidenethanols with succinic anhydride 6967
Claisen-type condensation between acyl units bound to a molecular template 7715
and deacylation study in ester hydrolysis using PNIQ as fluorescent probe 4191
enzyme-mediated stereoselective - of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4-benzodioxanes, resolution 6283
free radical - of 2,4-dicyanopyridine, synth of 5-acyl-2,4-dicyanopyridines 4133
Friedel-Crafts - of a pendant chain cyclobutadiene complex, evidence for exo attack 3963
of olefins, a new approach to enantiomerically pure γ-lactones 7357
of organomagnesium compounds by carboxylic acid chlorides 4439
of organomanganese reagents, synth of elsholtzione, naginata ketone and perilla ketone 5245
pivaloylation of hydroxyl groups by 3-pivaloyl-1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione 2171
of vinylogous urethanes, synth of hexahydroindol-6-ones 4751

Adamantanes, long-range D isotope effects on C-13 chemical shifts of 5-deuterio-2,2-disubstituted - 7441

Addition reactions
oxidative - of azide anion to triisopropylsilyl enol ethers in synth of α-azido ketones 2777
see also Michael additions

Alcohols
acetate aldols from *N*-acetylbornane-10,2-sultam 2439
acetoxyalkenyl cyclopentanols by rearrangement of acetoxyalkenyl epoxides 3439
anti-β-acetylenic - from reaction of allenic zirconium species with aldehydes 3769
acylation by fatty acid anhydrides 2469
alcohol analogue of a bracken ultimate carcinogen and its DNA cleaving activities 6647
2-alkanol synth by reduction of *trans*-2,3-epoxy alcohols 33
1-alkanols from PEG-assisted hydroboration of olefins 2419
alkoxy radicals from -, hypoiodite reaction of cyclopentanol 3053
β-alkoxy-- by hydrogenation of vinylogous esters over a palladium on charcoal catalyst 5725
5-alkoxypentanols from reduction of tetrahydropyranyl ethers by borane-tetrahydrofuran 5045
alkynols, carboindation; synth of yomogi - 2581
t-alkynols reaction with *N*-halosuccinimides, synth of β,β-dihaloenones 2285
β-allenic alcohols from (*S*)-2-benzyloxymethoxypropionaldehyde 4703
allyl - by titanium(III) mediated regiospecific reduction of vinyl epoxides 7973
allylic, by rearrangement of epoxides 1185
α- and β-allylic - as an anchor to direct angular hydroxymethylation of decalin systems 2977
allylic - by amine-borane mediated radical chain addition to vinyl epoxides 6165
allylic - , dehydration to conjugated dienes with phosphorus oxychloride and pyridine 2665
allylic -, nitrile oxide cycloaddition, regiocontrol and effect of Mg ion 1357
allylic -, zeolite-catalyzed epoxidation of 3205
amino alcohol derivatives from coupling reactions of aldehyde with chiral aldimine, 4469
(1*R*,2*S*,3*R*,4*S*)-3-amino-2-hydroxybornane as efficient chiral auxiliary in synth of heterohelicenes 4599
anionic oxy-Cope rearrangements of polycyclic allyl vinyl carbinols 923
trans-2-arylcyclohexanols as auxiliaries in Mukaiyama aldol-type condensation between silyl enol esters and aldehydes 4921
2-benzylseleno-1-(2-iodophenyl)ethanols with tris-(trimethylsilyl)silane, synth of benzoselenophenes 5137
bicyclo[2.1.0]pentan-2-ol, 4-phenylsulfonyl-, formation 745
2,5-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-3,4-diphenylcyclopentadienone with allylic alcohols and amines 6373
5-bromoveratryl alcohol with trifluoroacetic acid, synth of cyclotribromoveratrylene (CTBV) 5885
bulkiness of - in reaction of vinyl bromides with tetracarbonylnickel in presence of - and triethylamine, synth of exo-methylene cyclic esters

3683
3-t-butyl and 3-phenyl cyclobutylidenethanols, kinetic resolution of - through lipase-catalyzed acylation with succinic anhydride 6967
carbinols from oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, 7103, 7107
chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Viehe's salt 3129
3-chlorohomoallyl - by 2-chloroallylation of carbonyl compounds 97
cleavage of 2,3-epoxy-- by fluoride, synth of 3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose 7087
via cleavage of dialkyl ethers by dioxiranes 4225
cleavage of silyl-protected - by tetrafluorosilane 2289
condensation of a long chain polyunsaturated alcohol onto aromatic intermediate, synth of ubiquinones 4983
from conversion of aldehydes with $NiCl_2.6H_2O$-Zn/DMF-H_2O system 5417
conversion to esters *via* a tandem oxidation-Baeyer-Villiger sequence 5699
cis and *trans* cyclobutanol from the irradiation of alkanones in zeolite 2757
cyclohexanols with thianthrene cation radical 6593
cyclopentanols from atom transfer cyclization of iodoepoxides 4687
cyclopropanation of allylic - by Et_2Zn-CH_2I_2-disulfonamide system 2575
decarboxylated, preparation by photooxygenation of free carboxylic acids 83
by decarboxylation of carboxylic acids by iron porphyrin-iodosylbenzene system 4949
from decarboxylation of mandelate ethers and α-substituted phenylacetates *via* dioxetanone generation, 5205
deoxygenation of long chain unsaturated alcohols, conversion of *cis* to *trans* isomers 2045
deprotection of allyl and benzyl derivatives of alcohols and phenols by low-valent titanium [Ti(0)] 5129
1,5-dideoxy-1,5-imino-D-*erythro*-L-*allo*-octitol from Diels-Alder addition of furan to 1-cyanovinyl (1*R*')-camphanate 4917
dimethyl acetals of pentitols and methylene acetal of 1,2,4-butanetriol as effective templates for Diels-Alder reaction 3323
2,6-dipentylphenol from cyclohexanone and pentanal 4923
with *N,N'*-disuccinimidylcarbonate in synth of functionalized carbamates 2781
by enantioselective reduction of ketones using a chiral oxazaborolidine catalyst 3429
with enol triflates in formation of conjugated dienols 3073
2,3-epimino-- from rearrangement of 2,3-epoxy amines 5351
epoxidation of allylic-homoallylic alcohols sharing the central olefinic bond, synth of epoxides 5365
epoxy alcohols by epoxidation of α-(1-hydroxyalkyl)-α,β-unsaturated sulfones 6197
epoxy alcohols by treatment of reducing carbohydrates with sulfur ylids 5067
epoxy-- by asymmetric epoxidation of δ-hydroxy allylic phosphine oxides 7043
epoxy--, conversion to highly substituted cyclohexane derivatives *via* stereoselective intramolecular cyclisation reactions 3009
epoxy-- from vinyl silanes by photooxygenation and titanium-catalyzed oxygen transfer 3461
esterification of (fluoren-9-ylmethyloxycarbonyl) amino acid to 4-alkoxybenzylalcohol resin using a new esterification reagent 3177
ethanol as reagent for oxidative coupling of H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate 3185
β-fluoro--, diastereoselective synth 1153
from addition of sulfoxides to carbonyl compounds 127
hexafluoroisopropyl - in tryptic condensation for partially protected precursor of α-melanocyte stimulating hormone 3137
homoallyl - from transmetallation between allylstannanes and CH_3SnCl_3 2369
homoallylic - by addition of allylic bromides to carbonyl compds promoted by Cp_2TiCl_2(cat.)/Zn system 8117
homoallylic - by allylation of carbonyl compounds with metallic cadmium 4795
(*S*)-homoallylic alcohols from reaction of 2-chloromethyl-3-trimethylsilyl-1-propene with *N*-Boc amino aldehydes 5621
homoallylic alcohols, iodoetherification of - in synth of tetrahydrofurans 6511
hydrostannation and deoxystannylation of propargylic -, synth of chiral allenes 5093
4-(3'-hydroxy-3'-methylbutyl)phenoxyacetic acid, synth and use in synth of mosquito oostatic hormone 8007
β-hydroxy-olefins, ene-type cyclizations of unsaturated C=O compounds by silica gel under pressure 603
intramolecular cyclization of bromoacetylenic alcohol derivatives, route to heterocycles 4905
(*S*)-2-methoxy-2-phenylethanol by methanolysis of (*R*)-styrene oxide 2191
2-methyl-3-phenylpropanol, enantioselective synth 1117
mugineic acid, 3-*epi*-hydroxymugineic acid and distichonic acid A phytosiderophores, synth from (2*R*,3*R*)- and (2*S*,3*S*)-2,3-epoxycinnamyl alcohols 7917, 7921
2-nitrocycloalkanols by reduction of 2-nitrocycloalkanones using zinc borohydride 2361
optical resolution of bicyclic secondary - using porcine pancreatic lipase 1201
optically active 2-acetoxymethylglycidol, new building block in natural product synth 7015
oxidation of - by perfluoro-*cis*-2,3-dialkyl oxaziridines, synth of ketones 7245
oxoammonium oxidation of α-amino and α-alkoxy alcohols, synth of α-amino and α-alkoxy aldehydes 5029
peptide synth in fluorinated - mixed with proton accepting partners 7007
2-phenylthioalcohols in high optical purity *via* alkylation of chiral imides of 2-phenylthioacetic acid 3797
2-propanol as reducing agent in reduction of the C4-N double bond in 8-chloro-6-(2-fluorophenyl)-1-methyl-6*H*-imidazo[1,5-*a*][1,4]benzodiazepine 6279
pyridylthiopropanols from alkylation of 1,3-dioxolane, 4575
radical generation from *via* xanthates 687
from reaction of diethylzinc with benzaldehyde using

C2-symmetric 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted pyrrolidines as the ligans 5089
by reaction of enol ethers with benzyltriethylammonium borohydride-chlorotrimethylsilane reagent system 6371
from reduction of esters, lactones and anhydrides using lithium aminoborohydrides 4533
regioselective chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Vilsmeier-Haack salt 4901
ring expansion of 1-alkenyl-1-cycloalkanols, synth of α-methylene cycloalkanones 4325
ring-opening addition reaction of cyclopropanol derivatives with carbenes, synth of 4-phenylbutanoic acid derivatives 7169
secondary - from addition of ethereal magnesio-copper reagents to mandelic acid derived 1,3-dioxolan-4-ones 5201
2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement of β-sulfonyl acetylenic carbinols, synth of 1,4-bis(phenylsulfonyl)-1,3-butadienes 7303
silyl ether deprotection using NH_4F/MeOH 1177
2-substituted 3-butyn-1-ols by regioselective ring opening of α-substituted α-alkynyl oxiranes 7507
2-substituted 3-methylenecyclopentanols from carbonyl allylation by 5-substituted 4-methylene-5-(2-tetrahydropyranyloxy)pentanals 6477
substitution of secondary allylic alcohols with *o*-silylated ketene acetals in 3.0M lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether 4735
β-sulfoxy acetylenic carbinols by co-oxidation of conjugated enynes 5917
tertiary α-allenic alcohols with *N*-tosyl isocyanate, rearrangement to provide 2-*O*-carbamoyl-4,4-disubstituted-1,3-butadienes 6715
treatment of 1,1-difluoro-1,4-dien-3-ol with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride (DAST), synth of trifluorinated (*E,E*)-8,10-dodecadienol (codlemone) 3643
by treatment of 1-substituted-1-tosylhydrazines with KOH in presence of oxygen, route to hydroxy-deamination of primary amines 7465
trichloromethyl carbinols from reduction of trichloromethyl ketones and conversion into α-aryloxy- and α-hydroxy acids 3431, 3435
(*E,E*)-tricyclohexaprenol by addition of isocopal -12-en-15-yl radical to a 3-hydroxy-2-methylene alkenenitrile 7227
α-trifluoromethylated allylic - from Wittig reaction of β-hydroxyalkyl phosphonium salt with aldehydes 2603
to trityl ethers 268

Aldehydes
addition of chiral, non-racemic amide homoenolates to t-Boc-(*S*)-phenylalaninal, synth of lactones 6599
addition of sulfoxides to -, synth of alcohols 127
aldiminium ion-alkyne cyclizations, synth of substituted tetrahydropyridines and 3-alkylidene-piperidines 4103
aldol reaction of - with silyl enol ethers 1625
aldol reaction of - with silyl ketene acetals in presence of a chiral borane complex, synth of β-hydroxy carboxylic acid esters 4927
aldol reactions of - with silyl ketene acetals, synth of *anti*-β-hydroxy-α-methyl esters 1729
aldol reactions with racemic 2-phenylthio aldehydes, synth of cyclic ethers and lactones with phenylthio migration 4369
aldol-type condensation between - and silyl enol esters, synth of hydroxy esters 4921
aliphatic, conversion into 1,1-difluoroalkanes *via* *gem*-bis-triflyloxy derivatives 7783
alkaline iodine oxidation of-, synth of carboxylic acids and esters 4329
α-alkoxy--, chelation controlled addition of allylstannanes to - in lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether 1817
δ-alkoxyallylstannane reactions with chiral -, 1,5-asymmetric induction, $SnCl_4$-catalysed 1369
1,2-alkyl additions to - using arene chromium tricarbonyl complexes as enantioselective catalysts 1693
α-amino and α-alkoxy aldehydes *via* oxoammonium oxidation of α-amino and α-alkoxy alcohols 5029
amino-- exposure to dimethyl diazophosphonate, synth of propargylic amines 3715
β-aminoalcohol-catalyzed addition of diethylzinc to aldehydes 3147
aminohomologation of chiral α-alkoxy aldehydes *via* thiazole addition to nitrones, application to synth of *N*-acetyl-D-mannosamine 4221
N-arylpyrrolidine - by hydroformylation of substituted allylanilines 2211
asymmetric addition of metalated tetrahydroisoquinolines 2945
benz-- *via* deprotection of benzaldehyde diacetates by ceric ammonium nitrate coated on silica, 3855
benzaldehyde with 5-methylcyclohex-2-enyltrimethylstannane, stereselective synth of corresponding alcohol 3023
benzaldehydes, 2,6-disubst, condensation with dipyrromethanes, dearylations 481
benzaldehydes by photooxygenation of methyl-aromatic compounds in the presence of Ag_2SO_4 in CH_3CN 5437
bromination of enamines of prenal and crotonaldehyde, synth of ω-bromoaldehydes *via* hydrolysis of iminium salts 5051
3,4-fused butenolides by SmI_2-intramolecular cyclization of ω-aldehydo-α,β-unsaturated esters 7899
AM1 calculations on models exhibiting carbonyl and iminium ion moieties 3645
from catalytic oxidation of 1-alkenes using palladium-nitro complexes in the presence of amides 2403
α-chloro β-keto sulfones from aldehydes, intermediate in synth of amides 1455
via cleavage of dialkyl ethers by dioxiranes 4225
condensation of Nb-diphenylmethyl tryptophan isopropyl esters with aldehydes, synth of *trans*-1,2,3-trisubstituted-tetrahydro β-carbolines 4721
condensation reactions with α-amino zinc enamines, synth of indolizines 7933
condensations with chiral titanium ester enolate, stereoselective aldol reactions 457
conversion into R-$CHCl_3$, R-CH=CCl_2 using PPh_3/CCl_4 without/with Mg 683
crotonaldehydes, starting reagent in synth of antiviral nucleosides 3841
diastereofacial selectivity in aldol condensation of *endo*-2-methyl-bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-enyl ethyl ketone and α-methyl chiral - 2501
diastereoselection in reaction with sec. Grignard reagent 305
diastereoselective addition of vinyl organometallic reagents to *N*-BOC L-serinal acetonide 1697

N,N-dibenzylamino--, conversion into γ-*N,N*-dibenzylamino α,β-didehydro amino acid esters 3453
with diethyl 1,1-bis(phenylseleno)methylphosphonate, synth of ketene selenoacetals 5375
ene reactions, Me_2AlCl-catalysed, with chiral 2-(alkylthio)allyl silyl ethers 1337
(2*S*,3*S*)-2,3-epoxy-3-trimethylsilylpropanal, synth and use as new conjunctive reagent 4179
formaldehyde, MO calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O.H_2BF$ complexes, anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences 7219
from acetals catalysed by $SnCl_2.2H_2O$ 1135
glyceraldehyde and glycidaldehyde, enantio-pure, from dihydroxylation of acrolein acetals 2095
glycol--, ascorbic acid and cytidine derivatives of dimeric acetal 6949
α- and β-*C*-glycosyl aldehydes from benzylated glycosyl allenes 737
hetaryl aldehyde *N,N*-dimethylhydrazone as azadiene in Diels-Alder reaction 117
homologation of - with $Bu_3SnCHBr_2$, synth of *E*-alkenylstannanes 5603
γ-hydroxy aldehyde derivatives by reaction of alkoxy allylic zirconium reagents with carbonyl compounds 7873
1α-hydroxy-19-Nor-vitamin D C-22 aldehyde, an intermediate in the synth of 1α,25-dihydroxy-19-Nor-vitamin D_3 2937
L-2-hydroxyaldehydes and 5-substituted 2-ketoses *via* transketolase-catalyzed reaction of 2-hydroxyaldehydes with lithium hydroxypyruvate 5149
inhibitory effect of sesquiterpenoid unsaturated dialdehydes on the dopamine D1 receptor, structure-activity relationships study 6867
ligand exchange in synth of haloalkenes from aldehydes with carbon-carbon coupling 1483
malondialdehyde, spectral and x-ray study of K salt of hexamer 1361
2-methylacrolein boron trifluoride, structure in crystalline phase and in solution 6945
Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reaction between - and ketone enol trimethylsilyl ethers 6907
β-nitroaldehydes from Michael addition of formaldehyde dimethylhydrazone to nitroolefins 3691
oxidation of - to acyl azides by chromic anhydride azidotrimethylsilane 3165
oxidation of - to carboxylic acid with molecular oxygen 7961
oxidation of olefins by a system consisting of molecular oxygen and aldehydes, synth of epoxides 6827
pentanal with diethyl maleate, synth of γ-ketoesters 4303
perfluoroalkyl ethanal from perfluoroalkyl iodide with vinyl acetate 2489
phenolic, Dakin reaction of using sodium percarbonate 865
from photocatalyzed carbonylation of alkanes 2119
photosensitized cleavage of the dithio protecting group of aldehydes and ketones by visible light 5909
pulsed laser photochemistry of pentanal 485
reaction with 2(trimethylsilylmethylthio)thiazoline and S-methyl-S'-trimethylsilylmethyl N-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)dithioiminocarbonate, synth of thiiranes 85
reaction with allylic zirconocene derivatives 1295
reaction with allylstannanes under Si-Lewis acid catalysis, mechanism 1365
reactions of α,β-epoxy--, formation of "chelation controlled" products 3351
reduction of - using $NiCl_2.6H_2O$-Zn/DMF-H_2O system, synth of alcohols 5417
from reduction of thiol esters 3737
sesquiterpene aldehydes from injured fruit bodies of *Lactarius scrobiculatus* structure elucidation 6863
2-silylmethyl-2-alkenals by transformation of propargylamines, formalsilylformylation of allenes 5799
5-substituted 4-methylene-5-(2-tetrahydropyranyloxy) pentanals from Claisen rearrangement of 2-[1-(2-tetrahydropyranyloxy)alkyl]allyl vinyl ethers 6477
2,2'-sulfonylbis[3-benzylamino-(*E,E*)-*N*-(2-oxoethyl) propenamide], synth as a cross-linking reagent 3425
in synth of α-amino nitriles by self-catalyzed, stoichiometric reaction of primary amines, aldehydes and trimethylsilyl cyanide 6295
synth of C21-C27 segment of rifamycin S by ring-opening reactions of oxabicyclic compounds with organolithium reagents 2617
α-tertiobutyldimethylsilyl-β,γ-unsaturated aldehydes *via* rearrangement of vinyloxiranes 3859
tin(II) chloride catalysed addition of α-diazo-sulfones, -phosphine oxides, -phosphonates, synth β-keto-sulfones, etc. 1131
treatment of (3,4-dihydroisoquinolinyl-1)propan-1,3-dials with acetic anhydride, synth of diisoquinolines 6011
treatment of enantiomerically pure alkyl cyclohexane ethylidene derivatives with 2,3-di-*O*-benzyl D- and L-glyceraldehyde, synth of alkylcyclohexenes 7659
trifluoromethyl - from 4,4,4-trifluoroacroleins 3311
with trimethylsilyl-substituted allyl-chromium reagents, synth of *anti*-β-hydroxysilanes and vinylsilanes 4761
α,β-unsaturated - from 3-nitro-5,6-dihydro-4H-pyran with organoaluminum compounds 2867
α,β-unsaturated-, conversion to their corresponding self-condensation products, incubation in milk whey protein β-lactoglobulin (BLG) 3105
use of aldehyde functionality at C-1 and proaldehyde functionality at C-4 of 2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxyglucose in synth of diamino acids 1859
vitamin A-- by low-valent titanium reductive elimination 3477
Wittig reaction of (22*R*)-acetoxy-23-aldehyde to (22*R*)-hydroxy-(23*Z*)-olefin 3375
see also Enals

Aldols, (-)(*R*)-yashabushiketol, chiral 1,7-diphenylhept-1-en-5-ol-3-one, synth *via* chiral β-hydroxy-sulfoxide 931

Aldol reactions
acetate aldols from *N*-acetylbornane-10,2-sultam 2439
of aldehydes with unsubstituted and mono-substituted silyl ketene acetals, synth of *anti*-β-hydroxy-α-methyl esters 1729
anti aldol reactions with racemic 2-phenylthio aldehydes, synth of cyclic ethers and lactones with phenylthio migration 4369
asymmetric aldol condensation of methyl ketones and elimination of an allyl ester as key steps in synth of *S*-(−)-ipsenol 4675

bromoacrolein with boron enolate of 3-chloroacetyl-4(*S*)-isopropyl oxazolidinone, 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 A-ring synthon 1945
of t-butyl bromoacetate with isobutyraldehydes, synth of α-hydroxy esters 6735
condensation of amine free 2-t-butyl-5-methyl-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolan-4-one lithium enolate, synth of ethyl acetolactate enantiomers 1897
conjugate addition-aldol approach to bicyclic-diynene core structure in esperamicins and calicheamicins 1423
cyclic sulfamide chiral auxiliary, use of 6661
of *trans*-2-*N,N*-dialkylacetamide-1,3-dithiolanes-*S*-oxide 3043
diene(tricarbonyl) iron complexes, metal coordinated trimethylsilyl enol ethers to polyols of known configuration 1903
enantioselective Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reactions catalyzed by tryptophan-derived oxazaborolidine 6907
of C_{16}-C_{23} fragment of polyether antibiotic lysocellin with C_1-C_9 fragment, total synth 5541
D-glucose with oxalacetic acid 325
investigations on transition state geometry of - in aqueous medium 7729
lanthanide(III)-catalyzed-- with ketene silyl acetal of methyl (*R*)-3-hydroxybutanoate 1465
synth of methyl piperitol by Michael addition-aldol reaction 4473
endo-2-methyl-bicyclo[2.2.1]-hept-5-enyl ethyl ketone, synthon for aldol reactions 2501
mixed - from $PhCH_2CO$-Fe(complex) and benzaldehyde or acetaldehyde 1105
mixed, *via* silyl enol ethers in furan series 1053
Mukaiyama aldol-type condensation between silyl enol esters and aldehydes, synth of hydroxy esters 4921
Mukaiyama crossed - involving coupling of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes and ketones, $[Ru(salen)(NO)H_2O]SbF_6$ as catalyst 5729
of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes in aqueous media 1625
of silyl ketene acetals with aldehydes in presence of a chiral borane complex, synth of β-hydroxy carboxylic acid esters 4927
stereoselective -, reaction of chiral ester titanium enolate with aldehydes 457
synth of 6-*epi*- and 4,6-bis-*epi*-*N*-acetyl-D-neuramic acid by condensation 1867
synth of (9*S*)-macrolide intermediate for oleandomycin using chiral boron reagents 1767
in synth of C(13)-C(25) segment of bafilomycin A, 3587
of tin(II) enolates with ethyl ketones or aldehydes, studies in polypropionate synth 4233
trifluoroacetaldehyde hemiacetal with silyl enolates, $ZnCl_2$-catalyzed 1351

Alkali metals

effect of alkali metal ions on the reaction of 4-nitrophenyl diphenylphosphinate with aryloxides in ethanol 6483
enolates of 1,3-diacyl-*trans*-octahydro-2*H*-benzimidazol-2-ones, diastereoselection in alkylation of 1117

Alkaloids

(+)-anatoxin-a from *Anabaena flos-aqua*, total synth from L-pyroglutamic acid derivative 3791
anatoxin-a(s), biosynthesis from L-arginine 6595
antitumour alkaloids with lycorane skeleton by intramolecular cycloaddition between α-pyrone and alkyne 2407
antitumour alkaloids manzamines, synth by anionic cyclisation strategy 4657
aplysinopsine-type alkaloids by tandem aza-Wittig/heterocumulene-mediated annelation 4491
Aristotelia - from cycloaddition of *N*-t-BOC-6-amino-1,7,9-decatrien-3-one 2765
aspidosperma indole alkaloids by rearrangement of β-oxo-sulfoxides 3641
(±)-*N*-benzyl aspidospermidine in seven steps *via* the trisubstituted hexahydrocarbazolone 4001
calystegine B_2 analog synth, hydroxylated tropanes 1059
calystegine B_2, syntn from D-glucose 8061
cardionidine, C-20 diterpenoid from *Delphinium cardiopetalum DC* 1661
cerpegin from *Ceropegia juncea* by metallation of pi-deficient heterocycles 7355
coniine from nitrone cycloadditions to chiral allyl ethers 3765
corynanthe indole -, approaches to synth 1233
cyclopropane containing analogue of huperzine A, synth and 2D NMR 2653
(−)-8-deoxy-7-hydroxy-swainsonine and (±)-6,8-dideoxy-castanospermine from lactam 6537
1,7a-diepialexine, (2*R*,5*R*)-dihydroxymethyl-(3*R*,4*S*)-dihydroxypyrrolidine deriv, from (*S*)-pyroglutamic acid deriv, 2553
(±)-3-*epi*-dihydrocorynantheol by conjugate addition of dialkyl malonates to unsaturated thiolactams 6633
dimeric quinolinone - from quinolinone allylic alcohol *via* dehydration to diene and Diels-Alder dimerisation 5995
enantiomerically pure norbornene derivatives for use in alkaloid synth 5887
entry to ervitsine skeleton, synth of 16-demethyl-eneervitsine from 2-acetyl-indole enolates 3895
ergot alkaloids from *Claviceps*, enzymic galactosylation 7233
eupolauramine, azaphenanthrene -, synth from 3-bromopyridine 6045
exochomine, dimeric coccinellid (insect) perhydro-9b-azaphenalene-tetrahydro-8b-azaacenaphthylen-3-one system, x-ray structure 1281
fagaronine chloride, synth of oligonucleotide-intercalator conjugate where linker chain is attached *via* the phenolic hydroxyl group of fagaronine 2275
fischerindole L, isonitrile from terrestrial blue-green alga *Fischerella muscicola* 3257
10-formyl-9-hydroxyellipticine, synth *via* Claisen rearrangement reactions 2179
geissoschizine, conformation elucidation 6831
gelsemine from oxindole 4859
1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-methano-1,3-benzodiazocin-8-ol, bridged analogues of physostigmine, synth and carbamoylation 2103
hexahydroindol-6-ones by cycloacylation of vinylogous urethanes 4751
hexahydroindol-6-ones by reaction of 2-methyl-thiopyrrolinium salts with Nazarov reagents 4755
ichthyo-- and cytotoxic tripyridine -, niphatoxin A and B from Red Sea sponge *Niphates sp.*, elucidation of structures 3033

isoquinoline - through a 10-membered lactam obtained by radical macrocyclisation 5653
lapidilectine A and B from *Kopsia lapidilecta* 2493
litebamine, phenanthrene -, synth from boldine *via* a biogenetic approach 6309
lupinine and epilupinine from acyliminium ion cyclizations 3633
manzamine A, synth tetracyclic substructure involving perhydroisoquinolines, Mitsunobu reaction using *N*-acyl sulfonamide, and an azocine synth 6247
manzamines, biosynthesis by reductive coupling of tryptophan, acrolein and dialdehyde 2059
Δ^7-mesembrenone from condensation of 3-arylated Δ^1-pyrrolinium salts with t-butyl 3-oxopent-4-enoate, as intermediates in formal synth of (±)-mesembrine and (±)-dihydromaritidine 6023
pancratistatin and related *Amaryllidaceae* alkaloids, enantiselective synth of aminocyclitols 3583
pancratistatin, synth of phenanthridone core 6775
(1*S*,2*R*,6*R*,7*R*,8*S*,8a*S*)-pentahydroxyindolizidine from 1,5-dideoxy-1,5-imino-D-*erythro*-L-*allo*-octitol 4917
phenanthrene -, aryne cycloaddition approach 6883
piclavines, antimicrobial indolizidines from the tunicate *Clavelina picta* 2257
(+)-pilosinine and (+)-pilocarpine from bromoacylo-xazolidinone 2447
pseudodistomin B, revised structure and first total synth 7389
pseudodistomin tetrahydroacetate *via* reductive photocyclization of enamide and α-acylamino radical allylation 4033
ptilomycalin A from *Ptilocaulis spiculifer*, NMR properties of trifluoroacetylated spermidine analogues 2525
(±)-pumiliotoxin C by thermal rearrangement of 5-spirocyclopropane isoxazoline 6697
purealidin D, from *Psammaplysilla purea* 2597
pyrido[2,3,4-*kl*]acridines as building block for the synth of pyridoacridine alkaloids 5577
quinolizidine -, (±)-myrtine and (±)-epimyrtine, synthesis 73
radical approach to (±)-supinidine synth 7895
renieramycin G from sponge *Xestospongia caycedoi*, isolation and structure 3721
rutaecarpine and vasicolinone by Fischer indolization of 3-(phenylhydrazonomethyl)pyrroloquinazolinone 2995
salutaridinol, intermediate in morphine biosynthesis 2443
Strychnos indole -, route to 2,4,8- and 2,8,9-tri-substituted 2-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-7-ones 2055
1-substituted-β-carbolines, lavendamycin and eudistomins, synthesis 2891
swainsonine analogues, cycloaddition reactions of carbohydrate derivatives 3133
synth of *Stemona* alkaloids, preparation of hydroindole ring system by oxidative cyclization of tyrosine 5477
taxane ring system by way of a tandem radical macrocyclisation – radical transannulation sequence 4843, 7448
trididemnic acids A and B from Northeastern Pacific Ascidian *Trididemnum sp.* 2917
trans-1,2,3-trisubstituted-tetrahydro β-carbolines by condensation of Nb-diphenylmethyl tryptophan isopropyl esters with aldehydes 4721
tropanes by reaction of rhodium-stabilized vinyl-carbenoids with pyrroles 6935
vinblastine top half (carbomethoxyvelbanamine), stereospecific synth of precursor to, and of analogue 899
voaharine, 4*H*-3-quinolinone deriv, and conophylline, dimeric indole alkaloid, from *Tabernaemontana divaricata*, x-ray, NMR 969
(+)-yohimbine from enone derived from regio-divergent resolution reaction mediated by a homochiral lithium amide base 8141
(±)-3-*epi*-*allo*-yohimbone by cycloaddition between lactam-sulfone and diene 6637
zoanthoxanthins, transformations of 2-amino-imidazole into -, exposure of potential biogenic missing link 4385

Alkanes

ortho-alkylated 4,4'-diaminodiphenylmethanes, synth, 7869
asymmetric synth of decalin derivatives by Heck reaction 2589
asymmetric synth of hydrindans by Heck reaction 2593
carbon isotope ratios in n-alkanes from eocene sediments 8093
elaboration of the tricyclo[9.3.1.$0^{3,8}$]pentadecane ring system, atropisomeric control of stereochemistry 4695
elimination of 1,1-diiodoalkanes in synth of (*E*)-1-iodo-1-alkenes from aldehydes 2043
liberation of the trimethylenemethane ligand by nucleophilic addition to coordinated polyenes 4107
macrocyclization of terminal dibromo-- with sulfide on alumina, use of solid support as alternative to high dilution 7709
nitroalkanes by oxidation of oximes with urea-hydrogen peroxide complex and trifluoroacetic anhydride 4835
oxidative decomposition of azo-bis-2-methyl-2-propane and 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-1,2-diazacyclo-hex-2-ene 6093
oxygenation of arylalkanes, generation and oxygenation pathways of benzylic free radicals from cation radical deprotonation 7011
by redox-initiated radical chain reductive decarboxylation of *N*-(acyloxy)phthalimides 7377
1,1,2,2-tetrakis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane with various guests, formation of crystalline inclusion complexes 6319
1,1,1-trifluorodinitroethane derivs from reaction of 1,1-diiododinitroethylene with fluoride 2141

Alkenes

activated - in tandem free radical reactions promoted by *O*-stannyl ketyls 1835
(*E*)-alkene dipeptide isosteres from γ-mesyloxy-α,β-unsaturated esters 3783
alkyl metaphosphate extrusion on photolysis of 2,3-oxaphosphabicyclo[2.2.2]octene derivatives 3975
alkylation of enol silyl ethers with vinylthionium ions generated from 1,1- and 1,3-bis(phenylthio) propenes 5413
arylalkenes and biaryls by cross-coupling reactions of vinyl and aryl triflates with tetraarylborates 4815
bicyclo[m.3.0] bridged alkenes, thermal rearrangement of spirocyclic vinylcyclopropanes, application in synth of sesquiterpenoids 1645

catalytic addition of halocompounds to alkenes 2039
chemo- and regiospecific route to 8-substituted *p*-menthenes by solvomercuration-demercuration of limonene with $Hg(BF_4)_2$ 4863
3-chloro-2-chloromethylpropene and carbonyl compound with an excess of lithium powder, synth of diols 2217
configurational instability of vinyl radicals and stability of vinyl anions 3543
conversion of - to *N*-methoxyaziridines and *N*-H aziridines 3261
conversion into ketones *via* halohydrins 2459
cyclization of 5-hydroxy- with rhenium oxide, synth of 2-hydroxymethyltetrahydrofurans 3729
cyclization of alkene-containing tetraalkylstannanes 6243
cyclization of vinyl bromide with- and alkynes, synth of exo-methylene cyclic esters 3683
δ-dec-2-enolide, yeast-mediated conversion into δ-decanolide 6375
1,2-dibromodinitroethylene and 1,1-dibromodinitroethylene, synth from 1,1,2-tribromotrinitroethane 2949
2,3-dichloropropene with Cu(0) derived from CuCN.2LiCl complex, synth of a new bis-organocopper reagent 6575
Diels-Alder reactions of oxygen-substituted difluoroalkenes 6177
dihydroxylation of alkenes on polymer support, scope and limitation 5453
dilithiation of 2-(chloromethyl)-3-tosylpropene, synth and reactivity of a new chlorinated allyl sulfone dianion 6543
disubstituted 1,1-difluoro-1-alkenes *via* double transmetalation of 2,2-difluorovinylboranes 3779
gem-disubstituted - from terminal - 6839
electrophilic addition of diselenides to alkenes, synth of 1,2-bis(selenides) 4629
exocyclic - *via* hydroboration-cross-coupling sequence 2571
exocyclic trisubstituted - products from regioselective alkyne insertion into Ti-C bonds 6565
free radical reaction of - with sodium *p*-toluenesulfinate/copper(II) acetate, synth of *p*-toluene substituted -, cyclopentane and tetralin systems 6311
haloalkene by desulfinylation of α-halo β-mesyloxysulfoxides with *n*-BuLi 1483
hydroformylation of substituted allylanilines, synth of *N*-arylpyrrolidine aldehydes 2211
5-hydroxyalkenes, oxidation with rhenium oxide, synth of 2-hydroxymethyl-tetrahydrofurans 5299
hydroxyethylene isostere of the HIV protease (Tyr-Pro) cleavage site, synthesis 2957
hydrozirconation of olefins, synth of alkylzirconium intermediates 5857
hydrozirconations of acyclic alkenes, synth of dicyclopentadienyl-1-alkyl-zirconium chlorides 5295
insertion into S-S of 1,4-dihydro-2,3-benzodithiin in presence of $BF^3.Et^2O$ 947
(*E*)-1-iodo-1-alkenes from aldehydes 2043
irradiation of bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene radical cation, synth of 1,3-cyclohexadiene radical cation 2223
liberation of the trimethylenemethane ligand by nucleophilic addition to coordinated polyenes 4107
methyl 3-formyl-4-(phenyldimethylsilylmethyl) pent-4-enoate from 2,3-dibromopropene 5591
2-methyl-9H-thioxanthene-9-(9H-thioxanthen-9-ylidene), synth and resolution 2887
monosubstituted - with alkylmagnesium derivs, synth of head-to-tail alkyl-alkene or alkene-alkene coupling products 1965
osmium catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation (ADH) of alkenes 5113
oxidation of - to aldehydes using using palladium-nitro complexes in the presence of amides 2403
palladium(II)-catalyzed amidation of -, synth of enamides 6643
3-phenylthio-2-bromopropene, 2,3-bis(trimethylstannyl)propene and 3-tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl-thiopropene as radical allylation reagents 6931
cis-propenylbenzene derivs by anodic oxidation of *cis,trans* mixtures of 1,2-methylenedioxy-4-propenylbenzene 2127
reaction with alkylhypochlorites and xenon difluoride, synth of 1-chloro-2-fluorocyclohexanes 6903
reduction of 1,1-diaryl-substituted ethenes with sodium metal in DMF, synth of α-hydroxybutanamides 5601
from ring-opening of alkyl- and aryl thiirane-*S*-oxides 5897
stereodefined 2-(hetero)aryl and 2-methyl substituted alkyl 2-alkenoates, synth from alkyl2-alkynoates 4495
stereospecific photocycloaddition of electron-deficient arylalkenes to 9-cyanophenanthrene *via* exciplex 5779
trans-tetrasubstituted fluoroalkenes by coupling of β-fluoroallylic acetates with stabilised ester-enolates 8001
see also Cycloalkenes, Cyclobutenes, Olefins

Alkenyl halides
alkenyl iodide, diastereo-differentiative tandem connection to cyclic fragment and terminal acetylene 3503
alkenyl iodide in Heck reaction, asymmetric synth of hydrindans 2593
cyclization of vinyl bromides, synth of substituted oxazoles 7835
direct coupling between β-functionalized organolithium compounds and vinyl halides 6183

Alkoxylation
alkoxycarbonylation of amines using N,N'-disuccinimidylcarbonate 2781
generation of benzyl and allyl anions from benzyl- and allyl-silanes by intramolecular alkoxide attack at silicon 6747

Alkyl halides
1-halo-2,2-diphenyl-1-methylcyclopropane, reduction by alkali metal/alcohols, surface reaction 761
primary alkyl iodide derived species, conjugate addition to electron deficient olefins 3319

Alkylation
C-8- of adenosine analogues with tetraalkyltin reagents 2413
5-alkyl-*N*-tert-butoxycarbonyl-1,4-oxazines-2-ones *via* reaction of 2-amino alcohols with ethyl bromoacetate 1573, 1577
γ-alkylation of a metallated 2-vinyl-1,3-dithiane with an aryl bromide leading to an intermediate ketenethioacetal in synth of indanes 2879
allylic - of alkylzirconium intermediates catalyzed by copper 5857
allylic - by simple addition of pronucleophiles to dienes 1831

α-aminophosphonic acids, synthesis 77
annelated bis-crown ethers *via* stepwise reaction of disodium-1,3-dithole-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate with $BrCH_2(CH_2OCH_2)_nCH_2Br$ 3035
asymmetric, chiral diols in 247
9-BBN triflate mediated stereoselective alkylation of 2-alkyl imidazolines with tetrahydrofurans 5213
benzylation of ketones *via* silyl enol ethers by decarboxylative coupling with benzylic chloroformates 951
of benzylidene derivative of glycine ethyl ester, synth of cyclic α-amino acids 1565
of chiral α,β-unsaturated lactones to afford quaternary carbon 3481
of chiral imides of 2-phenylthioacetic acid, synth of 2-phenylthioalcohols 3797
of a chiral phosphonate derived from *R*-(−)-phenylglycinol, synth of α-aminophosphonic acids 6127
dialkylation of ethyleneketals with 1,8-bis(trimethylsilyl)-2,6-octadiene, synth of 1,3-divinyl-2-methyl-2-alkylcyclopentanes 7519
diastereoselective, of 1,3-oxathiane carbanions 725
of 1,3-dioxolane, synth of pyridylthiopropanols 4575
ene-type addition of alkenes to phenyl vinylsulfoxide 2511
of enol silyl ethers with vinylthionium ions generated from 1,1- and 1,3-bis(phenylthio)propenes 5413
of enolates in synth of prostaglandins 3655
of hexahydropyrroloindole, synth of (*R*)- and (*S*)-α-methylaspartic acid 3405
hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides 8119
1-hydroxy-3-methoxyxanthen-9-one by 4-bromo-2-methyl-2-butene, Claisen rearrangements of product 119
hydroxy-- and tandem reduction of (3-hydroxyphenyl)alkanoates, synth of 1,8-dihydroxytetralins 3919
of 2-hydroxybenzophenone, formation of xanthone 4507
ionic liquids as solvents for the *O*-alkylation of C/O ambident nucleophiles 4435
isolation of thermally labile drug-DNA adducts, characterization of chlorambucil and carzinophilin/azinomycin alkylation products 3711
of 1-lithiocyclopropenes, synth of cyclopropane fatty acids 1521
α-lithiomethylsilyl compds by MeI, $PhCH_2Br$ 543
lithium iodide-catalyzed alkylation of *o*-carboranyllithium with alkyl bromides, synth of alkylated *o*-carboranes 7687
of *N*-methylamine or *N,N'*-dimethylethylenediamine with *N*-methyl-*N*-(4-toluenesulphonyl)iodoethylamine, synth of poly-*N,N'*-dimethylethylenediamines 2203
of 6-methylperhydropyrimidin-4-ones, synth of α-substituted β-amino acids 2725
Mitsunobu *N*-- of semicarbazide- (aza-glycine-) containing peptides 609
palladium(0) catalyzed - of 2,3-unsaturated hexopyranosides, synth of heterocyclic *N*-glycosyl derivs 2481
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced SRN1 substitution 7351
perfluoroalkylation of thiophenols with perfluoroalkyliodides 6677
phase-transfer catalyzed - of *N*-benzylidene α-H amino acid amides, hydrolysis to α,α-disubstituted α-amino acid amides 6007
polyisoprenylation of peptides in acidic aqueous solution using zinc acetate catalyst 1435
of silyl enol ethers with S_N1-unreactive iodides in presence of silver trifluoroacetate 1855
of thiols, synth of allyl aryl sulfides 8099
trans-- reaction in chemical characterization of oil shale kerogens 5193
of tricarbonyl(methyl 3,5-hexadienoate)iron 3967
of α,β-unsaturated enones through Michael addition 6469
vicinal dialkylation of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compds 4037

Alkynes

1-alkynes with propargylic halides or tosylates, synth of skipped diynes 5757
arylacetylenes, Pd-catalysed carbonylative coupling with iodoanilines, 4-quinolinone synth 373
aryloxycarbonylation of terminal alkynes, synth of 2-substituted 2-propenoic aryl esters 5369
6,6'-bis(2,2-bipyridyl)-ethyne and -butadiyne, 6-(4-ethynylphenyl)-2,4-di-(2-pyridyl)pyridine, and analogs, synth by Pd(0) coupling 8075
1-bromo-1-- with γ-acetylenic carboxylates in the synth of ynenol lactones 2811
1-bromo-1-- with vinyltins, synth of E-enynals 3647
1-bromo-- as π-nucleophiles in acyliminium ion cyclizations, synth of alkaloids 3633
bromopolyacetylenes from *Xestospongia testudinaria* 225
chloro-, by ptc dehydrohalogenation of β,β-dichlorovinyl compds 683
coupling reactions of aryl and vinyl halides with terminal alkynes, synth of unsymmetrical acetylenes 5363
cyclization of 5-bromomethyldimethylsiloxy-2,2,5-trimethyl-3-hexyne, rare (1,4) hydrogen transfer 1893
cyclization of vinyl bromide with- and alkenes, synth of exo-methylene cyclic esters 3683
di- and tetra-*meso*-alkynyl porphyrins 1101
diphenyl diselenide catalysis of addition of PhSeH to acetylenes 1329
enone-alkyne photocycloaddition, synth of [4.5.5.5] fenestrene 3987
ethylalumination using Zr porphyrin catalysts 1077
head-head dimerization of alkynes to *Z*-enynes 7119
hydroacetoxylation reaction of 2-alkynoic acid derivatives, synth of 3-acetoxy-2(*Z*)-alkenoic acid derivatives 7205
hydroxylamine-alkyne cyclisations, new method for synth of cyclic nitrones 7421
hydroxylamine-alkyne cyclizations, synth of seven-membered lactam structure proposed for (±)-acacialactam 7425
insertion of alkynes into titanium-carbon bonds, carbocycle formation 6565
introduction of carbon-carbon triple bond at C-13 in PG synth, 4041
mixed β,β-dihaloenals from halogenated secondary alkynols 7705
oxidation of - by dioxiranes, synth of ketenes, α,β-unsaturated carbonyls or α,β-dicarbonyls 7929
reaction with hydrogen iodide and organozinc compounds, synth of *gem*-disubstituted-alkenes 6839
from rearrangement of 3-alkyl-1,2-dibromocyclopropenes 4803

silyl alkynyl ether photocycloaddition to ketene in dan shen quinone synth 1149
tetra-t-butylpyrazole, tetra-t-butylthiophene, from a seven-membered cycloalkyne and reductive desulfurization 5947

Allenes
allenic intermediate from penicillin V sulfoxide in conversion of penams into cephems 3559
β-allenic oxime ethers, hydrostannylation and radical cyclization 1057
bicylic ketones containing a synthetically useful terminal allenevia amberlyst 15-catalyzed cyclizations of propargylic silanes 8017
chiral - from the addition of $Me_2CuLi\cdot LiI$ to acyclic allylic sulfinyl mesylates *via* σ-copper(III) species 4985
chiral - from propargylic alcohols by hydrostannation and deoxystannylation 5093
containing germacranoid, synthesis 2941
cyclization of γ-silyloxyallenes using *N*-iodosuccinimide, synth of *cis*-2,5-disubstituted iodovinyltetrahydrofurans 3969
cyclizations of ω-allenyl organometallic reagents, synth of cyclopentane systems 5311
cyclopropanes from homoallenic alcohols 4703
1,3-dilithio- and 1-lithio-1,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)-allene with 2,4,6-*tris*-tert-butyldichlorophosphine, synth of phosphabutatriene 1981
formal silylformylation of allenes, transformation of propargylamines to 2-silylmethyl-2-alkenals 5799
as intermediates in transformation of chromene derivative to benzofurans 1871
methoxycarbonyl-triaryl--, cycloaddition of diazomethane 1321
mitomycin C reductive activation processes 4709
1-morpholino-3-phenyl (or vinyl)- , thermal isomerization to [1,4]oxazino[4,3-a]azepine framework 205
optically active (*R*)- and (*S*)-allene-1,3-dicarboxylates and their asymmetric cycloaddition reactions with cyclopentadiene 5787
samarium(II) iodide-promoted - synth, application to synth of 2,3-naphthoquinodimethanes 7035

Allosteric regulation
calcium binding to form cyclophane-like host 599
negative cooperativity in cation transport by bis-crown ethers 623

Allylation
of aldimines under simple Barbier conditions using allyl bromide and indium powder 5959
allylic substitution/rearrangement of cannabinoids with trimethylsilyl bromide 3443
Barbier-type - of carbonyl compounds and imines with metallic cadmium 4795
of carbonyl compds, synth of homoallylic alcohols 8117
2-chloroallylation of carbonyl compounds with 2,3-dichloropropene, synth of 3-chlorohomoallyl alcohols 97
of 2-cyclopropyl-2-propenyltrimethylsilane 5981
homoallylic alcohols from aldehydes on reaction with allylic zirconocene derivatives 1295
of nitrothioacetamides followed by a facile thio-Claisen rearrangement 7957
photo-- of P-Cl and B-Cl bonds by allyl-$SnMe/Bu_3$ 8095
radical - using 3-phenylthio-2-bromo-, 2,3-bis-(trimethylstannyl)- and 3-tris(trimethylsilyl) silylthiopropene 6931

Aluminium and compds
addition of alkyl- or phenyl-aluminium dichloride to α-alkyl-β-formyl amides, synth of *threo* α-alkyl-β-hydroxy amides, 4579
alanes, carbonylation of in the synth of aldehydes from 3-nitro-5,6-dihydro-4H-pyran, 2867
ethylaluminium dichloride promoted ring enlargement of 1-acyl-bicyclo[4.2.0]oct-3-ene, synth of hydroindanone system, 2583
hydridoaluminate reagents in the stereoselective synth of (*E*) and (*Z*) *O*-alkyl enol ethers, 2863
organoaluminium addition to 2-methyl-3–oxo amides (or esters), synth of *erythro* or *threo* 2-methyl-3-hydroxy amides (or esters), 4353
polymeric monomethylaluminium reagent as a stationary phase in complexation chromatography, 525
triethylalane in Zr-porphyrin-catalysed ethyl-alumination of alkynes 1077

Ambiphilic activity, nucleophilic behavior of ambiphiles, -allenyl enolates as intermediates in 1,6 addition reactions of enynones with various nucleophiles, 185

Amides
erythro or *threo* 2-methyl-3-hydroxy amides (or esters) by addition of organoaluminium or organomanganese reagents to 2-methyl-3–oxo amides (or esters), 4353
β-acetoxy--, Claisen condensation of in synth of β-keto-δ-lactones, 3025
alkenecarboxamides, α-iodination, synth β-methyl-, α,β-epoxy-muconamides 1299
alkylation of enolates of 1,3-diacyl-*trans*-octahydro-2*H*-benzimidazol-2-ones, diastereoselection 1117
AMBER study of Gellman's amides, 7747
amide and ester hydrolysis, structural comparisons between tetrahedral intermediates and phosphorus-containing analogues, 7153
amide hydrolysis of *N*-benzoyliminodiacetic acid, resulting from amide *N*-coordination or *O*-coordination, 6303
amide N-arylation with *p*-tolyllead triacetate, 6875
amides and α,β-unsaturated amides from aldehydes and ketones, Favorskii rearrangement of α-chloro β-keto sulfones with amines, 1455
(2,4,5)-5-amino-6-cyclohexyl-4-hydroxy-2-isopropyl hexanoic acid n-butyl amide, hydroxyethylene dipeptide isostere, synthesis, 1411
amino-*N*-dialkylamides from reaction between dialkyllithium amide and amino-esters of thiophene and benzene, 6453
asymmetric induction in manganese(III)-based oxidative free-radical cyclizations of chiral esters and amides, 5921
N-benzyl α,β-unsaturated γ-oxoamides, hydrogen abstraction and cyclisation in synth of β-lactams, 1993
blood group I-active biantennary *Neolacto*-glycodecaosyl ceramide, synthesis, 4025
ω-*N*-Boc-amino-carboxamides from transformation of *N*-Boc-lactams under high pressure, 4945
chiral benzamide conversion to α,α,γ-trisubstituted-γ-butyrolactones and 2,2,3-trisubstituted glutaric acid derivatives, 6611
cyclisation of aminyl radicals using sulfenamide precursors, 4993
cytotoxic bis-indolic -, chondriamides A and B from red alga *Chondria sp.*, 3097

trans-2-*N,N*-dialkylaminocarbonyl-1,3-dithiolane *S*-oxides, from enantioselective oxidation of thioethers, 3043
diazoacetamides of amino acids *via* coupling of an amine with the tosylhydrazone of glyoxylic acid, 5509
difunctional diamides from reaction of hexamethylene diamine, 1,4-phenylene diamine and 4,4'-diamino diphenylsulfone, 1451
α,α-disubstituted α-amino acid amides by phase-transfer catalyzed alkylation of *N*-benzylidene α-H amino acid amides, 6007
enolboration of - with dicyclohexyliodoborane, 3421
entries to amidyl radicals by decarboxylation and to α-amide radicals by radical translocation, 5913
formation of H-bonded assemblies between di- and triamino triazines and bemegride, 3805
functionalized benzamides by treatment of *N*-lithio-*N*-(2-lithioethyl)benzamide with aromatic and vinyl halides, 6183
N-H···π hydrogen bonding in a norbornenyl diamide, 7485
α-hydroxybutanamides by reduction of 1,1-diaryl-substituted ethenes with sodium metal in DMF, 5601
o-iodo-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl amides from the corresponding *o*-iodo phenylacetic acid by treatment with *N,O*-dimethyl hydroxylamine, 5431
(±)-iridomyrmecin from methyl (±)-citronellate by Michael addition, 2823
isobutyrylacetanilide as starting material in synth of CI-981, tissue selective inhibitor of HMG-CoA reductase, 2283
malyngamide A from (4*E*)-7-methoxytetradec-4-enoic acid, 2327
by Mitsunobu reaction between C-2 hydroxymethyl carbapenems with *N*-acyl amides and *N*-acyl-amino heterocycles, 7133
neolacto-glycopentadecaosyl ceramide, triantennary blood group I antigens, total synth, 6443
novel chemoenzymatic synth of peptide C-terminal amides from ester precursors, 7759
oxazolidin-2-one synth from *N*-(2-hydroxyalkyl)-trifluoroacetamides 377
oxidation of 1-alkenes using palladium-nitro complexes in presence of amides, synth of aldehydes, 2403
oxidation of α-ylido, β-keto amides to vicinal tricarbonyls, synth of diketopiperazine precursor of bicyclomycin, 5419
α-oxo-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylamides from reaction of *N,N'*-dimethoxy-*N,N'*-dimethylethanediamide with Grignard reagents, 1941
palladium(II)-catalyzed amidation of alkenes, synth of enamides, 6643
peptides containing the β-substituted aminoethane sulfinamide or sulfonamide transition-state isostere derived from amino acids, 6389
regio- and stereoselective epoxidation of chiral 1,4-cyclohexadienes, 6097
regiodivergent resolution reaction mediated by a homochiral lithium amide base, 8141
substituted nitrilotriacetamides, facile synth, 7765
substitution of phenylselenonyl group by nitrogen or carbonyl oxygen in amides, synth of heterocyclic compounds, 4017
N(14)-C(18) subunit of cyclotheonamide A, from Michael-addition induced isomerization of Horner-Emmons reaction products, 3993
synth and anodic oxidation for constructing the key Pro-Phe building block of peptide analogs, 2913
threo α-alkyl-β-hydroxy amides by addition of alkyl- or phenylaluminium dichloride to α-alkyl-β-formyl amides, 4579
translocation reactions of tertiary *N*-(2-bromobenzyl)- and *N*-(8-bromonaphthyl)-acetamides, 3613
α,β-unsaturated anilides and amidines by condensation of lithium diphenylphosphonium diylides with carbonic anhydride derivs, 2693
α,β-unsaturated *N*-methoxy-*N*-methylamide *via* conversion of aldehydes and ketones using diethyl(*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphonate, 1957, 4848

Amidines
by conversion of thiolactam with ammonia, 2803
β-fluorovinamidinium salts 357
N'-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)-*N*-alkyl- and *N,N*-dialkyl-cyanoformamidines from reaction of 4-chloro-5-(*p*-toluenesulfonylimino)-5*H*-1,2,3-dithiazole with primary and secondary amines, 4963
α,β-unsaturated anilides and amidines by condensation of lithium diphenylphosphonium diylides with carbonic anhydride derivs, 2693

Amido alcohols, fluoroform elimination from *N*-(2-hydroxyalkyl)-trifluoroacetamides, oxazolidin-2-one synth 377

Aminals, rearrangement of vinyl substituted ketene aminals in the presence of 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene, synth of medium ring lactams, 6857

Amination
N-Boc protected primary amines *via* reaction of organoboranes with Li or K t-butyl-*N*-tosyl-oxycarbamate, 2677
nucleophilic amination and ring transformation in 2-methyl-4-nitro-1-phenylimidazole, 7941
phenol to amine replacement in calix[4]arenes 1217

Amines
N-BOC-O-THP and *N*-BOC-O-TBDMS, two derivatives of hydroxylamine for preparation of hydroxamic acids, 5055
N-acetyl-L-tolyposamine from (*S*) ethyl β-hydroxy-butyrate, 2221
addition of - to fullerenes, 2069
alkoxycarbonylation of - using *N,N'*-disuccinimidyl-carbonate, 2781
from alkyl and aryl isothiocyanates with 4-methyl-1,2-benzenedithiol, 3599
ortho-alkylated 4,4'-diaminodiphenylmethanes, synth, 7869
from allylation of aldimines under simple Barbier conditions using allyl bromide and indium powder, 5959
by allylation of imines with metallic cadmium, 4795
allylic - by [3,3]-sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic carbonimido-thioates 1025
allylic, Pd(0)-catalysed cleavage 1277
amine reaction with a derivative of 3-(2-pyridyl) propane-1,2-diol, synth of *N*-alkyl-2(2*H*)-pyridones, 8149
amine and spiro-hydroxylamine by zinc ethanol reduction of 2'-nitro-2,6-dimethoxy-4-hydroxybenzophenone, 4645
amine-boranes as polarity reversal catalysts for radical chain 2,3-epoxypropanation reactions of esters, 4621, 7070
amines with *N*-Boc-lactams, synth of ω-*N*-Boc-amino-carboxamides, 4945

C10-amino and C9-imino derivatives of ascomycin (21-ethyl-FK 506) by treatment with ammonia, 3845
2-amino-2-deoxysugars, D-mannosamine and D-talosamine, from 4-*O*-trichloroacetimidyl-D-hex-2-enopyranoside, 7145
(1*R*,2*S*,3*R*,4*S*)-3-amino-2-hydroxybornane as efficient chiral auxiliary in synth of heterohelicenes, 4599
O-(2-arylphenyl)hydroxylamines, rearrangement to aryldihydroazepinones, 3339
asymmetric synth of (1*R*,2*S*)-2-fluorocyclopropylamine as an intermediate to quinolonecarboxylic acid DU-6859, 3483, 3487
asymmetric synth with chiral amines, β-enamino ester reduction: route to 2,3-disubstituted pyrrolidines, 4311
asymmetric synth with chiral amines, ω-imino esters reduction: route to ω-aikyl lactams, 4307
N-Boc protected primary - *via* reaction of organoboranes with Li or K t-butyl-*N*-tosyloxycarbamate, 2677
carbon-carbon bond formation strategy at α-position of tertiary amines, photoinduced electron transfer (PET) processes, 5107
condensation of - by 2-(1-carbethoxy-1-hydroxyethyl) acrylonitrile, synth of perhydro-1,2-pyridazin-3-ones, 7345
coupling of an amine with the tosylhydrazone of glyoxylic acid, synth of diazoacetamides of amino acids, 5509
deoxygenation of *N,N*-disubstituted hydroxylamines by carbon disulfide, 1687
diallylamine, lithiation with t-BuLi; *N*,3,3'-trilithio product, reaction with electrophiles 831
(1*R*,2*R*)-diarylethylenediamines by reductive intramolecular coupling of aromatic diimines, 5559
D-1,6-diepicastanospermine *via* reaction of allylstannane with arabinose derivatives, 6077
R and *S*-5,6-dihydroxy-2-(*N,N*-di-*n*-propylamino) tetralins from serine, 2331
electron transfer in reaction between acyclic alkyl amines and aromatic and heteroaromatic halides, nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 5645
enzymatic formation of bislactams from diesters and diamines, 3943
D-glucosamine in synth of 2',3'-dideoxynucleosides and 2',3'-dideoxy C-nucleosides, 2921
hindered secondary amines *via* Grignard reagent addition to ketonitrones, 1687
hydroxydeamination of primary - by oxygenation of *N*-substituted-*N*-tosylhydrazines, 7465
kedarcidin chromophore, structure elucidation of the amino sugar kedarosamine, 6107
via molybdenum(VI) oxide catalysed reduction of nitroarenes with sodium borohydride, 1459
preparation and reactions of chiral propargylic amines, 3715
primary -, conversion into *N*-substituted S-methyl thiolcarbamates, 2857
(*S*)-propanol- by ring-opening of racemic epoxides with arylamines, 4077
N-protected (*R*)- and (*S*-3-hydroxy-4-pentenyl-amines, synthesis, 3331
protection of primary amino as pyrrole in organometallic reagents, 8125
pyrolysis of *N*-acylacetylphenylhydroxylamines, synth of 2-substituted indoles, 1459
reaction of allylamines with acrylic compounds, synth of cyclobutane-β-aminocarboxylic acid derivatives, 5533
rearrangement of primary 2,3-epoxy amines into 1,2-aziridinyl 3-ols, 5351
regio- and stereo-selective vinylic and allylic lithiation of methylallyl - 7573
regio- and stereoselective hydroborations of chiral allyl amines, synth of amino alcohols, 4115
ruthenium-catalysed oxidation of - with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of methanol, 6991
secondary carbinamines RR'CH-NH_2, synth *via* *N*-borylimines 627
selenium induced stereoselective cyclization of *N*-protected 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamines, synth of 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamine, 5999
stereoselective cyclization of δ-alkenylamines, synth of *cis*-*N*-methyl-2,5-disubstituted pyrrolidines, 6359
substituted nitrilotriacetamides, facile synth, 7765
substitution of 1,3-diiodobicyclo[1.1.1]pentane by amines and pyridines, synth of cage quaternary salts, 4875
(2*S*,3*R*,4*S*) 2-[(tert-butyloxycarbonyl)amino]-1-cyclohexyl-3,4-dihydroxy-6-methylheptane, from D-isoascorbic acid, 1581
tetracyclic substructure of manzamine A, synthesis, 6247
2-thiazoyl amino ketone intermediate in homologation of L-phenylalanine to ketomethylene and hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres, 7259
transfer of galactose to the anomeric position of *N*-acetyl gentosamine by galactosyltransferase from bovine milk, 8043
transformation of propargylamines to 2-silylmethyl-2-alkenals, formal silylformylation of allenes, 5799
trifluoromethylamines by oxidative desulfurization-fluorination of dithiocarbamates, 4177
tryptophan dioxygenation by superoxide, 2567
vicinal diamines by SmI_2-promoted reduction of *N*-(*N',N'*-dialkylaminoalkyl)benzotriazoles, 4763

Amino acids

activation of - esters of carbohydrates in the synth of peptides, 6115
N-acyl hydroxymethylpyrrole amino acid analogues, synth by acylation of pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde with acid chloride and hydrolysis, 3005
β-alkylaspartates from β-lactams *via* cycloaddition of ketenes to imines, 4823
γ-alkylated branched β-hydroxy-α-amino acids from chiral aldehyde, 2497
(+)-(1*R*,2*S*)-allocoronamic acid from (*Z*)-2-phenyl-4-propylidene-5(4H)-oxazolone, 5605
α-amino acids by a route employing piperazine carboxylic acid imino-ether, 4443
α-amino perfluoroalkanoic acids by homologation of trifluoroacetimidoyl iodides by palladium-catalyzed carbonylation, 4333
(3*S*,4*S*,5*E*,7*E*)-3-amino-8-(4-bromophenyl)-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5,7-octadienoic acid, a constituent of theonellamide F, synthesis, 2031
aminoacid analogues of L-methionine *via* iodolactonization of (*S*)-*trans* and (*S*)-*cis* crotylglycines, 5047
aminoboronic acid inhibitors of thrombin, synthesis, 4209
α-aminophosphonic acids, synth from di-t-butyl-*N*-(diphenylmethylene)aminomethylphosphonate, 77
arginine derivatives Fmoc-Arg(Boc)$_2$-OH and

Z-Arg(Boc)$_2$-OH from *N,N*-bis(tert-butoxycarbonyl)-S-methylisothiourea, arginine derivatives for peptide synth, 6541
α-aryl-α--, synth *via* chiral *N*-arylacetyl-2-oxazolidinones by azide transfer 1189
asymmetric synth of 2-alkylazocane-2-carboxylic acids, 17
asymmetric synth of α-aminophosphonic acids by alkylation of a chiral phosphonate derived from *R*-(−)-phenylglycinol, 6127
asymmetric synth of L-α,ω-diaminoalkanoic acids, 7725
azetidine-2-carboxylic acid and 3-hydroxy derivative, synthesis, 7921
Beckmann rearrangement of *N*-(α-hydroxyimino-alkylphosphonyl)amino acids, synth of novel peptide-transition-state analogs, 2067
N-benzyl-*N*-benzyloxy-carbonyltyrosine, phenyliodine diacetate oxidation, synth of dienone lactones, 6491
(−)-bestatin from L-malic acid, 6803
biomimetic benzoylation of cysteine, alanine using Ag$^+$/monothiobenzoate, 21
4,5-*bis*(3*R*-hydroxytetradecanamido)octan-1,8-dioic acid as potential lipopolysaccharide antagonists from diamino glucose, 1859
bis(aminodiacetic acids) organised by Ca binding to form a cyclophane-like host 599
bis(hexadecylamide) and bis(octadecylamide) of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid, synth as amphiphilic chelating agents, 5745
Boc protected (D,L)-amino acids from Boc-glycine, 6461
Boc- and Boc-*N*-methyl -, *N*-methyl *N*-carboxy-anhydride as a by-product when coupling, 2815
(−)-bulgecinine *via* the pyrrolido[1,2-*c*]oxazolidin-3-one system, 7893
t-butyldimethylsilyl ethers of serine, threonine and tyrosine in peptide synth, 7605
C-5 homologue of *N*-acetylneuraminic acid by enzymatic chain elongation of 2-C-acetamido-methyl-2-deoxy-D-mannose, 8031
carborane-containing amino acids for boron neutron capture therapy, synth of *O*-carboranylalanine, *O*-(*O*-carboran-1-ylmethyl)-tyrosine and *p*-(*o*-carboran-1-yl)phenylalanine, 7489
3-carboxy-2-hydroxypropyltrimethylammonium chloride (R-carnitine hydrochloride) synth 1211
chemo-enzymatic asymmetric synth of α-- from 4-substituted-2-phenyl-oxazolin-5-ones, 1953
chlorides mediated by SmI_2, isolation of N-protected amino alcohols, 2973
complete stereochemistry of alternaric acid through synth of four possible diastereomers of the C(9)-C(14) fragment, 4933
components in xanthostatin, 2561
conformationally restricted -, diastereoselective substitution at the β-position of L-tryptophan, 6251
convenient reduction of substituted amino-acid esters, 1647
couple Pro/AzaPro, a means of β-turn formation control synth and conformation of two AzaPro-containing dipeptides, 5209
coupling of amino acid *N*-carboxy anhydrides with Boc-anthranilic acid, synth of 1,4-benzo-diazepine-2,5-dione, 1887
coupling of phenyl rings corresponding to (*R*)-4-hydroxyphenylglycine and (*S*)-3,5-dihydroxyphenylglycine of vancomycin, 4045
(*S*)-(−)-cucurbitine involving 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of azomethine ylid to α,β-dehydrolactone, 6755
5-cyano-L-tryptophan, synthesis, 29
cyclic α-- by alkylation of benzylidene derivative of glycine ethyl ester, 1565
cyclization of tyrosine, stereoselective preparation of hydroindole ring system of *Stemona* alkaloids, 5477
cyclobutane-β-aminocarboxylic acid derivatives by ruthenium complex catalyzed reaction of allylamines with acrylic compounds, 5533
cyclopent-2-enylglycine, synth both diastereomers 1277
(8*S*,8a*R*)-6,7-dehydro-8-hydroxyindolizidine, synth from L-proline, 6853
dehydroamino acid derivatives by Erlenmeyer-Plöchl reaction, subsequent halogenation to yield α-halo-imine derivatives, 6419
α,β-dehydroamino acids and dehydropeptides from diethyl chlorophosphate in the presence of sodium hydride, 8145
derived from corresponding primary iodides, addition to activated olefins, 3319
design and synth of a polypeptide containing 1-pyrenylalanines as fluorescent probe for four α-helix bundle structure, 5767
diaminopimelate pathway to L-lysine with 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrodipicolinic acid as intermediate, 2717
meso-1,6-diaminopimelic acid from D-serine, 4727
diastereoselective addition of vinyl organometallic reagents to *N*-BOC L-serinal acetonide, 1697
diazoacetamides of amino acids *via* coupling of an amine with the tosylhydrazone of glyoxylic acid, 5509
(*S*-3-(dimethylphosphono)-2-((9-fluorenyl)methoxycarbamoyl)propionic acid, phosphonic acid analogue of aspartic acid, 7065
S-2-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)ethyl-L-cysteine as deriv for solid-phase peptide synth, 2391
N-2-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)ethyloxycarbonyl-amino acids, new base labile derivs suitable for peptide synth, 4989
D- and L-3,3-diphenylalanine(DIP), for peptides of biological interest, 3293
directed hydrogen bonding receptors for acylamino acid carboxylates, 4269
α,α-disubstituted α-amino acid amides by phase-transfer catalyzed alkylation of *N*-benzylidene α-H amino acid amides, 6007
1,2-disubstituted pyrroles as surrogates of a Gly-X dipeptide *cis* peptide bond, 5831
electron deficient cyclic α-- using Friedel-Crafts approach, 1569
endothelial interleukin-8[Ala-IL8], 72-amino acid residue polypeptide, synth and comparison with monocyte IL8, 2721
esterification of N-protected- with acetol in peptide synth, 3193
(*R*)-ethyl α-amino carboxylates by diastereoselective ring opening of (2*S*,4*R*)-2-ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenyl-1,3-oxazolidine, 4743
(fluoren-9-ylmethyloxycarbonyl)-, esterification to 4-alkoxybenzylalcohol resin using a new esterification reagent, 3177
glycosidation of, zirconocene-promoted 7907

α-hydroxy-β-- from Staudinger reaction of imines derived from galactose with acid chlorides, 2111
β-hydroxyaspartates and β-hydroxymethylserines from *N*-Boc-(*R*)-serinal acetonide derived imines, 4819
(3*R*) and (3*S*) 3-hydroxyaspartates by hydroxylation of aspartate diester enolates, 4637
(2*S*,3*S*)- or (2*R*,3*S*)-3-hydroxyleucine from α-bromo β-hydroxy esters, 6735
identification of nucleophilic amino acids of proteins by using ^{13}C labelled methyl alkylsulfonates as NMR probes, 3875
indole-protected β-methyltryptophan suitable for peptide synth, synth optically pure isomers, 7491
(2*S*,4*R*)-[5,5,5-$^{2}H_3$]-leucine, synth using (2*S*)-pyroglutamic acid as a chiral template, 4617
lycoperdic acid (2*S*,2'*S*)-2-amino-3-(2'-carboxy-5'-oxo-2'-tetrahydrofuranyl)propanoic acid from *trans*-4-hydroxy-L-proline, 8103
masked β-amino-α,β-unsaturated acids by reaction of metalated oxa- and thiazolines with nitriles, 3801
metal-ligating- suitable for solid phase assembly of peptides, synthesis, 4521
(*R*)- and (*S*)-α-methylaspartic acid from (*S*)-tryptophan, 3405
N$^{\varepsilon}$-methylated lysine side products in hydrogenolysis of the benzyloxycarbonyl protecting group of N$^{\varepsilon}$-lysine in cyclopeptides with benzylic phenyl ether function, 4301
mugineic acid, 3-epi-hydroxymugineic acid (azetidine-2-carboxylic acids) and distichonic acid A phytosiderophores, synth from (2*R*,3*R*)- and (2*S*,3*S*)-2,3-epoxycinnamyl alcohols, 7917
non-hydrolyzable mimetics of phosphotyrosine, synth of benzylic α,α-difluorophosphonic acids, 4137
norstatine and its analogs, 3-amino-2-hydroxy-alkanoic acids, through asymmetric synth of 3-silyoxy-β-lactams by enolate-imine cyclo-condensation, 5737
3-oxo-6-[(phenylmethoxy)-carbonyl]-2-piperazineaceti c acid esters, for the presentation of an aspartic acid side chain, from serine, 7089
5-oxo-L-pipecolic acid derivatives by rhodium(II) acetate catalyzed cyclization of diazoketones, 6651
peptides containing the β-substituted aminoethane sulfinamide or sulfonamide transition-state isostere derived from amino acids, 6389
α-(2-phenylseleno)ethyl - by cleavage of *N*-benzoylhomoserine lactones, 7315
L-phosphinothricin from L-aspartic acid, 2669
p-phosphonomethyl-L-phenylalanine, synth and incorporation into peptide 1193
(3*R*)- and (3*S*-piperazic acids by hydrazination of a chiral bromovaleryl carboximide enolate with di-tert-butyl azodicarboxylate, 7613
protected derivatives of ornithine- and arginine-2,3-methanologs from bicyclic lactone, 5677
reactions of α-substituted glycine derivatives with stannanes, 5581
reactivity of dehydroaspartic acid derivs under peptide coupling conditions, 2649
reduction of amino acids using $NaBH_4$-H_2SO_4, synth of aminoalcohols, 5517
reduction to aminoaldehydes at cathode during electrolysis in presence of $Ph_3P.HClO_4$ 1347
by regioselective nucleophilic attack on *N*-BOC ethyl pyroglutamate, 5589
retinal-- Schiff bases, reverse micellar matrix preparation 1379
nor-C-statin synth involving benzylation of a malate dianion, differentiation of the two carboxylates and Hofmann degradation of one of the carboxylates, 6763
stereoselective synth of γ-glycosides of neuraminic acid analogues, 7503
stereospecific synth of 4-fluoroglutamic acids from pyroglutamic acid, 1509
α-substituted β-amino acids by alkylation of 6-methylperhydropyrimidin-4-ones, 2725
synth of 6-epi- and 4,6-bisepi-*N*-acetyl-D-neuramic acid by aldol condensation, 1867
in synth of α-amino pentafluoroethyl ketone salts, intermediates in preparation of peptidyl pentafluoroethyl ketones, 3269
α-trifluoromethyl--, in preparation of 4-trifluoro-methyl-1,3-oxazolidin-2,5-diones (TFM Leuchs anhydrides), 193
tryptophan dioxygenation by superoxide, 2567
β,γ-unsaturated-- by rearrangement of allyltrichloro-acetimidates, 4313
unsymmetrical cystine derivative allowing sequential synth of a disulfide-linked two-chain polypeptide on solid-phase, 5881

Amino acid esters, α-amino α,β-didehydro amino acid esters, principle of 1,3-allylic strain, 3453
Amino acid esters, herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, structure and stereochemistry, 7671

Amino alcohols
1,3-- *via* hydride reduction of β-hydroxy nitriles from epoxides, 1431
amino-cyclitols in allosamizoline synth 793
amino-cyclitols, valienamine and analogs, [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement for amino-group delivery in synth 1025
amino-cycloheptanepolyol derivs, synth calystegine B_2 analog 1059
diethanolamine analogues, Ru-catalysed cyclization/ oxidation to 2-hydroxymorpholines 871
N,*N*-dimethyl and *N*,*N*-sulfonyl-β-aminoalcohols as catalysts in addition of diethylzinc to aldehydes, 3147
via epoxidation of I-CF_3 enol ethers followed by opening with secondary amines, 1879
oxazolines from β--, enol or phenol triflates, CO and Ph(0) catalyst 1181
phenylglycinol condensation with ArCHO and reaction with organometallics, diastereoselectivity 235
N-protected - form reactions of protected amino acid chlorides mediated by SmI_2, 2973
by reduction of amino acids using $NaBH_4$-H_2SO_4, 5517
via regio- and stereoselective hydroborations of chiral allyl amines, 4115
L-valinol, (*S*)-L-leucinol, derived oxazolines in biaryl synth 853

Amino aldehydes, formation from α-aminoacids at cathode during electrolysis in presence of $Ph_3P.HClO_4$ 1347
Amino ketones, *via* epoxidation of I-CF_3 enol ethers followed by opening with secondary amines, 1879
Amino nitriles, α-- by self-catalyzed, stoichiometric reaction of primary amines, aldehydes and trimethylsilyl

cyanide, 6295
Amino-alcohols, from uncatalyzed ring opening of hetaryl epoxides with nitrogen nucleophiles, a dichotomy of regioselectivity, 7413
Amino-ketones, ring-chain tautomerism in 4-benzyl-aminocyclooctanone, 4-hydroxycyclooctanone, and 2,3-unsaturated derivs 277
Ammonium salts,
3-carboxy-2-hydroxypropyltrimethylammonium chloride (R-carnitine hydrochloride) synth 1211
Anchimeric effects, lack of neighbouring methyl participation in α-t-butylbenzyl tosylate solvolysis 349
Annulation
bicycloannulation reaction of methallyl-1,1-diacetate with cyclic β-ketoesters, intervention of hidden mechanisms, 1403
bicycloannulation reaction of monoactivated cyclic ketones using 1,3-allylic diacetate and enolyzing catalyst, 1407
in bridged systems, an approach to the synth of shikodonin, 7727
double - in Pd(0)-catalysed carbonylation/cyclization in [5.5.5.5]fenestrane synth 1207
enantioselective Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydro-pyrone - reactions catalyzed by tryptophan-derived oxazaborolidine, 6907
preparation of highly functionalized allylsilane as an annulating reagent, 5591
radical transannulation strategy to the taxane ring system, a tandem radical macrocyclisation, 4843, 7448
Annulenes
azuleno--, azuleno[2,1-a]-3,8-methano[10]annulene and its 2-methyl derivative from 2-(6-acetylcyclo-hepta-1,3,5-triene-1-yl)-1-formylazulene, 2825
dibenzo[14]- from reaction of [N,N''-(1,3-propanediylidene)bis(1,2-benzenediaminato)]nickel (II) complexes with vinamidinium salts, 3989
9,14-methanocyclodeca[*b*]cyclohepta[*d*]pyrrole, an aza-azulene-fused 1,6-methano[10]annulene, UV, NMR 251
Ansa compounds
lactams from ω-(*p*-aminophenyl)carboxylic acids 943
titanocenes with chiral binaphthyl bridge, asymmetric epoxidation of alkenes using 1005
Anthracenes
9,10-dihydro-9,10-bis(hydroxymethyl)-9,10-ethanoant hracene-11,12-anhydride, structure, 6275
dithia[1,5][3.3]anthracenophane with crossed structure, synth and excimer emission, 5077
enantiomeric [4+2] cycloadducts of 2-oxazolone and 9,10-dimethylanthracene, 4461
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octachloro-10-(dichloromethyl)-9-(pent achlorophenyl)-9,10-dihydroanthracene, synthesis, 5575
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octamethylanthracene from reaction of hexakis(pentamethylphenyl)distannane with $AlCl_3$, 4149
photovalence isomerization of an anthraquinone cyclophane, Dewar anthraquinone deriv 953
Anthracyclines and anthracyclinones
cycloaddition route forming ring A, high-pressure activation 1289
total synth of 8-(*S*)-fluoro-*N*-trifluoroacetylidarubicin, 1637
Antibacterials, bromopolyacetylenes from *Xestospongia testudinaria* 225
Antibiotics
C(3)-alkenyl substituted cephems by addition-cyclization of allenecarboxylates derived from penicillin, 7029
7α-amidocarbacephems, synth, characterization and biological properties, 4283
anti-tumor - FR-900482 and its natural reduction product FR-66979, cross-linking studies and the mode of activation, 2929
antitumour, esperamicins and calicheamicins, conjugate addition-aldol approach to bicyclic-diynene core structure, 1423
antitumour - IKD-8344, structure elucidation, 7369
arthrobacilins A, B and C from *Arthrobactor sp.*, structure elucidation, 2705
avermectin B_{1a} derivatives, synth 25-nor-6,5-spiro-ketal modified 1203
avermectin-milbemycin, stereoselective synth of reduced benzofuranone fragment 1185
azinothricin antibiotics from piperazic acids, 7613
base catalyzed ring opening reactions of erythro-mycin A, 7827
bicyclic core structures of dynemicin and calicheamicin/esperamicin by Wittig rearrrangement of cyclic ethers, 4563
bicyclomycin, diketopiperazine precursor of bicyclo-mycin by oxidation of α-ylido-β-keto amides to vicinal tricarbonyls, 5419
C(13)-C(25) segment of bafilomycin A_1, synthesis, 3587
C-terminal biphenyl moiety of vancomycin by phenyl ring coupling, 4045
chiral zileuton, inhibitor of 5-lipoxygenase, synth by Wittig reaction, 2629
configuration of xanthostatin by chemical, spectro-scopic and X-ray crystallographic evidences, 2561
16-decarboxy-16-hydroxymethyl amphotericin B, synthesis, 4357
3'-deoxy-3'-fluoro-xylo-neplanocin A, antiviral and antitumour activity, synthesis, 3237
- as DNA groove binders in synth of DNA photo-cleaving agents with potent DNA cleaving activity, 2697
enantioselective synth of the top half of tetronolide, 6227
etoposide, 4-(4,6-*O*-ethylidene-β-D-glucopyranosyl)-4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin, antitumour agent, 4831
furaquinocins A-G, relative and absolute stereo-chemistry, 1717
hydroxylamine hemiketal ring system of antitumour-antibiotic FR900482 *via* oxidative ring expansion of tetrahydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indole, 5705
2-isocephem and 2-oxa-isocephem antibiotics using D-glucosamine as chiral auxiliary in Staudinger reaction, 6641
kedarcidin chromophore, structure elucidation of the amino sugar kedarosamine, 6107
kinamycin ABCD ring system, synthesis, 535
leucinostatin D, synth from β-alanine t-butyl ester, 6995
liposidomycin diazepanone by combination of acrolein and two sarcosines, 5485
marinone and debromomarinone, sesquiterpenoid naphthoquinones of a new structure class from a marine actinomycete, 7663
7-methoxymitosene from bromoquinone-enamine

annulation reaction, 531
C-2-*N*-methyl carbapenems by Mitsunobu reaction of C-2 hydroxymethyl carbapenems with *N*-acyl amides and *N*-acylamino heterocycles, 7133
(+)-methyl nonactate and (−)-methyl 8-*epi*-nonactate *via* silyl nitronate cycloaddition, 2557
methylenomycin B from electrocyclization of enynones, 2265
naphthopyran - from naphthoquinones, 2855
(+)-negamycin from quinic acid, 4633
Nikkomycin Z, synth of nucleoside part from (±)-norborn-5-en-2-one, 6443
novel penem antibacterials, synth from 2-thi-oxopenam esters, 3733
oleandomycin synth with (9*S*)-macrolide intermediate using chiral boron reagents, 1767
oxabicyclo[7.2.1] enediyne from a furanoside derivative, 7511
1-oxo-1,2-dithiolan-3-one moiety of leinamycin, synth using organosulfur compounds, 5701
polyether antibiotic lysocellin, stereocontrolled synth of the C_{10}-C_{23} fragment and its aldol condensation with C_1-C_9 fragment, 5541
polyether antibiotic lysocellin, stereocontrolled synth of the C_1-C_9 and C_{10}-C_{23} fragments, 5537
primycin; new macrocyclic lactones *via* translacton-ization, 7393
pristinamycin PIIA by stereoconvergence of two diastereomeric ketals from (-)-menthone and a syn meso triol, 2151
quinolonecarboxylic acid DU-6859, synth of *di-cis*-2-fluorocyclopropylamine as a key component, 3483, 3487
quinone-methide formation, stability and reactivity, 6089
rapamycin, isolation, synth and characterization of an isomeric form, 4739
reductive activation of mitomycin C in the presence of DNA, 4709
rhizoxin, construction of C-1 to C-9 segment *via* radical cyclisation of 6-heptenyl radical, 3907
roseophilin from *Streptomyces griseoviridis*, structure determination by NMR analysis, 2701
similins A, B, metabolites of *Sporormiella similis*, cyclic enediones 1157
spirobenzofuran as framework of griseofulvin, synthesis, 2213
spirotetronates corresponding to top half of chlorothricolide by exo-selective Diels-Alder reactions of trienes with dienophile, 4691
stealthins A and B as new free radical scavengers of microbial origin, 7025
stereochemical studies on esperamicins, absolute configuration of their bicyclic aglycone, 6049
synth of K-13 and the isodityrosine unit of vancomycin, Ullmann ether synth, 4799
synth of a side-chain analogue of antibiotic A25822 B, 5685
tetracenomycins D, A_2, B, and B_2, synth based on cycloaddition methodology, 5593
tetrahydrofuran units of polyether antibiotics, remarkable siloxy effect for stereocontrolled cyclization, 6315
thiol activation of neocarzinostatin chromophore, 515
thiyl radical cyclizations in β-lactam antibiotics, 4783

Antibodies, secondary structure specific abzymes, 3417

Antifeedants, *see* Biologically active compds

Antifungals
antibiotic A25822 B from *Geotrichum flavo-brunneum*, new approach to the steroid nucleus providing opportunity for introduction of a side chain, 5685
cavernoisonitrile, cavernothiocyanate and 10α-isocyano-4-amorphene, sesquiterpenoids from marine sponge *Acanthella cf. cavernosa*, 6823
complete stereochemistry of alternaric acid through synth of four possible diastereomers of the C(9)-C(14) fragment, 4933
conversion of echinocandin B to Echinocandin C, reduction studies of echinocandin lipopeptides, 4529
16-decarboxy-16-hydroxymethyl amphotericin B, synthesis, 4357
diacylglycerol analogues with bis-butyrolactone skeleton from D-apio-L-furanose (apiose), 1539
methyl 8-hydroxy-5,6-octadienoate, the antifungal principle of *Sapium japonicum* by oxidation and rearrangement of a dienyl selenide precursor, 4725
monocerin and fusarentin ethers by condensation of the benzylic anion of ethyl 3,4,5-trimethoxy-6-methylbenzoate with (*S*)-3-tetrahydropyranyl-oxyhexanal, 7569
nikkomycin Z, synth of nucleoside part from (±)-norborn-5-en-2-one, 6443
piclavines, antimicrobial indolizidines from the tunicate *Clavelina picta*, 2257
(±)-pyrenolide C synth using oxazole-singlet oxygen reaction, assignment of stereochemistry, 5423
shaagrockol B and C; two hexaprenylhydroquinone disulfates from red sea sponge *Toxiclona toxius*, 2227
similins A, B, metabolites of *Sporormiella similis*, cyclic enediones 1157
stereochemistry of sphingofungins A-D 297
(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*)-trihydroxy-(9*Z*,15*Z*)-octadecadienoic acid and methyl (11*R*,12*S*,13*S*)-11-hydroxy-12,13-epoxy octadecadienoate, against rice blast disease, 3887
yurinelide, a novel 3-benzylidene-1,4-benzodioxin-2(3*H*)-one phytoalexin from *Lilium maximowiczii*, structure, 5395

Antigens
Lewis X (Le^x)-antigen family from tert-butyldimethyl-silyl 2-azido-4,6-O-benzylidene-glucopyranoside, 5161
triantennary blood group I antigens, *neolacto*-glycopentadecaosyl ceramide, total synth, 6343

Antimony and compds, *tris*-(dimethylamino)phosphane and -stibane on pyrylium ions, reactivity, 1741

Antivirals
active compounds 2',3'-dideoxy- and 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy nucleosides *via* furanoid glycal intermediate, 5733
anti cytomegalovirus (HCMV), chemoenzymatic synth of (-)-carboxylic 7-deazaoxetanocin G, 2249
anti-HIV agents, synth of (1-[2',5'-bis-*O*-(t-butyldimethylsilyl)-β-D-xylo- and β-D-ribo-furanosyl]thymine)-3'-spiro-5"-[4"-amino-1",2"-oxathiole 2",2"-dioxide] (TSAO), 3029
anti-HIV agents, synth of (1*R*,4*S*,5*R*)-9-(4,5-bishydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-yl)-9*H*-adenine [(-)-BCA], 3507

anti-HIV dideoxynucleoside of 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, synth and X-ray, 7945
anti-HIV and HBV activities of (−)-L-β-dioxolane-cytosine and (+)-L-β-dioxolane-thymine, asymmetric syntheses, 6899
antiviral sphingosine derivative from green alga *Ulva fasciata*, 1641
use of bis(α-aminoalkyl)phosphinic acids in synth of HIV protease inhibitors, 4549
combination of phosphinic acid- and hydroxy-methylene-type inhibitors of HIV protease, synth, 6625
4'-cyanothymidine as potent inhibitor of HIV, 37
cyclophellitol from furan as drug for inhibition of HIV and metastasis, 5243
3'-deoxy-3'-fluoro-xylo-neplanocin A, 3237
2',3'-dideoxy-3'-oxacytidine from L-ascorbic acid acetals, potential inhibitors of HIV virus, 6949
2',3'-dideoxy-3'C-hydroxymethyl nucleosides as antiviral agents, 3707
(±)-6,8-dideoxy-castanospermine as anti-HIV, 6537
g[x]-3'-ethynyl-, -vinyl-, and α-bromovinyl-thymidine, synth of potential antivirals 679
famciclovir, the oral form of the anti-herpesvirus agent penciclovir, 4609
3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose by cleavage of 2,3-poxyalcohols by fluoride, 7087
3'-fluoro-3'-deoxythymidine (FLT), synthesis, 7083
guanosine analogs with N^2-isobutyryl-O^6-[2-(*p*-nitrophenyl)ethyl]guanine as nucleophile, 6619
HIV-1 protease inhibitors, stereoselective synth of hydroxyethylene isostere, 2957
HIV-RTase inhibitors of *Eucalyptus globulus*, macrocarpals, 2983
hydroxyethylamine peptide isosteres, synth JG365, HIV-1 protease inhibitor 977
nucleosides from crotonaldehyde, total synth of didehydrodideoxythymidine, 3841
oligonucleotide-intercalator conjugate as inhibitor of HIV reverse transcriptase, 2275
1-oxa analogue of (*S*)-9-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphonomethoxypropyl)adenine, synthesis, 25
1-oxa-HPMPA as a potent antiviral agent against herpesviruses, 25
oxetanocin, oxetanosyl-N-glycoside against HSV, humancytomegalovirus and HIV, 7721
sialic acid isomers with inhibitory activity against neuraminidases of influenza virus, 5791
4'-substituted nucleosides as inhibitors of HIV, 41
"suicide substrate" of the HIV-1 protease incorporating a 3-acetoxy-Δ-4,5-(L)-pipecolic acid as proline substitute, 4453
treatment of AIDS patients with carbocyclic phosphonate nucleosides, 5335

Arbuzov reactions, with α,α'-dibromo-*p*-xylene, mono-phosphonate ester 1193

Arenes
arene-1,4-diradical formation from *o*-dialkynylarenes, 3277
arene-triflate coupling for synth of fluoranthenes and benzofluoranthenes, 1675
condensation of *N*-arylmethylheteroarenes and *N*-arylmethyleneanilines with aromatic imines in the presence of a base, synth of diarylacetylenes, 6405
halogenoarene tricarbonylchromium complexes with sodium salt of trifluoroacetamide and dibenzyl phosphoramidate, synth of complexed aniline derivs, 4049
NMR determination of absolute configuration and e.e. in arene *cis*-1,2-diols 1241
reduction of the arene ring of organic substrates using formic acid and palladium on carbon, 7477
tricarbonyl(η^6-mono and dichloroarene) chromium complexes, alkoxycarbonylation of using HCO_2R/MOR system, 2001

Aromaticity, - of five-membered heterocycles: model for prediction of relative aromaticity, 2303

Aromatisation, of cyclohexenes and cyclohexadienes with selenium dioxide-trimethylsilyl polyphosphate, 6363

Aromatization, 1-thiacyclodec-5-ene-3,7-diyne *S,S*-dioxide, in base to 3,4-dihydro-1*H*-2-benzothiopyran 2,2-dioxide 957

Arsenic and compds, arsenium salts $X_2As^+ CF_3SO_3^-$, (R = Cl, $NAlk_2$), synth, reactivity 1273

Aryl halides
from anilines using sodium nitrite and halotrimethyl-silane, 3167
coupling with arylboronic acids, role of triphenyl-phosphine ligand, 6679
cross coupling of - with aryl boronic acids in synth of functionalized *m*- and *p*-teraryls and *m*-quinquearyls, 2773
oxidation to diols and subsequent epoxidation/ osmylation-reduction to (−)- or (+)-conduritol E epoxide, 6379

Arylation
amide N-arylation with *p*-tolyllead triacetate, 6875
aryl cyclopropanes from γ-benzenesulfonylalkyl tin derivatives and n-butyllithium, 6527, 6529
asymmetric - of 2,3-dihydrofuran, synth of (*R*)-2-aryl-2,3-dihydrofuran, 1485
coupling between vinyl or aryl iodides and vinyl zinc bromides (either bearing an alkoxy moiety or trisubstituted) under Pd(0) catalysis, 6139
cyclic α-methyl ketone, α-- *via* Fischer indolization step 329
diazoles and benzodiazoles by *p*-tolyllead triacetate 659
of 4*H*-1,3-dioxin, synth of 1-phenyl-1,3-propanediol, 6845
electrosynthetic coupling 2,6-di-t-butylphenol with aryl bromides 491
of 3-oxo-2,3-dihydroindoles with aryllead triacetates, synth of 2-alkoxycarbonyl-2-aryl-3-oxo-2,3-dihydroindoles, 3867
palladium-catalysed - of 1,3-dienes, regio and stereoselective synth of (*E,E*) conjugated dienic aromatics, 1989
of 3,4,6-tri-*O*-methyl-2-*C*-formylglycals, route to 3-*C*-arylhexoses, 3049

Arynes
aryne cycloaddition approach to phenanthrene alkaloids, 6883
3-pyridyne, reaction of dicyanomethylids with 3-(3',3'-dimethyltriazen-1-yl)-pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 7643
2,5,6-triphenyl-3,4-didehydropyridines *via* flash vacuum pyrolysis of 3,4-dicarboxylic anhydride, 3787

Asymmetric induction
δ-alkoxyallylstannane reactions with chiral aldehydes, 1,5--, $SnCl_4$-catalysed 1369
- in reduction of α-alkyl β-ketosulfoxides with DIBAL/$ZnBr_2$, 2733

Asymmetric reactions
aldol reaction of esters with aromatic aldehydes followed by reductive cleavage of the aldol adducts, 5427
of 3-oxygenated 2,6-*cis*-disubstituted piperidine by lipase-catalyzed transesterification of the *meso* glycol, 5389
reduction of 1,3-dihalo-2-propanol ethers by *N*-(2,6-xylyl)prolinol aluminohydride 879
Asymmetric synthesis
α-alkylated α-aminoacids, azocane-2-carboxylic acids, 17
-of t-butyl (*R*)- and (*S*)-3-hydroxybutyrate monitored by optically active sulfoxides, 2477
with chiral amines, β-enamino ester reduction: route to 2,3-disubstituted pyrrolidines, 4311
with chiral amines, ω-imino esters reduction: route to ω-alkyl lactams, 4307
a chiral binaphthyldisulfide, reagent for catalytic asymmetric synth, 7101
of (*S*)-(−)-cucurbitine involving 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of azomethine ylid to α,β-dehydrolactone, 6755
of cyclic ethers and lactones by aldol reactions with racemic 2-phenylthio aldehydes, 4369
of *cis*-decalin derivative *via* π-allylpalladium intermediate, 3531
determination of absolute configurations of aureothin, isoaureothin and spectinabilin, 521
of L-α,ω-diaminoalkanoic acids in 3 steps, 7725
of a key 1α,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 ring A synthon, 7701
of D- and L-3,3-diphenylalanine(DIP), unusual α-amino acids for peptides of biological interest, 3293
of (1*R*,2*S*)-2-fluorocyclopropylamine as an intermediate of quinolonecarboxylic acid, DU-6859, 3487
isolactarane sesquiterpene (−)-merulidial by cycloisomerization-thermal cycloaddition sequence, 4541
of γ-lactones, chiral non-racemic carbanion as versatile synthon in the synthesis, 3039
ligand assisted -, Diels-Alder additions with Lewis acid attracting auxiliaries derived from pentitols, 3323
Michael reactions, enantioselective synth of δ-oxo acids, 1743
new rhodium(II) phosphate catalyst for diazocarbonyl reactions including asymmetric synth, 5983
via nucleophilic addition to α,β-epoxyimines, 3355
Asymmetry, enzymatic asymmetrization of *meso*-2-cycloalken-1,4-diols and their diacetates in organic and aqueous media, 7287
Atherton-Todd reactions, extension of - to the 1-organyloxy-1-hydridobicyclophosphoranes, 2815
Atropisomerism
control of stereochemistry by, elaboration of the tricyclo[9.3.1.0^{3,8}]pentadecane ring system, 4695
synth of 2-methyl-9*H*-thioxanthene-9-(9*H*-thioxanthen-9-ylidene), racemization barriers in overcrowded ethylenes, 2887
polysiphenol, 4,5-dibromo-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,3,6,7-tetrol 555
rotamers in Ar_2Pd-diphosphine complexes 389
Aurones, *see* Furanones

Aza compds
4-amino-1-azadienes by insertion reactions of [$Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2$] with nitriles starting from Cp_2TiMe_2, 7579
atom-transfer radical cyclizations as efficient entry into azanoradamantanes, 7281, 7283
3-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes by reaction of methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate with *N*-Boc-allylamine, 7281
1-azabicyclo[m.n.o]alkane systems from cyclisation of photoinduced electron transfer (PET) generated cyclic α-amino radicals, 6533
azachlorins, hydroporphinoid structures from bilirubin, 1985
azaphenanthrene alkaloid eupolauramine from 3-bromopyridine, 6045
benzoazetine, (7-azabicyclo[4.2.0]octa-1,3,5-triene), by thermolyses of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline, *o*-aminobenzylalcohol and *o*-aminobenzylamine at 923-1073K, 5753
1-aza-1,3-butadiene with ethylene, synth of Δ2-piperideines, 2343
5,5'-diarylazapyrromethines by reaction of aryl Grignard reagents with succinonitrile, 7253
hexahomotriazacalix[3]arene from reaction between 2,6-bis(hydroxylmethyl)-4-methylphenol and benzylamine, 5775
hexahydroindol-6-ones by cycloacylation of vinylogous urethanes, 4751
(3*R*)- and (3*S*-piperazic acids by hydrazination of a chiral bromovaleryl carboximide enolate with di-tert-butyl azodicarboxylate, 7613
tetraazamacrocycles from trifluoromethanesulfonyl derivatives of linear tetraamines, 5505
(*S*)-tryptophan derived oxazaborolidine catalyst for enantioselective Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reactions, 6907
Azepines
aryldihydroazepinones from rearrangemnt of *O*-(2-arylphenyl)hydroxylamines, 3339
[1,4]oxazino[4,3-*a*]- framework, synth from thermal isomerization of 1-morpholino-3-phenyl (or vinyl)-allenes, 205
pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzodiazepines in the conversion of thiolactam into amidine, 2803
tetrahydrobenz-- *via* intramolecular stilbene-amine photoaddition, 4249
Azetidines, mugineic acid and derivs, synth --2-carboxylic acid and 3-hydroxy--2-carboxylic acid derivs 7917, 7921
Azetidinones
3-chloro-2--, Cl removal and diastereoselective conversion into 3-fluoro-2--, 7903
3-(α-hydroxyalkyl)azetidin-2-ones from condensation of primary amines and ethyl-2-hydroxyalkylacrylates, 6159
β-lactams by cycloaddn of pyridylthiolester enolates to imines, diastereoselectivity 1113
loracarbef, a carba-cephalosporin, enantiosel synth from erythorbate 857
nitrosative deamination of 1-aminoazetidin-2-ones 433
3-(2-oxo-3-azetidinyl)oxazolidin-2-ones, rearrangement in base 887
see also β-Lactams
Azetines, benzazetine (7-azabicyclo[4.2.0]octa-1,3,5-triene), by thermolyses of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline, *o*-aminobenzylalcohol and *o*-aminobenzylamine at 923-1073K, 5753

Azides
acyl - from oxidation of aldehydes by chromic anhydride azidotrimethylsilane, 3165
o-allylphenyl azides, epoxidation of - in synth of azirino[1,2-*a*]indole derivs, 2387
azide ion with quinone-methide from 5,6-dihydroxyindole, 3045
2-azido *C*-glycosyl sugars by addition of alkyl silanes to the nitrate glycosides of 2-azido sugars, 3109
α-azido ketones from oxidative addition of azide anion to triisopropylsilyl enol ethers, 2777
3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, synth and X-ray, 7945
azido-esters, reduction by PhSeH and coupling with selenophenyl ester, peptide synth 805
- with dichlorocarbene in solid-liquid phase-transfer catalysis, synth of aziridines and isocyanides, 2339
enantioselective transfer of azido group from triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl azide to arylacetamide enolates 1189
fluoroalkanesulfonyl - and their reactions as fluoroalkanesulfonyl nitrene precursors, 6503
intermediate in total synth of nephilatoxins of Joro spider (*Nephila clavata*, 2833, 2837
reactions of 1-azido-3-chloropropane with Grignard reagents, synth of 1-[alkyl(or aryl)imino]-4,5-dihydro-3*H*-pyrazoles, a new class of azimines, 4683
reduction of - in solid phase peptide synth of mucin glycopeptides, 6445
Schmidt reaction of an alkyl azide with a carbocation, generation and rearrangement of a secondary aminodiazonium ion, 5291
Azimines, reactions of 1-azido-3-chloropropane with Grignard reagents, synth of 1-[alkyl(or aryl)imino]-4,5-dihydro-3H-pyrazoles, a new class of - 4683
Azines
chemiluminescence of coelenterazine analogues—structures of emitting species, 5771
diketopiperazine precursor of bicyclomycin by oxidation of α-ylido, β-keto amides to vicinal tricarbonyls, 5419
2,7-dimethoxy-5,10-dimethyl-5,10-dihydrophenazine radical from oxidation of 1,3-diaryl-3-methyltriazenes, 4429
Aziridination, dissymmetric, by PhI=NTs catalysed by chiral Mn(III) salen complexes 1001
Aziridines
2-aryl and 2-alkyl 1-arenesulfonylaziridines, cycloadditions with isocyanates using sodium iodide, 7949
1,2-aziridinyl 3-ols from rearrangement of 2,3-epoxy amines, 5351
2-azonianorbornene-2-spiro-1-aziridinium triflate, synth as novel ethylene immonium ion equivalent, application to synth of physostigmine, 4401
dodecahedrane-fused 619
formation under Mitsunobu conditions in synth of peptide oxazolines, thiazolines and aziridines, 6267
N-methoxy and *N*-H aziridines from alkenes, 3261
preparation of diaziridines and conversion to pyridylhalocarbenes and pyridiniumhalocarbenes, 1427
synth by Payne-type rearr of *N*-tosyl oxiranemethylamines, 487
tetrachloro-- from addition of dichlorocarbene on organic azides in solid-liquid phase-transfer catalysis, 2339
(2*S*,3*S*)-1-trityl-3-methyl-2-aziridinecarboxylate esters from benzyl *N*-trityl-L-serine or threonine esters with sulphuryl chloride, 3013
Azirines, azirino[1,2-*a*]indole derivs from epoxidation/Staudinger reaction of *o*-allylphenyl azides, 2387
Azo compds
2-alkylazo-1,3-butadienes, synth, dimerization, Diels-Alder reactivity, *cis-trans* photo-isomerization 7331
PM3 calculations on cycloaddition reactions of diimide, 3673
di-t-butyl azodiformate, reaction with mono-*S*-trimethyl-silyl ketene dithioacetals 935
diazene anion intermediate in Wolff-Kishner reaction 903
intramolecular ene reactions of azodicarbonyl species, synth of γ- and δ-lactams, 5717
oxidative decomposition of azo-bis-2-methyl-2-propane and 3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-1,2-diazacyclohex-2-ene, 6093
Azocines
$\Delta^{3,4}$-hexahydroazocines *via* intramolecular *N*-alkylation, intermediate in synth of manzamine A, 6247
2-hydroxymethylazocanes, asymmetric synth, 17
Azulenes
1-acyl-6-hydroxyazulenes by rearrangement of 2-substituted and 2,4-disubstituted 8*H*-3-oxaheptalen-8-ones, 6487
dications of tetraazulenyl-*m*- and *p*-xylylene, synth and pK_{R^+} determination, 3773
fused with 1,6-methano[10]annulenes, synth from 2-(6-acetylcyclohepta-1,3,5-triene-1-yl)-1-formylazulene, 2825
trans-hydroazulenes by means of electrochemical methodology coupled with base-catalyzed fragmentation reaction, 4169
1-phosphaazulene by thermolysis of 1-benzyl-1-phosphadihydroazulene, 5495
tri(3-methyl-1-azulenyl)methyl cation, stereochemistry, example of one-ring flip mechanism, 6669
and tropones using anodic oxidation of cycloheptatriene systems, 4337

Baeyer-Villiger reactions
in conversion of secondary alcohols to esters, 5699
oxidation in hypoiodite reaction of cyclopentanol, alkoxy radicals from alcohols, 3053
oxidation of ketones with molecular oxygen in the presence of aldehydes, synth of corresponding lactones or esters, 7557
Bamford-Stevens reactions, conversion of trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonylhydrazone to 2,2,2-trifluorodiazoethane, 6161
Barbier reactions, alternative to the trimethylenemethane dianion, naphthalene-catalysed lithiation of 3-chloro-2-chloromethyl-propene, 2217
Barton decarboxylation, in dodecahedrane series 615
Barton reactions, *O*-acyloxy-2-thiopyridone fragmentation in carbapenem intermediate synth 749
Baylis-Hillman reactions, intramolecular phosphine-catalysed 1045
Benzazepinones, 1- and 5-phenyl-tetrahydro-2-benzazepin-3-ones, 5-phenyl-tetrahydro-3-benzazepin-2-one, synth 165

Benzimidazoles
alkylation of enolates of 1,3-diacyl-*trans*-octahydro-2*H*-benzimidazol-2-ones, diastereoselection 1117
N-arylation by *p*-tolyllead triacetate 659
Benzisothiazolones, synth by cyclization *o*-benzylsulfinyl benzanilides 153
Benzobarrelenes, irradiation of benxoquinoxalino-barrelenes, synth of benzoquinoxalinosemibullvalenes, 5521
Benzocyclobutenes
anthracene adducts, synth and thermal cleavage 257
1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy--1-carbonitrile in estrone analog synth 1269
Benzodioxins,
2,3-dihydro-2,3-dimethylene-1,4-benzodioxin, synth and Diels-Alder reaction, 2965
Benzofurans
aurones, (2-phenylmethylene-3(2*H*)-benzofuranones), synth on alumina using benzofuranones and arylaldehydes, 5937
from chromene derivative *via* allene intermediates, 1871
2-isopropyl-3-(subst. pyrrol-1-yl, pyrazol-1-yl)--5-carbonitriles, by rearrangement of chromene bromohydrin derivs 1109
spiro-- from cyclisation of *o*-(2-cyclohexenyloxy) benzophenones, 2213
stereoselective synth of a 6-methyl-3-oxo-3a,7-dioxy-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydr obenzofuran-4-carboxylic acid, macrolide fragment 1185
synth of toxicophoric furo[2,3-b]benzofuran fragment present in aflatoxins, 6387
1-Benzopyrans, *see* Chromanes, Chromenes, etc.
2-Benzopyrans, trapping of *ortho*-quinodimethanes by acyl cyanides, 3,4-dihydro-1*H*-2-benzopyrans 7277
Benzoquinones
p-benzoquinone derivatives with electron rich quadricyclanes, 6971
tetrakis(4-dimethylaminopyridinium)-*p*-benzoquinone tetrakis(triflate), single crystal structure of an organic tetracation, 5941
Benzoselenophenes, free-radical homolytic substitution reactions at selenium, synth of - 5137
Benzothiazoles
2-benzothiazolylchloromethyllithium from deprotonation of 2-chloromethylbenzothiazole with lithium diisopropylamide, subsequent coupling to carbonyl compds gives oxiranes, 7953
superoxide reaction with 3-methylbenzothiazolium salts 361
Benzothiophenes, substituted benzo[*b*]thiophene-2-carboxylates by using fluorine as an *ortho*-directing group in aromatic metalation, 7499
Benzotriazoles,
benzotriazolyloxy-bis(pyrrolidino)carbonium hexafluorophosphate as peptide coupling reagent 647
Benzoxazines, photoreaction of methyl 6-chloro-3,4-dihydro-4-methyl-3-oxo-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazine-8-carboxylate, synth of β-lactams, 4585
Betaines, mesomeric, of
4-methoxy-6-methyl-3-oxidopyrylium ylid, synth of highly substituted seven-membered rings and tetrahydrofurans, 2115
Biaryls, enantioselective synth from chiral 2-(tetramethoxyphenyl)-2-oxazolines derived from L-valinol and (*S*)-t-leucinol 853
Bicyclic alicyclic compds
asymmetric multipoint control by diastereodifferentiative assembly of three components with palladium catalyst, 3499, 3503
1-azabicyclo[m.n.o]alkane systems from cyclisation of PET-generated cyclic α-amino radicals, 6533
bicyclic α-methylene-γ-butyrolactones containing fluorine *via* halofluorination-radical cyclization, 7003
bicyclic lactones from Diels-Alder reaction of 2-pyrone with dienophiles, 5649
bicyclo[2.1.0]pentan-2-ol, 4-phenylsulfonyl-, formation 745
endo-bicyclo[2.2.1]heptan-2-ol, bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ol, lipase-mediated optical resolution 1201
bicyclo[3.2.1]octan-2-ones from cyclization of chiral esters and amides, 5921
bicyclo[5.1.1]nona-2,5-dien-4-one ([4,5]dihomotropone), synth and properties, 6559
bicycloalkenes, asymmetric functionalization by catalytic enantioposition-selective hydrosilylation, 7185
crowded naphthalene derivative and its valence-isomers, synth and photoreaction of 1,2,3,4-tetra-t-butylnaphthalene, 1619
decalin derivatives by Heck reaction, asymmetric synth, 2589
decalins from Diels-Alder reaction of carbenes, 4417
6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane skeleton, synth by asymmetric dihydroxylation, 6563
1,6-disubstituted indanes which mimic the orientation of amino acid side-chains in a protein alpha-helix motif, 6879
1,2-divinylbicyclo[2.2.2]oct-5-en-2-ol, anionic oxy-Cope rearr, bicyclo[6.2.2]dodeca-1,9-dien-6-ones, 12,12,15-trimethylbicyclo[8.5.0.0^{11,13}]pentadec-1-en-7-one 923
enolization of bicyclic ketones, functionalization of the bicyclo[5.3.1]undecane ring system, 4261
highly functionalized unsymmetrical biphenyls having substituents on the *ortho* positions, 5103
hydrindans, asymmetric synth, 2593
N-H--π hydrogen bonding in a norbornenyl diamide, 7485
intramolecular stilbene-amine photoaddition in synth of tetrahydrobenzazepines, 4249
by metal promoted cycloaddition reactions, facile entry into substituted eight- and ten-membered carbocycles, 5873
modification of π-face selectivity of 7-norbornenones during reduction in β-cyclodextrin and solid state, 7977
2,3-naphthoquinodimethanes by utilizing samarium(II) iodide-promoted allene synth, 7035
(±)-norborn-5-en-2-one for synth of nucleoside part of nikkomycin Z, 6443
norbornadiene by reversion of quadricyclane using *p*-benzoquinone derivatives, 6971
norbornenes, substituent effects on regioselectivity in rhodium(I)-catalyzed hydroborations of-, 5887
nucleophilic substitution of 1,3-diiodobicyclo[1.1.1] pentane in synth of novel cage quaternary salts, evidence for a stable 3-iodo-1-bicyclo[1.1.1]pentyl cation, 4875
oxabicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes *via* cyclopropanations of homoallylic diazoacetates, 6727

(*R*)-2-oxo-7,7-dimethyl-1-vinylbicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, hydride shift within a taxane derivative, 7311
reactions of bicycloalkenyldiiodonium salts with nucleophiles, 6759
rhodium catalysed decarbonylation of optically active campholenal analogues, 6135
from stereoselective radical cyclization of epoxy silyl enol ethers, 7391
synth of 2-cyclopentenone fused ring systems by cycloaddition of acetylenes and allyl halides to 3-halocycloolefins, 109
synth of *cis*-decalin derivative *via* π-allylpalladium intermediate, 3527, 3531
transmission of polar substituent effects through the bicyclo[1.1.1]pentane ring system, 7397

Bicyclic heterocyclic compds
acylation of 3,4,7,8-tetramethylglycoluril in condensation between acyl units bound to a molecular template, 7715
β-alkoxy alcohols by hydrogenation of vinylogous esters over a palladium on charcoal catalyst, 5725
α-amino acids by a route employing piperazine carboxylic acid imino-ether, 4443
2-azabicyclo[2,2,2]octane-3-carboxylic acid and derivs, synth and conformational studies, 7369
3-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octanes by reaction of methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate with *N*-Boc-allylamine, 7281
benzopyrylium olates, fused benzotropolones by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reactions of, 7509
1*H*-2-benzoselenopyrans, tetrahydro-3-benzoselenepins 1333
diaxial 2,4-diphenyl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane, synth from *cis*-3,4-dibenzoyltetrahydrofuran, 4361
1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane-2,3-dimethanol, chiral, catalytic OsO_4 dihydroxylation of olefins using derivs 639
synth of 1,5-dimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo[3,4-*b*]pyrrol-6(5*H*)-one, 5697
2,5-dioxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane systems in tautomeric forms of D-*lyxo*-hexopyranosid-2-ulose, 1,5-anhydro-D-tagatose and D-*lyxo*-hexodialdo-1,5-pyranoid-2-ulose derivatives, 7061
6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes with $AlCl_3$-NH_2OH·HCl/AcOH, synth of 2,6-disubstituted pyridines, 4593
from synth of Pro-Phe building blocks and used to lock it into a specific conformation, 2913
furo- and thieno[2,3-*c*]pyrrole, synth by thermolysis of furo- and thieno-annulated nitrone, 61
hexahydroindol-6-ones by cycloacylation of vinylogous urethanes, 4751
hexahydroindol-6-ones by reaction of 2-methylthiopyrrolinium salts with Nazarov reagents, 4755
homotropanes, homotrop-7-enes, synth *via* AcN=O adducts of cycloocta-1,3-diene 273
hydroxylamine hemiketal ring system of antibiotic FR900482 *via* oxidative ring expansion of tetrahydropyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 5705
imidazo[1,2-*a*]pyrazin-3(5*H*)-one, 5-hydroxy- deriv, yellow compound from photoprotein aequorin 1303
intramolecular thioamide participation reactions, 2-imino-3-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-9-ones 7215
by metal promoted cycloaddition reactions, facile entry into substituted eight- and ten-membered carbocycles, 5873
metallation of 2-phenylindolizine at C(5) and reaction with an electrophile, synth of corresponding C(5) functionalised indolizine, 4433
4-oxa-1,8-diazabicyclo[4.3.0]nonane-5,9-diones, by rearrangement of 3-(2-oxo-3-azetidinyl) oxazolidin-2-ones, x-ray crystal structure 887
8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-6-one and 2-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-7-one derivs 1143
oxabicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes *via* cyclopropanations of homoallylic diazoacetates, 6727
11-oxabicyclo[6.2.1]undeca-1,5,9-triene, new technology for construction of - 7631
oxazolo[5,4-*b*]pyridin-2(1H)-one by a one-step procedure, 4571
perhydro-pyrido[2,1-*b*][1,3]oxazines (1-oxaquinolizidines), synth 507
polyhydroxylated nortropanes starting from D-glucose: synth of homochiral (+) and (-)–calystegines B_2, 8061
ring-opening reactions of oxabicyclic compds with organolithium reagents, synth of C21-C27 segment of rifamycin S, 2617
synth of optically active bipyridines from α-pinene as building blocks for helicating and caging ligands, 5165
tetrahydroindazoles from intramolecular thioamide participation reactions, 7215
3,4,8,9-tetraoxabicyclo[4.4.0]dec-1(6)-ene by Diels-Alder reaction of 4,5-dimethylene-1,2-dioxane, 8127
γ-tocopherol and γ-tocotrienol, oxidation of- to give bichromanyl dimers, 4613
treatment of alkyl cyclohexanones with bicyclic phosphonamides, synth of pure allylidene, alkylidene and benzylidene cyclohexanes, 7655, 7659
2,6,9-trioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nona-3,7-dienes from dipivaloylketene-dimer with aromatic amines, 4553
unsymmetrical - from diethanolamine, oligoethylene glycol dichloride and other dihalides in two steps, 4871
see also the individual ring systems

Biogenesis, pathway to napalilactone from aristolene, 7115

Biologically active compds
aminoboronic acid inhibitors of thrombin, synthesis, 4209
annonaceous acetogenins from D-glucose, 5177
antifeedants, synth methyl (2*Z*,8*S*,9*R*)-8,9-epoxy-10-hydroxydec-2-ene-4,6-diynoate and its acetate, 5355
benzoylpyrrole-type calcium channel actvators from Friedel-Crafts acylation of methyl 2,5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylate with 2-chloromethylbenzoyl chloride, 5713
blood group I-active biantennary *Neolacto*-glycodecaosyl ceramide, synthesis, 4025
C-5 homologue of *N*-acetylneuraminic acid by enzymatic chain elongation of 2-C-acetamidomethyl-2-deoxy-D-mannose, 8031
chondriamides A and B from red alga, 3097
continuous flow synth of a biologically active small protein and a large peptide, 4005
16-decarboxy-16-hydroxymethyl amphotericin B, synthesis, 4357
degradation of rapamycin, retrieval of major intact subunits, 7469
3'-deoxy-3'-fluoro-xylo-neplanocin A, synthesis, 3237

(−)-detoxin D, from carbohydrates, 3595
Diels-Alder approach to novel thiopyran analogues of aprikalim potassium channel activator, 7597
D-1,6-diepicastanospermine *via* reaction of allylstannane with arabinose derivatives, 6077
7α,12α-dihydroxy-3β- and 7α,12α-dihydroxy-3α-(2-hydroxyethoxy)-5β-cholanic acid, synthesis, 195
dihydroxyethylene dipeptide isostere from D-ribose, 3567
cis-2-(dimethylsulfonio)cyclopropanecarboxylate, (+)-gonyauline, from (+)-2-methylthio-1,2-trans-cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid, 2821
helojaposide, root growth inhibitor, from *Heloniopsis japonica*, 2529
hericenone A, total synth and revised structure, 4061
highly functionalized unsymmetrical biphenyls having substituents on the *ortho* positions, 5103
hyaluronan tetrasaccharide, stereocontrolled synth employing four monosaccharide building units, 4971
hydroxamic acids from hydroxylamine derivatives, 5055
(3*R*) and (3) 3-hydroxyaspartates by hydroxylation of aspartate diester enolates, 4637
3*R*-3-hydroxymuscarine[(2*S*,3*R*,4*R*,5*S*)-3,4-dihydroxy-tetrahydro-*N*,*N*,*N*,5-tetramethyl-2-furanmethanimin ium tosylate] from L-rhamnose, 4503
(+)-15-hydroxytrichotheca-9,12-diene, enantio-selective synth, 6259
isolation, synth and characterization of an isomeric form of rapamycin, 4739
methyl cholanoates with *N*-protected 7β- and/or 12β-amino substituents from cholic acid *via* sulphonylation, azide displacement and reduction, 5111
nonpeptide renin inhibitor A-68064 and the ACE inhibitor methyl enalaprilat from (5*S*)-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-5-alkyl-*N*-(tert-butyloxycarbonyl-4*H*-1,4-oxazine-2-ones, 1577
19-nor-calcitriol bearing a deconjugated diene system, 4879
ostopanic acid and ethyl 6-oxodocosa-2,4-dienoate from isomerization of ynone and ynoic ester, 3659
phosphoserine and phosphothreonine ether-glycerolipids *via* 2,2,2-trichloro-t-butyl phosphodichloridite coupling, 2291
platelet activating factor agonist, chiral tetrahydrofuran deriv, synth 1081
potent macrocyclic renin inhibitors, synthesis, 1725
putative diastereomeric N_2-deoxyguanosine and N^6-deoxyadenosine adducts of biologically active cyclopentaPAH, 5487
RP 66471, a potent potassium channel opener, 7211 7215
salutaridinol, intermediate in morphine biosynthesis, 2443
secondary structure specific abzymes, 3417
triantennary blood group I antigens, *neolacto*-glycopentadecaosyl ceramide, total synth, 6443
ynenol lactones by reaction of γ-acetylenic carboxylates with 1-bromo 1-alkynes, 2811

Bioluminescence, yellow compound from aequorin, 5-hydroxyimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyrazin-3(5*H*)-one deriv related to luciferinol 1303

Biomimetic reactions
benzoylation of cysteine, alanine using Ag^+/monothiobenzoate, 21
condensation of the benzylic anion of ethyl 3,4,5-trimethoxy-6-methylbenzoate with (*S*)-3-tetrahydropyranyloxyhexanal, synth of monocerin and fusarentin ethers, 7569
cyclisations of vicinal bis-epoxides, synth of citreoviral and related tetrahydrofurans, 4053
for formation of polyketides, 7715
reduction (NADH model), regulation of by potassium ions, 217
synth of novel dipeptidomimetics of biological interest, 4487
transformations of 2-aminoimidazole into zoanthoxanthins, exposure of potential biogenic missing link, 4385

Biosynthesis
anatoxin-a(s) from L-arginine, 6595
bile acids, modified: 7α,12α-dihydroxy-3β- and 7α,12α-dihydroxy-3α-(2-hydroxyethoxy)-5β-cholanic acid, synthesis, 195
biosynthetic building blocks of *Taxus canadensis* taxanes, 5235
of citreohybridones, metabolites of a hybrid strain KO 0031 derived from *Penicillium citreo-viride* B. IFO 6200 and 4692, 3883
of damascenone from 6,7-megastigmadiene-3,5,9-triol and the β,-D-glucosides of 5-megastigmen-7-yne-3,9-diol and 3-hydroxy-β-damscone, 3533
diaminopimelate pathway to L-lysine with 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrodipicolinic acid as intermediate, 2717
enzyme-induced flavanone-isoflavone change, 3663
of fungal polyketide, cubensic acid from *Xylaria cubensis*, *5585*
litebamine, novel phenanthrene alkaloid from boldine *via* a biogenetical approach, synthesis, 6309
L-lysine from 1,6-diaminopimelic acid, 4727
of manzamines by reductive coupling of tryptophan, acrolein and dialdehyde, 2059
of melanin from 5,6-dihydroxyindole, involving quinone-methide as an intermediate, 3045
of methyl (−)-homogabaculinate and a carba analogue of 5-enolpyruvylshikimic acid, 3181
protected amino diol from D-ribose, (2*S*,3*R*,4*S*)-2-amino-1-cyclohexyl-6-methylheptane-3,4-diol, 3567
R-(+)-pulegone, biotransformation by fungi to regio-selectively hydroxylated compds, 2349
salutaridinol, intermediate in morphine biosynthesis, 2443

Birch reduction, 1,2-de-cyano-hydroxylation in fluorinated steroid synth 1269

Bismuth and compds
10-Bi-4 organobismuth ate complexes, synth and reactivity, 6653
trichloride as silyl enol ether aldol catalyst 1053

Bonds, correlation between bond lengths and racemization barriers in overcrowded ethylenes, 2887

Boron and compds
acetoxyborohydride in hydroboration of functionalised olefins, 6015
aldol reaction of silyl ketene acetals with aldehydes in presence of a chiral borane complex, synth of β-hydroxy carboxylic acid esters, 4927
allyl phenyl chloroborane from light-catalysed allylation of $PhBCl_2$ by Bu_3Sn-allyl 8095
amine-boranes as polarity reversal catalysts for radical chain 2,3-epoxypropanation reactions of esters, 4621, 7070
anhydrides of boronic and borinic acids to

organodihaloboranes and diorganohaloboranes, 2761
boronic ester substituted Δ^2-isoxazolines by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of nitrile oxides to vinyl boronic esters, 6941
2-borono-1,3-xylyl crown ethers 265
chiral oxazaborolidine catalyst for enantioselective carbonyl reduction, 3429
condensation of γ-(trimethylsilyl)allylborane with aldehydes, synth of 1,3-butadienes, 5025
conversion of pinacol α-iodoalkenylboronates to 1,1-bimetallics of boron and zinc or copper and their reaction with electrophiles, synth of boronic esters, 3717
cross-coupling reactions of tetraarylborates with vinyl and aryl triflates, synth of arylalkenes and biaryls, 4815
dialkyl--, reaction with nitriles, synth of sec. carbinylamines 627
dicyclohexyliodoborane/triethylamine, reagent for enolboration of esters and tertiary amides, 3421
2,2-difluorovinylboranes, intermediates in synth difluorovinyl ketones from trifluoroethyl tosylate 337
2,2-difluorovinylboranes, transmetalation in synth of 1,1-difluoro-1-alkenes, 3779
hydroboration route to carboxylic acids from terminal alkenes using $HBBr_2$ 1037
hydroborations of norbornenes, substituent effects on regioselectivity in rhodium(I)-catalyzed reactions, 5887
lithium aminoborohydrides as powerful reducing agents from reaction of n-BuLi with amine-boranes, 4533
2-methylacrolein boron trifluoride, structure in crystalline phase and in solution, 6945
molecular orbital calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O.H_2BF$ complexes, anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences, 7219, 7223
novel synthetic use of trialkyl(indol-2-yl)borate in synth of [*a*]-annelated indoles, 6849
organoboranes with Li or K t-butyl-*N*-tosyloxy-carbamate, synth of N-Boc protected primary amines, 2677
oxazaborolidine as catalyst for reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, 7103, 7107
1,3,2-oxazaborolidines from β-amino alcohols and bis(trifluoroethyl)alkylboronates, 4141
reaction of benzyltriethylammonium borohydride and chlorotrimethylsilane with enol ethers, 6371
stereoselective borohydride reduction of alicyclic β-ketoesters to β-hydroxyesters, 2925
tandem hydroboration/carbonyl reduction of β-silyl-γ,δ-unsaturated ketones, synth of 1,3,5-triols, 5807
transmetallation of alkyl groups of dicyclopenta-dienyl-1-alkyl-zirconium chlorides to haloboranes, 5295
unusual reactivity of borane towards tetrahydro-pyranyl ethers, synth of 5-alkoxypentanols, 5045
use of organoboranes in synth of ibuprofen and naproxen, 6919
9-vinyl-9-BBN as dienophile 1017
see also Carboranes

Bridgehead chemistry
annulations in bridged systems, an approach to the synth of shikodonin, 7727
benzocyclobutene-anthracene adducts, synth and cycloreversion 257

Bromination, NBS, of dimethyl 1,3-xylene-2-boronate 265

Burgess reagent, use in oxazoline cyclization of serine, threonine peptides 907

Cadmium and compds, allylation of carbonyl compounds and imines with metallic cadmium, 4795

Cage compounds
dodecahedranes functional group manipulations, steric and strain effects 615
synth by pagodane route 619

Cage molecules
bipyridines as building blocks for helicating and caging ligands, 5165
bis(acetoxy)trishomocubanes by ring opening of spiro-oxetane, 3983
electron rich quadricyclane, reaction with *p*-benzoquinone derivatives, 6971
spiro-oxetane, synth and ring opening, 3983

Calixarenes
amino-deoxy-calix[4]arenes *via* amination of phenolic phosphates by $K/KNH_2/NH_3(l)$ 1217
analogs containing two tetrahydro-1,3,5-triazin-2(1*H*)-one rings 1021
annelated calix[4]arenes, synth, stereochemistry, conformation 769
bianthracene-substituted - , synth and use as a "photochemical lid" for the ionophoric cavity, 2163
calix[4]arene-based fluorescent hosts from reaction of 1-pyrenylmethyl bromoacetate with 25,27-dimethoxy-5,11,17,23-tetra-t-butylcalix[4]arene-26, 28-diol and its propoxy analogue, 89
hexahomotriazacalix[3]arene, *N,N',N"*-tribenzyl-6,15,24-trimethyl-9,18,27-trihydroxy-2,11,20-triaza [3.3.3]metacyclophanes, from reaction between 2,6-bis(hydroxylmethyl)-4-methylphenol and benzylamine, 5775
hydrogen bonded calix[4]arene aggregates, 5125
monodeoxycalix[4]arene and its dimer structure in solution, synth by condensation method, 5803
proximally dioxymethylene-intrabridged calixarenes, synth and conformational properties, 7403
unusually high ionophoricity of 1,3-alternate calix[4]arenes, π-donor participation in the complexation of cations, 7385

Cannabinoids, [2+2] intramolecular alkene-arene cycloaddn in alkenyl-chromanone, 1,8,8-trimethyl-2-oxatetracyclo[5.4.3.$0^{3,14}$.$0^{9,14}$]tetradec-3-ene-5,13-dione by NMR 7775

Carbacyclins, 3-oxa-- intermediate in the cross-coupling reaction of alkenyl sulfoximines with diorganozinc reagents, 465

Carbamates
benzyl - into t-butyl - by catalytic hydrogenation, 2955
Li or K t-butyl-*N*-tosyloxycarbamate with alkyl-boranes, synth of N-Boc protected primary amines, 2677
2-*O*-carbamoyl-4,4-disubstituted-1,3-butadienes by rearrangement of tertiary α-allenic alcohol carbamates, 6715
carbamoylation of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-methano-1,3-benzodiazocin-8-ol, 2103
cyclic - more reactive than cyclic amides in synth of

enamides by amidation of alkenes, 6643
cyclopropenation of an *N*-vinylcarbamate with zinc-monofluorocarbenoid, synth of *N*-(*cis*-2-fluoro-cyclopropyl)carbamate and deprotection to *dl-cis*-2-fluorocyclopropylamine, 3483, 3487
methyl dithiocarbamates, oxidative desulfurization-fluorination of- in synth of trifluoromethylamines, 4177
S-methyl thiol-, from dimethyl carbonimidodithionates using zeolite catalysts, 2857
reaction of *N*'-acyl-*N*-hydroxypyridine-2-thione carbamates in radical chain reactions, synth of *N*-acyl-*N*-alkylcarbamoyloxy radicals, 5913
silver triflate mediated iodocyclization of - 4257
unsaturated, oxidative aminocarbonylation/cyclization, synth 2-oxooxazolidine-4-acetic esters, 2-oxo-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine-4-acetic esters 631
various - derivatives from *N,N*-disuccinimidyl-carbonate, 2781

Carbanions
addition of chloro or bromo ester, nitrile and isonitrile ester carbanions, synth of hg^5-cyclohexadienyltricarbonylmanganese, 1901
α-aminoalkyl carbanion derived cyanocuprate reagents, 1,4-addition reactions to α,β-enones, 5693
chiral α,ω-dioxy-carbanions from 1,3-propanediol and 1,4-butanediol by sparteine-assisted deprotonation, synth of 1,3- and 1,4-diols, (*R*)-pantolactone and a cyclopropane, 5323
chiral non-racemic -, generated from α-sulfonyl-γ-lactones, as versatile synthon in the asymmetric synth of polysubstituted γ-lactones, 3039
cycloaromatization of α-oxoketene dithioacetals with enaminone derived carbanions, 6173
1,3- and 1,4-dioxy-substituted carbanions by deprotonation of chiral precursors, substrate or reagent control in synth of α,γ- and α,δ-diols, 5327
intermediates in Wolff-Kishner reaction 903
methyl 2-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)benzoate as a bidentate synthon in an improved annelation method, 3679
organolithium reagents with organomanganese and cerium reagents, ligand effects in selective carbonyl addition reactions, 6963
α-silyl-, lithiation of t-$BuMe_2SiO$-CH_2-THP, -DHP 543
structure of mono- of hexamethylbenzene 301
tris(dimethylamino)sulfonium 1,1,2,4,5-pentakis (trifluoromethyl)-2,5-cyclohexadienide, carbanion salt from trifluoromethylation of 1,2,4,5-tetrakis (trifluoromethyl)benzene, 6191

Carbapenems, radical fragmentation reaction in synth of intermediates 749

Carbazoles, *see* Polycyclic heterocyclic compds

Carbenes and carbenoids
addition to organic azides in solid-liquid phase-transfer catalysis, synth of aziridines and isocyanides, 2339
addition-rearrangements of dichloro- and dibromo-carbenes with cyclopropenes, synth of 1,1-dihalo-1,3-butadienes, 4537
angular dependence of electronic absorption of singlet carbenes, tetramethyltetrahydro-furanylidine, ring expansion of tetramethyl-cyclobutanone, 1843
carbene precursors, reaction involving $Cp(CO)_2Fe^-K^+$ and carboxonium salts, 3447
chiroptical study of metallocenyl(phenyl)carbinols and α-metallocenylcarbenium ions, 3611
cycloaddition of acylcarbene with nitriles, synth of poly-oxazole systems, 2159
Fischer carbene complexes, oxidative decomplexation, 3021
generation of carbenoid from α-chloro sulfoxides, new procedure for one-carbon homologation of carbonyl compounds to α-alkyl-substituted carbonyl compounds, 7543
insertion of CCl_2 into polycyclic hydrocarbons 911
methylcarbenoid addition to enol ether, stereocontrol 367
neopentylfluorocarbenes, isotope effect in rearrangement, 4287
one-carbon homologation of ketones to α-sulfinyl ketones *via* α-sulfinyl ketones using chloromethyl phenyl sulfoxide, 7181
organozinc carbenoids, generation and application in dicarbonyl coupling rections, 3899
α-oxo--, oxidation of alkynes and decomposition of diazoketones, comparison, 7929
phenylcarbene rearrangement, synth of carbenes formed on photolysis and pyrolysis of diazo compounds, 5021
pyridylhalocarbenes and pyridiniumhalocarbenes from diazirines, 1427
reaction of methylene and carboethoxycarbene with *p*-carborane to give products of boron-hydrogen insertion, 7481
rhodium(II) carbenoid intramol insertion into C-H, regioselection 1143
rhodium(II)-stabilized vinyl carbenoid, [3+2] annulations, 453
ring-opening addition reaction of cyclopropanol derivatives with carbenes, synth of 4-phenylbutanoic acid derivatives, 7169
in synth of butatrienyl, cyclopropylidene-propadienyl-diphenyl phosphine oxides, and related compounds 7843
tandem carbenoid insertion and ylid rearrangement reaction in synth of 2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones, 6193
α,β-unsaturated Fischer carbene complexes, synth and Diels-Alder reaction to decalins, 4417
vinylcarbenes by rearrangement of 3,3-alkyl-1,2-dibromocyclopropenes in the presence of alkenes, 4803
vinylcarbenoids, reaction with pyrroles to prepare tropanes, 6935

Carbohydrates
N-acetyl-D-mannosamine by aminohomologation of chiral α-alkoxy aldehydes *via* thiazole addition to nitrones, 4221
N-acetyl-L-tolyposamine from (*S*) ethyl β-hydroxy-butyrate, 2221
N-acetylneuraminic acid (sialic acid), an essential component of sialoglycosphingolipids, synth by aldol condensation of D-glucose with oxalacetic acid, 5791
6-*O*-activated cyclooligosaccharides having deformed cavities, $3^A,6^A$-anhydro-6^X-*O*-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)-β-cyclodextrins, 4199
activation of amino acid esters of carbohydrates in the synth of peptides, 6115
"active" and "latent" thioglycosyl donors in oligo-saccharide synth, application to the synth of α-sialosides, 6053
β-1-*O*-acyl derivatives of -, application of the cesium

effect, 1969
C-acylation of glycals and 2-deoxy-hexopyranoses at C-2, 7681
alkyl β-D-glucosides from almond β-D-glucosidase, 4567
(−)-allosamidin, insect chitinase inhibitor, from di- and monosaccharidic constituents of chitin, *N,N'*-diacetylchitobiose and D-glucosamine, 7565
2-amino-2-deoxysugars, D-mannosamine and D-talosamine, from 4-*O*-trichloroacetimidyl-D-hex-2-enopyranoside, 7145
annonaceous acetogenins from D-glucose, 5177
C-arylglycosylation of 1-*O*-methyl sugar by use of TMSOTf-$AgClO_4$ catalyst system, 2175
3-*C*-arylhexoses from Michael addition of phenols to 3,4,6-tri-*O*-methyl-2-*C*-formylglycals, 3049
2-azido *C*-glycosyl sugars by addition of alkyl silanes to the nitrate glycosides of 2-azido sugars, 3109
blood group I-active biantennary *neolacto*-glycodecaosyl ceramide, synthesis, 4025
C_2-branched sugars *via* couplings of carbohydrate lactones with terpene ketones promoted by SmI_2, 6069
carbon pseudosugar analog of lipopolysaccharide biosynthetic intermediate lipid X, synth from vinyl ether, 3725
chaboside, first natural gluco-camptothecin, enantio-selective synth of chaboside and corresponding aglycone, 5403
convergent construction of oligosaccharides using TIPS-protected glycosides, synth of fragments of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* glycolipids, 6615
conversion of D-gluco- and L-idofuranose derivatives ino corresponding D-fructo- and L-sorbopyranoses, novel synthetic application of glucose isomerase, 7125
cyclization of 6-deoxy-1,2:3,4-di-*O*-isopropyliden-6-isothiocyanato-α-D-galactopyranose, synth of oxazolidine-2-thione derivative, 3931
cycloaddition reactions of carbohydrate derivatives, a new route to swainsonine analogs, 3133
damascenone from 6,7-megastigmadiene-3,5,9-triol and the β-D-glucosides of 5-megastigmen-7-yne-3,9-diol and 3-hydroxy-β-damscone, 3533
2-deoxy-2-fluoro-D-galactose using xenon difluoride, 2435
3-deoxy-D-manno-2-octulosonic acid, Felkin-Anh rule in radical chemistry, 2673
2-deoxyfucose present in esperamicins, structure, 6049
2-deoxyhexofuranosides and substituted β-hydroxy γ-butyrolactones from γ,δ-epoxy β-hydroxyesters, 1439
1-deoxymannonojirimycin from sucrose *via* 6,6'-diazido-6,6'-dideoxysucrose and 6-azido-6-deoxy-D-fructofuranose, 189
derived from corresponding primary iodides, addition to activated olefins, 3319
(−)-detoxin D_1 from D-glucose, 3595
DHG, a depolymerized glycosaminoglycan from sea cucumber *Stichopus japonicus*, structure determination, 4959
diacylglycerol analogues having a bis-butyrolactone skeleton from D-apio-L-furanose (apiose), 1539
diamino acids as potential lipopolysaccharide antagonists from 1,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-2,3-*bis*(tert-butyloxycarbonamido)-2,3-dideoxy-α-D-glucopyranose, 1859
2',3'-dideoxy-3'oxaribofuranosides from L-ascorbic acid acetals and transformation to 2',3'-dideoxy-3'-oxacytidine stereoisomers, 6949
3,4-dideoxyoct-2-ulosonic acids, deoxy-KDO analogs 1307
Diels-Alder reaction of cyclopentadiene with sugar dienophiles, synth of highly subst cyclopentane, 4029
disaccharides by glycosidation of 5-thioglucose, 7675
efficient sialylation of sugars with phosphite as a leaving group, 6123
enol glycosylation at α,β-unsaturated ketone on glycyrrhetic acid derivatives, 7381
enzymatic chain elongation of 2-C-acetamidomethyl-2-deoxy-D-mannose, synth of C-5 homologue of *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, 8031
enzymatic synth of β-D-galactopyranosyl-β-D-xylopyranosides, controlling yield and regio-selectivity, 5449
enzymatic syntheses of rare ketose 1-phosphates, 5231
erythorbate, a C-6 reductone, conversion into loracarbef, a carba-cephalosporin 857
1,2-ethyl(phenyl)thio group migration in sugars, synth of precursors to α- and β-2-deoxy-glycosides, 2063
fate of hydrogens of D-glucose during lipid bio-synthesis and stereochemistry of triose-phosphate isomerase reaction in *Halobacterium halobium*, 6479
3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose by cleavage of 2,3-poxyalcohols by fluoride, 7087
free radical cyclization of sugar derivatives, synth of annulated furanoses, new route to cyclopentanoid molecules, 5261
C-fucopyranosyl analogs of GDP-L-fucose as inhibitors of fucosyltransferases, synth, 6911
L-fucose and analogs from D-mannose, 2,5-di-*O*-benzyl-L-fucofuranose derivatives as intermediates, 3637
α-(1-6)-D-glucan, stereoregular synth by trityl-thiocyanate condensation 381
1-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-D-fructose, reactivity in pyridinium poly(hydrogen fluoride) or anhydrous HF; new D-glucose D-fructose mixed dianhydrides, 7861
β-D-glucosides of (4*R*,1'*E*,3'*E*)-4-(5'-hydroxy-3'-methyl-1',3'-pentadienyl)-3,5,5-trimethyl-2-cyclohex en-1-one and abscisic alcohol, bio-oxidative cleavage of carotenoids, 5169
O-glycopeptides *via* glycosylation of serine derivatives with *N*-urethane, enzymatic glycosylation of *O*-glycopeptides, 5319
C-glycosidation with silylacetylenes to D-glucals, 7911
1,2-trans-β-glycosidation using glycopyranosyl *N,N,N'N'*-tetramethylphosphoroamidates as shelf-stable glycosyl donors, 3523
α- and β-*C*-glycosyl aldehydes from benzylated glycosyl allenes 737
glycosylations of the 1-*O*-acetyl-2,6-anhydro-2-thio sugar with alcohols, synth of corresponding β-*O*-glycosides, 1491
heterocyclic *N*-glycosyl derivs from 2,3-unsaturated hexopyranosides, 2481

host-guest complexation of oligosaccharides, interaction of maltodextrins with hydrophobic fluorescence probes in water, 3775
hydrindanes related to the drug topiramate (with a sugar sulfamate structure) by deoxygenation-rearrangement of an enone with *p*-tosylhydrazine and catecholborane, 5009
hydroxy fatty acids from diacetone glucose, 2365
α-hydroxy-, acetoxy-pentono/hexono-lactones, SmI_2 de-hydroxy-/acetoxylation 573
introduction of guanine into sugar analogs under Vorbrüggen conditions, synth of guanine analogs, 6619
3,4-*O*-isopropylidene derivatives of D-*lyxo*-hexo-pyranosid-2-ulose, 1,5-anhydro-D-tagatose and D-*lyxo*-hexodialdo-1,5-pyranoid-2-ulose, 7061
kedarcidin chromophore, structure elucidation of the amino sugar kedarosamine, 6107
lactate as chiral auxiliary in asymmetric photo-deconjugation of unsaturated esters, 6073
Lewis X (Le^x) trisaccharide building block from tert-butyldimethylsilyl 2-azido-4,6-*O*-benzylidene-glucopyranoside, 5161
β1,3-linked disaccharides through use of β-galactosidase with glycals as the acceptors, 4253
mannose in stereoselective synth trihydroxyeico-satrienoic acid 135
meso-tetraglycosylated porphyrins, synth from sugar aldehyde derivatives and pyrrole 8081
metathesis of oligosaccharides, relative stabilities of activated and deactivated glycosides of polyethylene glycol, 6795
methyl glucoside starting material for hydroxylated tropane synth 1059
methyl glycoside as a precursor of the lactonic portion of mevinic acids, synth from 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose, 1997
methyl *N*-trifluoroacetyl-6-hydroxy-α-L-daunos-aminide, synth from diacetone-D-glucose, 3749
nephritogenoside, a glycopeptide, synth 363
new glycosyl derivative of β-cyclodextrin by mono-substitution at the O-6 position by reaction of 2,3,4,6-tetra-O-acetyl-β-D-glucopyranosyl isothio-cyanate with monomethyl nonanedicarboxylate 209
new serine containing glycotetrapeptide from *Myco-bacterium xenopi* glycopeptidolipid, structural variant in Mycobacterium genus, 4979
nucleoside monophosphate sugars, synth of GMP fucose, 1585
oligosaccharides, synth tetra- and penta-saccharides with acetamido and octyloxy- residues 7327
one-carbon extrusion from carbohydrates *via* C1-alkoxy radical fragmentation, easy access to erythrose and threose, 8109
phenylsulfenyl D-ribofuranoside glycosylates as efficient ribosyl donors, application to synth of [1'-^{13}C]-(deoxy)nucleosides, 5347
polyhydroxylated nortropanes starting from D-glucose: synth of homochiral (+) and (-)-calystegines B_2, 8061
pyruvylated glycosides from partly protected sugars and methyl pyruvate, 4413
radical chain deoxygenation of 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose by tris(trimethylsilyl)silane and diphenyl-silane, 6629
radical coupling reaction of heterocycles with protected carbohydrate derivatives, synth of C-nucleosides, 7575
regioselective chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Vilsmeier and Haack's salt, 4901
L-rhamnose as starting material in synth of 3*R*-3-hydroxymuscarine[(2*S*,3*R*,4*R*,5*S*)-3,4-dihydro xy-tetrahydro-*N*,*N*,*N*,5-tetramethyl-2-furanmethani minium tosylate], 4503
selective protection of diequatorial vicinal diols in carbohydrates, dispiroketals in synthesis, 4767
sialic acid, *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, synth from glucose 325
solid phase peptide synth of mucin glycopeptides, 6445
stereocontrolled synth of hyaluronan tetrasaccharide by employing four monosaccharide building units, 4971
stereoselective synth of γ-glycosides of neuraminic acid analogues, 7503
5-substituted 2-ketoses and L-2-hydroxyaldehydes *via* transketolase-catalyzed reaction of 2-hydroxy-aldehydes with lithium hydroxypyruvate, 5149
substituted pyranoid glycals by reductive elimination of glycosyl phenyl sulfones by SmI_2-HMPA, 8065
sulfated glycopeptide corresponding to the carbo-hydrate-protein linkage region of proteoglycans, 5099
C_2-symmetric 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted pyrrolidines from D-mannitol, 5089
synth of alkyl α-glycopyranosides using ferric chloride as anomerization catalyst, 4295
synth of sulfated glycohexaose of linkage region of chondroitin 4-sulfate, 6841
1,2,4,6- and 1,2,3,6-tetra-*O*-pivaloyl-D-gluco-pyranose from glucose and pivalyl chloride, conversion into esters or disaccharides, 4775
transfer of galactose to the anomeric position of *N*-acetyl gentosamine by galactosyltransferase from bovine milk, 8043
treatment of reducing carbohydrates with sulfur ylids, synth of epoxy alcohols and hydroxymethyl C-glycosyl compounds, 5067
vitamin C from L-galactono-1,4-lactone *via* methyl 3,5:4,6-di-*O*-ethylidene-L-galactonate, 5059
water-soluble porphyrins with four sugar molecules, 1629
β-D-xylo- and ribo-3'-substituted--, by reaction of *O*-mesylcyanohydrins of furanos-3'-ulosyl thymine with bases, 3029
zinc-copper couple promoted C-branching in the carbohydrate series, 8069
see also Cyclodextrins, Glycals, Glycopeptides, Glycosides, Glycosidation

γ-Carbolines, cycloaddition to indole-3-carbaldehyde *N*,*N*-dimethylhydrazones, 117

Carbon disulfide
cycloaddition of silacyclopentadiene with -, synth of β-dithiolactones, 4013
deoxygenation of *N*,*N*-disubstituted hydroxylamines by - 1687

Carbonates
allylic carbonates, elimination reactions of -, synth of homo- and heteroannular conjugated dienes, 2549
allylic, Ru-catalysed coupling with *N*,*N*-dimethyl-acrylamide 341
N,*N*'-disuccinimidyl- as reagent for alkoxycarbonyl-ation of amines, 2781
homoallylic t-butyl carbonates, cyclizations of -

induced by iodine monobromide, 6439
S-methyl-*S'*-trimethylsilylmethyl *N*-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)dithioiminocarbonate from *S*-methyl *N*-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)dithioiminocarbonate 85
potassium - to release peptides bound to Merrifield resins, 3121
ring expansion of cyclic thiono-, synth of yellow scale pheromone, 2543
thionocarbonates, radical deoxygenation of - in synth of 1,1-difluoroalkylphosphonates, 1839
Carbonitriles, *see* Nitriles
Carbonium ions, tri-*p*-tolyl--, generation by laser flash photolysis 8105
Carbonyl compds
from acetals and ketals by iodotrichlorosilane, 1657, 3086
(*p*-acetoxy)benzylation of β-dicarbonyls, quinone methide from 4-hydroxybenzyl alcohol diacetate, 5287
acyl cyanides as carbonyl heterodienophiles, 7277
addition of allylic bromides to carbonyl compds, synth of homoallylic alcohols, 8117
addition of sulfoxides to -, synth of alcohols, 127
alkenation of *N*-[C,C-bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]amido derivs with carbonyl compds, synth of enamides and dihydroisoquinolines, 3903
alkoxycarbonylation of tricarbonyl(η^6-mono and dichloroarene) chromium complexes using HCO_2R/MOR system, 2001
alkylation of tricarbonyl(methyl 3,5-hexadienoate) iron, 3967
allylation of carbonyl compounds and imines with metallic cadmium, 4795
with amino acid chlorides in the presence of SmI_2, synth of *N*-protected amino alcohols, 2973
arene tricarbonyl manganese complexes, addition of chloro or bromo ester, nitrile and isonitrile ester carbanions, 1901
carbonyl allylation *via* Claisen rearrangement, 6477
2-chloroallylation of carbonyl compounds with 2,3-dichloropropene, synth of 3-chlorohomoallyl alcohols, 97
via cleavage of acetals by dioxiranes, 4225
compounds containing a fused pyrrole ring from cyclic ketones and *N*-BOC-L-phenylalaninal, 6939
construction of a selenocarbonyl unit by the reaction of acetal derivatives with bis(dimethylaluminium) selenide, 7865
cyclization of tricarbonyl[(1,2,3,4-η)1,3-cyclobutadien-1-hexanoic acid]iron, exo attack on the ligand, 3963
cyclocarbonylation of 1,3-dienes *via* their tricarbonyl iron complexes, synth of cyclopenten-2-ones and dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl iron halides, 7361, 7365
by decarboxylation of carboxylic acids by iron porphyrin-iodosylbenzene system, 4949
from dethioacetalization of dialkylthioacetals, cyclic ethanediylthioacetals and 1,3-dithianes, 8163
dicarbonyl coupling from reaction of aromatic aldehydes and α,β-carbonyl compds with 1,2-bis(chlorodimethylsilyl)ethane and zinc, 3899
dirhenium decacarbonyl catalyzed formation of silyl ethers, 5041
methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate in atom-transfer radical cyclizations: annulation products containing carbonyl of exo-methylene functionality, 7281
methylenation of aromatic and heteroaromatic β-dicarbonyl compds, synth of alkyl 1-oxo-2-indancarboxylates and 1-oxo-2-acetylindanes, 4771
molecular orbital calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O.H_3BF$ complexes, anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences, 7219, 7223
new rhodium(II) phosphate catalyst for diazocarbonyl reactions including asymmetric synth, 5983
one-carbon homologation of carbonyl compounds to carbonyl compounds having an α-alkyl substituent, generation of carbenoid from α-chloro sulfoxides, 7543
oxazoles as carbonyl 1,1-dipole synthons, 7207
1,3-oxazolium-4-oxides (isomünchnones) from cyclization of diazoimides, 4731
oxidation of α-ylido, β-keto amides to vicinal tricarbonyls, synth of diketopiperazine precursor of bicyclomycin, 5419
via oxidation of alkynes by dioxiranes, 7929
from oxidation of secondary alcohols by *meta*-chloroperoxybenzoic acid, 5699
by oxygenation reactions of 1,3-dithianes through cooperative single electron transfer pathway and singlet oxygen pathway, 5085
photo-oxidation of 2-(2-furyl)-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, synth of hydroperoxides, 3947
radical cation reactions associated with the thiocarbonyl group, 1883
samarium(II) iodide-HMPA, efficient system for reduction of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 5007
selective dioxolanation of ketones in presence of aldehydes, 2565
selective reduction of one of the carbonyl groups of dicarbonyl compounds by selenium-assisted reduction with carbon monoxide and water, 6347
with α-silyl anions, 7997
silyloxy epoxides in two steps from adehydes and ketones, 1447
tandem hydroboration/carbonyl reduction of β-silyl-γ,δ-unsaturated ketones, synth of 1,3,5-triols, 5807
γ,γ,γ-trifluorocarbonyl compds by introduction of the 1,1,1-trifluoroethyl moiety on the α-methylene group of a ketone, 8091
α,β-unsaturated selenoaldehydes and selenoketones from corresponding carbonyl compds with bis-(dimethylaluminium)selenide, reaction behaviour as a heterodiene and/or a dienophile, 3515
vicinal dialkylation of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compds, 4037
1,2,3-vicinal tricarbonyl compounds from keto phosphoranes derived from carboxylic acids, 6003
via Wittig reactions of phosphonium ylids, 1513
zinc-promoted reactions of 1,2-, 1,3- and 1,4-diketones interpreted according to a general mechanism, 4791
Carbonyl complexes, face selection of iron tricarbonyl complexation, 3837
Carbonyl groups, deformation about the carbonyl group of trihalomethyl ketones, 7103, 7107
Carbonyl halides, conversion of - into acid bromides on BBr_3-modified alumina, 7475
Carbonylation
alkoxy-- of amines using N,N'-disuccinimidyl-carbonate, 2781

selective alkoxy-- of heteroaromatic bases by oxalic acid monoesters, 3057
alkoxy-- reactions using aryl fluorosulfonates, 1959
alkoxy-- of tricarbonyl(η^6-mono and dichloroarene) chromium complexes using HCO_2R/MOR system, 2001
alkoxy/aryloxy-- of phenols, synth of benzoic and tetralone carboxylic acid esters, 5499
allylically methyl-substituted enynes, - and bicyclization, synth of (+)-iridomyrmecin, 1543
1,2-diketones from alkyl bromides using $Na_2Fe(CO)_4$/CuCl 1227
homologation of trifluoroacetimidoyl iodides by carbonylation, route to α-amino perfluoroalkanoic acids, 4333
hydroalkoxy-- of androstene derivatives, 3667
hydroxy-- of naphthylmethyl- and 1-naphthylethyl esters, synth of dimethyl naphthylmethyl- and 1-naphthylethylmalonates, 2509
hydroxy-- of vinyl and aryl triflates, synth of α,β-unsaturated and aromatic carboxylic acids, 3939
$Ni(CO)_4$ promoted carbonylative cycloaddition of acetylenes and allyl halides to 3-halocycloolefins, synth of 2-cyclopentenones, 109
Pd-catalysed carbonylative addition of acetylenes to 2-iodoanilines, synth of 2-aryl-4-quinolinones 373
photocatalyzed - of alkanes to corresponding aldehydes, 2119
spirocyclopentenones by reaction of 1-bromomethyl-1-cycloalkene and acetylenes in presence of tetracarbonylnickel, 113

Carboranes

carborane-containing amino acids for boron neutron capture therapy, synth of *o*-carboranylalanine, *O*-(*o*-carboran-1-ylmethyl)-tyrosine and *p*-(*o*-carboran-1-yl)phenylalanine, 7489
lithium iodide-catalyzed alkylation of *o*-carboranyl-lithium with alkyl bromides, synth of alkylated *o*-carboranes, 7687
reaction of methylene and carboethoxycarbene with *p*-carborane to give products of boron-hydrogen insertion, 7481

Carboxylic acids

2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids, decarboxylation to enols, 6787
2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids, dehydration to α-keto acids, 6791
acetol as a reagent for the protection of carboxylic acids in peptide synth, 3193
alkenoic acids, synth by Pd(II)-catalysed homo-Claisen rearrangement of 1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-cyclopropanes 789
2-alkyl-3-aryloxypropionic acids from lipases, 2145
(2*S*,4*S*,5*S*)-5-amino-6-cyclohexyl-4-hydroxy-2-isopropyl hexanoic acid n-butyl amide, synthesis, 1411
from aryl trifluoromethyl ketone hydrates, 2789
α-aryloxy and α-hydroxy acids from trichloromethyl carbinols, 3431, 3435
2-arylpropanoic acids, enantioselective synth, 5901
2-arylpropanoic acids, synth of ibuprofen and naproxen *via* organoboranes, 6919
by asymmetric radical additions to ethyl acrylate, 8051
asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of prochiral carboxylic acids catalyzed by five coordinate Ru(II)-binap complex, 5783
2-azabicyclo[2,2,2]octane-3-carboxylic acid in Zabicipril (S 9650-3), inhibitor of angiotenin converting enzyme, synth and conformational studies, 7369
benzoic and tetralone carboxylic acid esters from phenols by alkoxy/aryloxy carbonylation, 5499
N-benzoyliminodiacetic acid, copper promoted amide hydrolysis of - 6303
carbon isotope ratios in n-alkanoic acids from eocene sediments 8093
5'-carboxylic acid derivatives by oxidation of nucleosides, 7719
via cleavage of dialkyl ethers by dioxiranes, 4225
conversion of - to keto phosphorane precursors of 1,2,3-vicinal tricarbonyl compounds, 6003
conversion of alkynylsilanes into corresponding -, synth of (−)-isocitric acid lactone and (−)-homoisocitric acid, 4911
conversion into acid bromides on BBr_3-modified alumina, 7475
conversion to acyclic structural units, synth of α,α,γ-trisubstituted-γ-butyrolactones and 2,2,3-trisubstituted glutaric acid derivatives, 6611
cyclobutane-β-aminocarboxylic acid derivatives by ruthenium complex catalyzed reaction of allylamines with acrylic compounds, 5533
decarboxylation of - by iron porphyrin-iodosyl-benzene system, synth of corresponding alcohols and carbonyl derivatives, 4949
decarboxylative photooxygenation of free acids leading to alcohols, 83
2,5-diallyl-adipic acid from allyl acrylates, 3847
diaminodi-- by use of aldehyde functionality at C-1 and proaldehyde functionality at C-4 of 2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxyglucose, 1859
α,α-difluoroalkanecarboxylic acids *via* alkyl radical addition to 1,1-dichloro-2,2-difluoroethylene, 3491
α-fluoro--, diastereoselective synth 1153
L-glutamic acid-5-methylester in preparation of *Aristotelia* alkaloids, 2765
homologation of - based on radical chain chemistry of acyl derivatives of *N*-hydroxy-2-thiopyridone, 5013, 5017
hydroacetoxylation reaction of 2-alkynoic acid derivatives, synth of 3-acetoxy-2(*Z*)-alkenoic acid derivatives, 7205
hydroboration route to - from terminal alkenes using $HBBr_2$ 1037
hydrogenation of 2-fluoro-2-alkenoic acids catalyzed by Ru-binap complexes, access to optically active 2-fluoroalkanoic acids, 7877
β-hydroxy carboxylic acid esters by aldol reaction of silyl ketene acetals with aldehydes in presence of a chiral borane complex, 4927
4-(3'-hydroxy-3'-methylbutyl)phenoxyacetic acid, synth and use in synth of mosquito oostatic hormone, 8007
2-hydroxy-7-methoxy-5-methylnaphthalene-1--, synth as naphthoate moiety of neocarzinostatin chromophore, 4603
β-hydroxy- by conversion of aldols, 2439
3-hydroxycarboxylic acids by aldol condensation between dianion of tetrahydro-2-furoic acid and an aldehyde or ketone, 6783, 6787
imidazo[1,2-*a*] and 1,2,4-triazolo[4,3-*a*]-piperazine carboxylic acids, synthesis, 4443
iodination and iodocyclisation of some alkenyl-

malonates, synth of cycloalkane derivatives, 4971
3-iodo-(2*Z*)-propenoic acid deriv with alkene, synth of (2*Z*,4*E*)-dienoic acid deriv, 2535
iodocarbocyclization reactions of dimethyl alkenylmalonate, stereospecific synth of iodocyclopentane derivs or bicyclic lactones, 2167
iodolactonisations of (*Z*)- or (*E*)-3-silyloxy-5-alkenoic acids, synth of disubstituted valerolactones, 6505
irradiation of a salt formed between a carboxylic acid and an amine, 5481
3-methylbut-2-enoic acid with monosubstituted phenols, synth of substituted 2,2-dimethyl-4-chromanones, 2791
methylenemalonic acid derivatives with allylzinc compounds, synth of methylenecyclopentanes, 475
3'-*O*-methyloxetanocin and oxetanocin, synth by ring contraction reactions of 2-*O*-methanesulfonates of α-hydroxy-γ-lactones to oxetane-2-carboxylic acids, 7721
(+)-2-methylthio-1,2-trans-cyclopropanedi--, in synth of cis-2-(dimethylsulfonio)cyclopropane-carboxylate, (+)-gonyauline, 2821
by mild oxidation of aldehydes, alkaline iodine oxidation revisited, 4329
trans-octahydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, synth as precursor of trandolapril (RU 44 570) ACE inhibitor, 4889
optically active (*R*)- and (*S*)-allene-1,3-dicarboxylates and their asymmetric cycloaddition reactions with cyclopentadiene, 5787
- from oxidation of 2',3'-*O*-isopropylidene purine nucleosides with ruthenium tetraoxide, 2307
from oxidation of (α-hydroxyalkyl)silanes, 6767
from oxidation of aldehydes with molecular oxygen, 7961
4-phenylbutanoic acid derivatives by ring-opening addition reaction of cyclopropanol derivatives with carbenes, 7169
2-phenyloxazolines as carboxylate precursors, application to synth of asymmetric branched-chain structures, 2641
plakotenin, from *Plakortis sp.*, structure, 2579
quinolonecarboxylic acid DU-6859, synth of *dl-cis*-2-fluorocyclopropylamine as a key component, 3483, 3487
radical additions to β,β-difluoroacrylates, 1683
reaction of dicyanomethylids with 3-(3',3'-dimethyltriazen-1-yl)-pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, synth of pyrido[4,3-a]indolizines, 7643
reaction with hydroxylamines in presence of carbodiimide, synth of hydroxamic acids, 1827
reactions of α-substituted glycine derivatives with stannanes, 5581
reduction of the arene ring of organonitrogen compounds using formic acid and palladium on carbon, 7477
reductions, insights from mixed anhydrides and thiol esters, 3737
regioselective hydogenation of 3,8-nonadienoic acid to 8-nonenoic acid caused by water, 5547
route to asymmetric centre at C(β) *via* 1,4-addition of allyltrimethylsilane to α,β-unsaturated *N*-acyloxazolidinones and *N*-enoylsultams, 2547
selective alkoxycarbonylation of heteroaromatic bases by oxalic acid monoesters, 3057
sorbic acid in synth of *cis*- and *trans*- galbanolenes, 2465
2-substituted 2-propenoic acid aryl esters from carbonylation of terminal alkynes using palladium-phosphine complexes, 5369
substituted malonic acids from carbon radicals generated from - 7299
(+)-thiolactic acid as starting reagent in synth of (−)-2'-deoxy-3'-thiacytidine (3TC), 4625
from treatment of hydrocarbons with $Fe^0/CO/O_2$ in pyridine-acetic acid, 4389
α,β-unsaturated and aromatic carboxylic acids from hydroxycarbonylation of vinyl and aryl triflates, 3939

Carboxylic acids, halogenated
chloroacetic acid in Mitsunobu reaction, 4317
with 2-stannyl-3-silylpropene, synth of vinylsilanes *via* 1,2-silyl migration and destannylation, 4953

Carboxylic anhydrides
carboxylic acid reduction of mixed anhydrides, 3737
flash vacuum pyrolysis of 3,4-di--, synth of 2,5,6-triphenyl-3,4-didehydropyridine, 3787
N-methyl *N*-carboxyanhydride as a by-product when coupling Boc-*N*-methyl amino acids, 2815
oxidation of oximes with trifluoroacetic anhydride and urea-hydrogen peroxide complex, synth of nitroalkanes, 4835
synth from acid chlorides catalysed by $CoCl_2$ 593

Carcinogenesis
analogues of an "ultimate" carcinogen from ptaquiloside and their DNA cleaving activity, 6647
deoxyadenosine adducts from highly carcinogenic fjord region diol epoxide of benzo[c]phenanthrene, 7121

Carotenoids
bio-oxidative cleavage of carotenoids, important route to physiologically active plant constituents, 5169
crassostreaxanthins A and B, marine carotenoids from oyster *Crassostrea gigas*, structure elucidation, 4941
(±)-*E*-4-(1,2,4-trihydroxy-2,6,6-trimethylcyclohexyl)-but-3-en-2-one, degraded - from New Zealand thyme honey, 3197

Catalysis
addition of allylic bromides to carbonyl compds promoted by Cp_2TiCl_2(cat.)/Zn system, synth of homoallylic alcohols, 8117
amberlyst 15-catalyzed cyclizations of propargylic silanes, synth of bicyclic ketones, 8017
amine-borane mediated radical chain addition to vinyl epoxides, synth of allylic alcohols, 6165
amine-boranes as polarity reversal catalysts for radical chain 2,3-epoxypropanation reactions of esters, 4621, 7070
β-aminoalcohol-catalyzed addition of diethylzinc to aldehydes, 3147
aplysinopsine-type alkaloids by tandem aza-Wittig/heterocumulene-mediated annelation, 4491
asymmetric multipoint control by diastereo-differentiative assembly of three components with palladium catalyst, 3499, 3503
asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of prochiral carboxylic acids catalyzed by five coordinate Ru(II)-binap complex, 5783
bicycloannulation reaction of monoactivated cyclic ketones using 1,3-allylic diacetate and enolyzing catalyst, 1407
binaphtholphosphate rhodium catalyst for dipolar

cycloaddition of diazo compounds to heterocycles, 5987
butyllithium catalyzed stereoselective cyclization of δ-alkenylamines, synth of *cis*-*N*-methyl-2,5-di-substituted pyrrolidines, 6359
catalyst effect in synth of trifluoroalkyl aldehydes or ketones from the same starting material, 3311
chiral arene chromium tricarbonyl complexes as enantioselective catalysts: highly selective 1,2-alkyl additions to aldehydes, 1693
α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed synth of the luteinizing hormone releasing hormone, 2799
Co(II) chloride in anhydride synth from acid chlorides 593
Co(II) chloride catalyzed oxidation of aldehydes to carboxylic acid with molecular oxygen, 7961
controlling stereoselection in intramolecular Heck reactions by tailoring the palladium catalyst, 4859
Cu(I) iodide-triphenylphosphine as catalyst in coupling reactions of aryl and vinyl halides with terminal alkynes, 5363
cyclic cascade carbopalladation reactions as a route to benzene and fulvene derivatives, 3253
cyclization-carbonylation, Pd-catalysed, rate enhancement by Tl(I) salts 7789
deprotection of allylic carboxylates, carbamates, by Pd(0) and silylated nucleophiles 477
dibenzobarrelene iodosocarboxylate catalyst for cleavage of *p*-nitrophenyl diphenyl phosphate, 4291
dirhodium(II) tetra(triphenylacetate) catalyzed site selective intramolecular C-H insertion reactions of α-diazo β-keto esters, 2709
DMF catalysis for synth of phosphonic acid dichlorides from oxalyl chloride, 7473
effect of sodium selenite on activity of molybdenum(VI) oxide catalyst for nitroarenes reduction to amines with sodium borohydride, 1459
enantioselective, aziridination and epoxidation of styrenes catalysed by chiral Mn(III) salen complexes 1001
enzyme-catalyzed synth of alkyl β-D-glucosides from almond β-D-glucosidase, 4567
Eu(III) catalyzed aldol reaction with ketene silyl acetal of methyl (*R*)-3-hydroxybutanoate, 1465
Fe_2O_3-catalyzed Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones with molecular oxygen in the presence of aldehydes, synth of corresponding lactones or esters, 7557
Fe, cyclization of 1,3,8-triene, enantioselective synth of iridoids 317
Fe(III) chloride anomerization catalyst for the preparation of alkyl α-glycopyranosides, 4295
Ga(II) dichloride-mediated reductive Friedel-Crafts reaction, 6351
$H_5PV_2Mo_{10}O_{40}$ heteropolyanion catalyzed oxidation of activated phenols by dioxygen, 1795
highly enantioselective cyclization of pentenals using cationic Rh(I) with chiral ligand, 6331
homogeneous -, $[Ru(salen)(NO)H_2O]SbF_6$ as catalyst for Mukaiyama crossed-aldol reaction involving coupling of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes and ketones, 5729
iodosylbenzene-iron tetraarylporphyrin catalyst system for decarboxylation of carboxylic acids, synth of alcohols and carbonyl derivatives, 4949
$[Ir(biph)(PMe_3)_3Cl]$ as catalyst for head-head dimerization of alkynes to *Z*-enynes, 7119
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonate catalyzed aldol reaction of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes in aqueous media, 1625
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonates as reusable catalysts in Michael and Diels-Alder reactions, 6815
$LnCl_3$(cat.)/Zn promoted hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 8119
mercurinium ion mediated ring expansion of 1-alkenyl-1-cycloalkanols, synth of α-methylene cycloalkanones, 4325
methylviologen as homogeneous catalyst in the perfluoroalkylation of thiophenols with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 6677
Mn porphyrin catalyst against corresponding iron catalyst in epoxidation of simple olefins, 6323
Mn-catalyzed acylation of organomagnesium compounds by carboxylic acid chlorides, 4439
Ni and Mg-catalyzed cross-couplings of alkenyl sulfoximines with diorganozinc reagents, 461, 465
nitroethane as effective solvent for catalytic conditions in aldol reaction of silyl ketene acetals with aldehydes in presence of a chiral borane complex, synth of β-hydroxy carboxylic acid esters, 4927
olefin cyclopropanation reactions catalysed by novel ruthenacarborane clusters, 2009
Os compds as catalysts in decarbonylation of alkyl formates, 3753
1,3,2-oxazaborolidines as catalysts for enantioselective synth, 4141
oxidative Pd-catalysed aminocarbonylation/cyclization of unsatd carbamates, synth 2-oxooxazolidine-, 2-oxo-tetrahydro-1,3-oxazine- 4-acetic esters 631
Pd(0) - of carbonylation/cyclization in [5.5.5.5]fenestrane synth 1207
Pd(0) - of non-concerted Cope rearrangements in 4-cyano-3-hydroxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydroisoquinolin-1-one series 1377
Pd(0) for allylic amine cleavage in cyclopent-2-enylglycine synth 1277
Pd acetate catalyzed hydroselenation of acetylenes, synth of vinyl selenides, 5525
Pd catalyzed addition of pronucleophiles with dienes, atom economy, 1831
Pd-catalysed synth 2-arylidene-3-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-inden-1-ones from *o*-iodophenylacetic esters or amides, CO and arylacetylene 7433
Pd-catalyzed cross-coupling of trifluoroisopropenylzinc reagent with vinyl halides; synth of trifluoromethylated 1,3-dienes, 511
Pd(II) - of homo-Claisen rearrangement of 1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-cyclopropanes 789
Pd(O)/P(III) in medium ring formation 717
phase transfer, *see* Phase transfer
1,3-phosphorotropy in C=N-C triad, $BF_3.Et_2O$ - of 691
platinum(0)-catalyzed cyclization, synth of methylenecyclopentanes by addition of allylzincs to methylenemalonic acid derivatives, 475
preparation of (*R,R*)-DIPAMP-ruthenium(II) $(2\text{-methylallyl})_2$ and use as catalyst in asymmetric hydrogenation, 5343

presence of amides in catalytic oxidation of 1-alkenes using Pd-nitro complexes, synth of aldehydes, 2403
Rh, Pt, for hydrosilylation in hydroxymethyl hexahydrooxonin synth 671, 675
Rh(II) phosphate catalyst for diazocarbonyl reactions including asymmetric synth, 5983
Rh(II) triphenylacetate catalyzed site selective intramolecular C-H insertion reactions of α-diazo β-keto esters, 2709
rhodium(II)-catalyzed decomposition of vinyl-diazomethanes in presence of vinyl ethers, synth of cyclopentenes, 453
role of catalysts in decarbonylation of optically active campholenal analogues, 6135
ruthenium tetraoxide catalyzed oxidation of nucleosides, synth of 5'-carboxylic acid derivatives, 7719
ruthenium-catalysed peroxide oxidation of t-amines in presence of methanol 6991
ruthenium(cot)(cod) for coupling of dienes or allylic carbonates with acrylic acid derivs 341
SET catalyzed electrocyclization of enynones, mechanistic studies, 2265
silver triflate-mediated iodocyclization of carbamates, 4257
$SmCl_3$-catalyzed electrochemical cleavage of allyl ethers, 2485
solid-liquid phase-transfer catalysis, synth of aziridines and isocyanides from addition of dichlorocarbene on azides, 2339
stereoselective cyclomagnesiation of 1,6-heptadienes catalyzed by zirconocenes, effects of substituents, solvent and magnesium reagents, 7735
synth 1-arylperhydroquinolin-4-ones by imino-Diels-Alder reactions catalysed by TfO-$SiMe_2$-t-Bu, stereoselectivity 1265
tellurium superior to selenium as catalyst for formation of isothiocyanates from isocyanides and sulfur, 7021
tin halide-base complexes as catalysts for controlling the regioselectivity in ring-opening of α,β-epoxy-ketones, 7149
TiO_2-catalyzed photooxygenation of methylaromatic compounds in presence of Ag_2SO_4 in CH_3CN, synth of benzaldehydes, 5437
(*S*)-tryptophan as catalyst in enantioselective Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reactions, 6907
use of nickel complex rather than rhodium complex for isomerization of allylic lithium alkoxides, 6187
weakly acidic cation-exchange resins neutralized with $H_2N(CH_2)_nN^+Me_3OH^-$ (n=2) as catalyst for the Knoevenagel condensation, 7535
zirconocene-promoted bicyclization-carbonylation of allylically methyl-substituted enynes, synth of (+)-iridomyrmecin, 1543

Catalysts
ansa titanocenes with chiral binaphthyl bridge, asymmetric epoxidation of alkenes using 1005
montmorillonite-PPh^2PdCl^2 in hydrogenation of olefins 121
H-Y zeolite - for thioacetalization 825
zirconium porphyrins - for ethylalumination of alkynes 1077

Catenanes, ionic, characterization by electrospray MS 7771

Cembranoids, (±)-isosarcophytol-A, synth 1225

Cephams, loracarbef, carba-cephalosporin, enantiosel synth from erythorbate 857

Cephams, cephems, C(3)-alkenyl substituted cephems by addition-cyclization of allenecarboxylates derived from penicillin, 7029

Cephams, cephems, 7α-amidocarbacephems, synth, characterization and biological properties, 4283

Cephams, cephems, cefprozil *via* allenylazetidinones, 3563

Cephams, cephems
cleavage of the Δ^3 double bond of a cephalosporin dehydrothiazine ring, 6291
1,1-dicyanomethylene-1-dethiacephalosporin, synth and substitution of sulfur at dicyanomethylene, 6103
fumiquinazolines, metabolites of a fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus* isolated from a saltfish, 1621
2-isocephem and 2-oxa-isocephem antibiotics using D-glucosamine as chiral auxiliary in Staudinger reaction, 6641
nitrogen containing metabolites of *Fusarium sambucinum*, configuration of, 3997

Cephams, cephems, from penams *via* allene chemistry, 3559

Cephams, cephems, thiyl radical cyclizations in β-lactam antibiotics, hydrogen abstraction of radical intermediate affords cephams, 4783

Cerium and compds
ceric ammonium nitrate coated on silica for deprotection of benzaldehyde diacetates, synth of benzaldehydes, 3855
cerium "ate" complexes with organolithium reagents, synth of RCeOC(O)tBu and reaction with cyclohexanones producing alcohols, 6963
nucleophilic addition to benzobicyclo[2.2.2]octanone, calculation of stereofacial selection 293
organocerium reagents by sonication of anhydrous $CeCl_3$ in tetrahydrofuran, 4759

Cesium and compds, cesium carboxylates with α-glycosyl halogenoses, synth of β-1-*O*-acyl derivatives of carbohydrates, 1969

Chain reactions
amine-borane mediated radical chain addition to vinyl epoxides, synth of allylic alcohols, 6165
electrooxidative initiation of tin hydride-promoted radical chain reactions, 6495
one electron transfer chain decomposition of trifluoroacetone diperoxide, the first 1,2,4,5-tetroxane with O-transfer capability, 5833
pulsed-laser induced chain addition reaction of pentanal to diethyl maleate, 4303
radical chain 2,3-epoxypropanation reactions of esters using amine-borane catalysts, 4621, 7070
radical chain deoxygenation of 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose by tris(trimethylsilyl)silane and diphenylsilane, 6629
redox-initiated radical chain mechanism for reductive decarboxylation of *N*-(acyloxy)phthalimides to alkanes, 7377

Chalcones
arenechalcogenolate anions by demethylation of butyl methyl telluride and selenide, 6515
enantioselective conjugate addition of organocuprate to chalcone using a chiral amidophosphine ligand, 7193

Chelates, *see* Complexes

Chelation, bis(hexadecylamide) and bis(octadecylamide) of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid, synth as amphiphilic chelating agents, 5745
Cheletropic reactions, dodecahedrene formation by N_2O and SO_2 eliminations 619
Chemotherapy
antitumour agent etoposide from unprotected 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin, 4831
antitumour alkaloids manzamines, synth using a unique anionic cyclisation strategy, 4657
antitumour antibiotic IKD-8344, structure elucidation, 7369
azachlorins, hydroporphinoid structures from bilirubin, 1985
azinothricin antitumour antibiotics from piperazic acids, 7613
baccatin III, rearrangement during chemoselective debenzoylation with Bu_3SnOMe/LiCl, chemistry of taxanes, 3979
carmethizole by treatment of *N*-protected tribromoimidazole with n-BuLi leading to *N*-protected 2,4,5-trisubstituted imidazoles, 5865
D-1,6-diepicastanospermine *via* reaction of allylstannane with arabinose derivatives, 6077
9,10-dihydrophenanthrene metabolites from *Juncus effusus* L., 5257
episulfide analogues of L-methionine from iodolactonization of (*S*)-*trans* and (*S*)-*cis* crotylglycines, 5047
esperamicins and calicheamicins, conjugate addition-aldol approach to bicyclic-diynene core structure, 1423
hydroxylamine hemiketal ring system of antitumour-antibiotic FR900482 *via* oxidative ring expansion of tetrahydropyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 5705
motuporin, a potent protein phosphatase inhibitor, structure elucidation, 1561
neocarzilins A and B from *Streptomyces carzinostaticus*, structure elucidation, 7547
novel pentacyclic taxol isomer by photolysis of taxol, 7679
1-oxo-1,2-dithiolan-3-one moiety of leinamycin, synth using organosulfur compounds, 5701
pancratistatin, synth of phenanthridone core, 6775
quassinoids, synth of (±)-glaucarubolone and (±)-holacanthone, 1813
rhizoxin, construction of C-1 to C-9 segment *via* radical cyclisation of 6-heptenyl radical, 3907
stereochemical pathway leading to (6-4) pyrimidine-pyrimidone photoproducts in DNA, 1615
taxane ring system by way of a tandem radical macrocyclisation — radical transannulation sequence, 4843, 7448
Taxotere and taxol from (4*S*,5*R*)-*N*-BOC-2,2-dimethyl-4-phenyl-5-oxazolidinecarboxylic acid, 5185
water-soluble porphyrins with four sugar molecules, 1629
Chirality, racemization of 4-triflyloxycamphene 607
Chlorins and derivs
azachlorins, synth of hydroporphinoid structures from bilirubin, 1985
chlorophyllonic acid A methyl ester isolated as an antioxidant from *Ruditapes philippinarum*, 2587
substituent effects in tetrapyrrole subunit reactivity and pinacol-pinacolone rearrangements, *vic*-dihydroxychlorins and *vic*-dihydroxybacteriochlorins, 7815
Chromanes
3-alkyl-4-chromanones from 2-alkyl-3-aryloxypropionic acids, 2145
3-bromo-4-hydroxy-2,2-dimethyl--6-carbonitrile, 2-isopropylbenzofurans from on reaction with azole anions 1109
chromanol derivatives, stereochemistry of bichromanyl dimers from γ-tocopherol and γ-tocotrienol, 4613
2,2-dimethyl-4-chromanones from the reaction of a series of monosubstituted phenols and 3-methylbut-2-enoic acid, 2791
[2+2] intramolecular alkene-arene photocycloaddition in alkenyl-chromanone 7775
via ortho-Claisen rearrangement of allyl ethers, 3795
Chromatography
FPLC, oligonucleotides containing 6-mercaptopurine, synth and duplex stability, 5837
gas, of nitrate esters, sex pheromone components of the cotton leaf perforator, *Bucculatrix thurberiella*, 4811
gel chromatographic purification with methanol of a benzyl ester protected pentapeptide, 5945
HPLC
H-phosphonate DNA synth without amino protection, 5869
analysis of the α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed synth of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone, 2799
of methyl 6-chloro-3,4-dihydro-4-methyl-3-oxo-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazine-8-carboxylate, 4585
oligodeoxynucleotide containing a bridged non-chiral internucleotide 3'-phosphoramidate linkage, 7319
of oligonucleotides containing 2-thiothymine and 5-methyl-4-pyrimidinone base analogues, 6081
preparative, in synth of 2-deoxy-2-fluoro-D-galactose using xenon difluoride, 2435
of reaction mixture of α-cyclodextrin with bis(tributylstannyl)oxide and arenesulfonyl chloride, synth of hexakis(6-*O*-arenesulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrin, 5519
to show time course reaction of calcitonin with iodine and with cyanogen iodide, 6263
liquid, use of dibenzoyl tetrasulphide as a rapid sulphur transfer agent in synth of phosphorothioate analogues of oligonucleotides, 4839
reverse phase column - of 6^{A}azido-6^A-deoxy-6^X-*O*-sulfonyl-β-cyclodextrins, 3511
RP-HPLC of partially protected peptides, 3121
in preparation of difficult peptide sequences, comparison of Fmoc- and BOC-technique, 3745
silica gel flash - of (2*S*,3*S*)-1-trityl-3-methyl-2-aziridinecarboxylate esters, 3013
visualization of column - 7733
Chromenes
benzopyrans *via ortho*-Claisen rearrangement of allyl ethers, 3795
to chromones using chromium trioxide/AcOH in synth of bikaverin, 2805
transformation to benzofurans *via* allene intermediates, 1871
Chromium and compds
alkoxycarbonylation of tricarbonyl(η^6-mono and dichloroarene) chromium complexes using HCO_2R/MOR system, 2001
carbene-$Cr(CO)_5$ photochemical reaction with olefins, dienes, cyclobutanone formation 927
chiral arene chromium tricarbonyl complexes as catalysts in 1,2 alkyl additions to aldehydes, 1693

$Cr(CO)_3$ complexed aniline derivs by aromatic nucleophilic substitution on halogenoarene tricarbonyl chromium complexes, 4049
trimethylsilyl-substituted allyl-chromium reagents with aldehydes, synth of *anti*-β-hydroxysilanes and vinylsilanes, 4761

Chromones
3-bromo--reaction with enolates, cyclopropa-fused intermediates, 2- and 3-substitution 997
reaction with nitronates, benzopyrano-isoxazole formation 993
chrysograyanone, novel chromone derivative from *Chrysosplenium grayanum* MAXIM, structure elucidation, 5977

Chromotography
HPLC, of reaction mixture in activation of neocarzinostatin chromophore by thiol, 515
separation of structurally similar epoxy silyl ethers by complexation chromatography on polymeric organoaluminium reagents, 525

Circular dichroism
absolute stereochemistry of 1,2,4-triols, 2029
ferrocenyl- and ruthenocenyl(phenyl)carbinols and corresponding α-metallocenylcarbenium ions, 3611
spectra of antiparallel thymine-thymine-duplexes in oligonucleotides containing α- and β-thymidine, 8057
spectra of esperamicin X and Z, 6049
studies of four α-helix bundle structure, 5767

Claisen reactions
condensations of β-acetoxy amides or imides, stereospecific synth of δ-lactones, 3025
efficient condensation between acyl units bound to a molecular template, 7715

Claisen rearrangements, *see* Rearrangements

Clathrates, hexakis(*p*-phenoxyphenyloxy)benzene, hexakis(*p*-benzylphenyloxy)benzene, rhombohedral hosts, x-ray data 261

Clays and earths
montmorillonite-PPh^2PdCl^2 in hydrogenation of olefins 121
see also Zeolites

Cleavage reactions
of acetals and ketals by iodochlorosilane to generate aldehydes and ketones, 1657, 3086
bio-oxidative cleavage of carotenoids, important route to physiological active plant constituents, 5169
carbon-carbon bond cleavage reaction of cyclopentane derivative from (+)-carvone, synth of (+)-eldanolide and (−)-*cis*-whisky lactone, 4931
of carbon-carbon bond, route to bridged eight membered rings related to taxanes, 2363
cleavage of the Δ^3 double bond of a cephalosporin dehydrothiazine ring, 6291
conversion of asymmetric 2-phenyloxazolines to carboxylic acid derivatives, 2641
DNA cleaving activity of analogues of a bracken ultimate carcinogen, 6647
DNA photocleaving agents with potent DNA cleaving activity, synthesis, 2697
of heteroarylalkylsulfones, synth of aliphatic sulfinic acids, 2151
new reagent from diphenyl diselenide and sodium trimethoxyborohydride for efficient cleavage of *N*-benzoylhomoserine lactones, 7315
of *p*-nitrophenyl diphenyl phosphate using dibenzobarralene iodosocarboxylate catalyst, 4291
of an oligodeoxynucleotide containing a bridged non-chiral internucleotide 3'-phosphoramidate linkage, 7319
peptide esters and amides from α-(4-hydroxymethyl-3-nitrobenzamido)benzylpolystyrene, 2183
of peptides bound to Merrifield resins by potassium carbonate, 3121
photosensitized cleavage of the dithio protecting group of aldehydes and ketones by visible light, 5909
reductive cleavage of cyclopropylogous α-haloketones, synth of *E*- or *Z*-2,2-dimethyl-5-(1-propenyl)cyclohexanone, 6449
regioselective cleavage of 2,3-epoxyalcohols by (isopropoxy)-titanium fluorides, synth of 3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose, 7087
sequence dependence in solid-phase-synth-cyclization-cleavage for cyclo(-arginyl-glycyl-aspartyl-phenylglycyl), 1479
of silyl-protected alcohols by tetrafluorosilane, 2289
$SmCl_2$-catalyzed electrochemical cleavage of allyl ethers, 2485
zinc-promoted reactions, carbon-carbon bond formation and cleavage interpreted according to a general mechanism, 4791

Cobalt and compds
arabinosyl cobaloxime in synth of 3-deoxy-D-manno-2-octulosonic acid, 2673
cobalt-catalyzed carbon-carbon bond formation *via* radicals, 4545
cobalt-mediated radical cyclisation reactions in synth of mono and bicyclic systems, 2851
cobalt(II) chloride catalyzed oxidation of aldehydes to carboxylic acid with molecular oxygen, 7961
dicarbonyl(η^5-cyclopentadienyl)cobalt with 1,8-cyclotetradecadiyne, synth of pentamethylene-bridged [5$_4$]-(1,2,3,4)cyclobutadienophane complex, 1733

Complexation
of arylurea to ion pairs containing sulfonates, phosphates and carboxylates in chloroform, 6085
calcium binding to form cyclophane-like host 599
crystalline inclusion complexes of 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane with various n-donors, 6319
highly selective lithium ion transport and extraction with crowned alkyl phosphoric acid, 5815
lithium ion selective dibenzo-14-crown-4 3157

Complexes
charge transfer, ethanediylidene-2,2'-bis(1,3-dithioles with tetracyano*p*-quinodimethane 1373
gly-gly-his-trifluoperazine Ni chelate, directed protein cleavage by 895
iron with Cp, PPh_3, CO and $PhCH_2CO$ ligands, alkylation of anion and mixed aldol reactions 1105
manganese(III) chiral salen -, chiral aziridination and epoxidation catalysed by 1001
rotamers and atropisomerism of chiral Ar_2Pd-diphosphine complex 389

Configuration
NMR determination of absolute - and e.e. in arene *cis*-1,2-diols 1241
protonated oximes, nmr study 939
retention on reduction of 1-halo-2,2-diphenyl-1-methylcyclopropane by alkali metal/alcohols, surface reaction 761

Conformation
annelated calix[4]arenes, stereochemistry 769
anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences, molecular orbital calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O.H_2BF$ complexes, 7219
conformationally restricted amino acids, diastereoselective substitution at the β-position of L-tryptophan, 6251
cycloheptadecane, test of CONFLEX computer algorithm 1343
4-methylenepyrazoline-3-carboxylates, effects of - on thermolysis 1321
periplanones, relationship with biological activity 369
rapid conformational interconversion in 9,10-dihydro-9,10-bis(hydroxymethyl)-9,10-ethanoanthracene-1 1,12-anhydride, 6275
synth and conformational properties of proximally dioxymethylene-intrabridged calixarenes, 7403
synth and conformational studies of Zabicipril (S 9650-3), a potent inhibitor of angiotensin converting enzyme, 7369
systematic search of transition state conformations, WIZARD calculations, 6571
taxol in solution, by NMR 1169
Cope rearrangements, *see* Rearrangements
Copper and compds
addition of ethereal magnesio-copper reagents to mandelic acid derived 1,3-dioxolan-4-ones, synth of secondary alcohols, 5201
addition of higher order cuprates to chiral tetrahydropyrroloindole derived from L-tryptophan, 6251
1,6-additions of organocopper reagents to 3-ethynyl-2-cycloalkenones, synth of allenyl enolates, 185
benzyl copper reagents, conjugate addition to α,β-enoates and -enones, 2383
bis-organocopper reagent from reaction of 2,3-dichloropropene and highly active zero valent copper derived from CuCN.2LiCl complex, 6575
conjugate addition of organocuprate to acyclic *E*- and *Z*-enones, reversal stereoselectivity under kinetic and thermodynamic conditions, 7521
conjugate addition reactions of organocuprates derived from α-aminoalkyl carbanions to α,β-enones, 5693
consecutive cuprate addition and *N*-acyliminium coupling of (*R*)-1-acetyl-5-isopropoxy-3-pyrrolin-2-one in synth of 4,5-disubstituted pyrrolidin-2-ones, 7969
conversion of pinacol α-iodoalkenylboronates to 1,1-bimetallics of boron and zinc or copper and their reaction with electrophiles, 3717
copper(I) iodide-triphenylphosphine as catalyst in coupling reactions of aryl and vinyl halides with terminal alkynes, synth of unsymmetrical acetylenes, 5363
σ-copper(III) species as intermediate in addition of $Me_2CuLi{\cdot}LiI$ to acyclic allylic sulfinyl mesylates, 4985
$Cu^0/CO/O_2$ in pyridine-acetic acid, treatment of hydrocarbons with-, synth of carboxylic acids, 4389
CuCN as catalyst in allylic alkylations of alkylzirconium intermediates from hydrozirconation of olefins, 5857
cuprous chloride 2,2'-bipyridine complex as catalyst in atom transfer cyclization of ω-alkenyl dichloroacetates, synth of 3,5-dichloro-oxocan-2-ones, 5141
enantioselective conjugate addition of organocuprate to chalcone using a chiral amidophosphine ligand, 7193
higher order mixed cyanocuprates containing imidazole and pyrrole 1041
higher order vinyl cyanocuprates from vinylic tellurides, 5721
lithium 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dioxin-2-yl cuprates, preparation and reactivity, 8087
organo-copper-magnesium/BF_3 reagents, diastereoselectivity of addition to trimethylsilylimines 7783
organo-Cu-Sn reagents in trialkylstannyl acrylate derivs 405
organocuprate addition to cyclohexenones, 105
powder and Cu(II) perchlorate for debromination of 1,2-dibromides to olefins 559
reaction of organocuprates, RCu(CN)Li, with 3,3-dichloropropenoyltrimethylsilane, synth of *E*-3-chloroalkenoyltrimethylsilanes, 6751
reactions with σ-bonded β-cyclopentenonyl $CpFe(CO)_2$ derivs 177
sodium *p*-toluenesulfinate/copper(II) acetate in free radical reactions, 6311
suppression of racemization during diastereoselective C-3 functionalization of 5-hydroxymethyl-2-phenylthio-2-(5*H*)-furanones by addition of organocuprate reagents, 5689
synth of dicopper(I) trefoil knots of various size, 3625
cis-2-tri-*n*-butylstannylvinyl cuprates, synthesis, 49
zinc cuprates involving lithium chloride, synth of (*E*)-alkene dipeptide isosteres free from reductive elimination products, 3783
Coumarins
dihydro-- from phenols and acrylic esters 1161
3-vinylcoumarin photocycloaddition to olefins, synth of 4 and/or 5-substituted 3-(trans-1-propenyl)-3,6-dihydrocyclobuta[*c*]-2-coumarin, 6465
Coupling reactions
acyl phosphoranylidines with carboxylic acids, synth of keto phosphoranes as precursors of 1,2,3-vicinal tricarbonyl compounds, 6003
of (*E*)-1-alkenylboronic acid and (*E*) or (*Z*)-alkenyl iodides, synth of 9-demethylretinoids, 6205
of aryl bromides and triflates with organoboranes, routes to ibuprofen and naproxen, 6919
of aryl and vinyl halides with terminal alkynes, synth of unsymmetrical acetylenes, 5363
2-aryl-4-quinolinone synth by Pd-catalysed - of iodoanilines with arylacetylenes 373
β-functionalized organolithium compounds with aryl and vinyl halides, 6183
1,4-benzodiazepine-2,5-dione by coupling of amino acid *N*-carboxy anhydrides with Boc-anthranilic acid, 1887
6,6'-bis(2,2-bipyridyl)-ethyne and -butadiyne, 6-(4-ethynylphenyl)-2,4-di-(2-pyridyl)pyridine, and analogs, synth by Pd(0) - 8075
of Boc- and Boc-*N*-methyl amino acids producing *N*-methyl *N*-carboxyanhydride as a by-product, 2815
catalyzed cross-- of alkenylsulfoximines with diorganozinc reagents
synth of a 3-oxa-carbacyclin intermediate, 465
synth of allylic silanes, 461
cross-- of aryl halides with aryl boronic acids in synth of functionalized *m*- and *p*-teraryls and *m*-quinquearyls, 2773

cross-- between haloarenes, t-BuNC and 9-alkyl-9-BBN derivatives, synth of alkyl aryl ketones, 4465
cross-- and tandem cyclization - of α-halo(thio)ethers with organotins, route to heterocycles, 4885
cross-- of vinyl and aryl triflates with tetraarylborates, synth of arylalkenes and biaryls, 4815
of di, tri-, or oligoisoprenoid units, elaboration of oligoprenols, 6435
dicarbonyl -, generation of organozinc carbenoids and their application in - 3899
1,5-dienes *via* cross-- of allylstannanes with allylsilanes in presence of tin(IV) chloride, 5381
of β-fluoroallylic acetates with stabilised ester-enolates, synth of *trans*-tetrasubstituted fluoroalkenes, 8001
of halobenzenes with arylboronic acids, role of the triphenylphosphine ligand, 6679
hex-3-enoic acid dianion, by iodine 891
iodopyrroles with acetylenic amides, synth of homochiral dihydropyrromethenones, 6235
kinetic studies on the - of tetraphenyl sulfurane, selenurane and tellurane: thermal stability for hypervalent chalcogen compds with four carbon-chalcogen bonds, 7925
modified Stille - with α-iodo-α,β-cycloalkenones and vinylstannanes, Pd(II), CuI, Ph_3As 919
p-nitrophenyldiazonium chloride with *N,N*-dimethyl-aniline in presence of β-cyclodextrin, 6271
oxidative - of phenolic and non-phenolic compds, synth of steganacin and analogs, 4161
oxidative coupling of metal phenolates, synth of symmetric, hydroxylated biaryls, 2207
oxovanadium induced homo- or cross-- of silyl enol ethers, synth of 1,4-diketones, 5823
palladium-catalysed vinyl-tin to bromomethyl and chloromethyl groups in macrolide synth 773, 777
palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling of trifluoro-isopropenylzinc reagent with vinyl halides; synth of trifluoromethylated 1,3-dienes, 511
peptide - by azido-ester reduction by PhSeH and reaction with RCO-SePh 805
reductive coupling of tryptophan, acrolein and dialdehyde, synth of manzamines, 2059
Stille - of phenol and enol triflates with β-amino-alcohols, chiral 2-oxazolines 1181
Ullmann - directed by salicyl alcohol as a template, synth of highly functionalized unsymmetrical biphenyls having substituents on the *ortho* positions, 5103
vinyl or aryl iodides with vinyl zinc bromides, either bearing an alkoxy moiety or trisubstituted, under Pd(0) catalysis, 6139
zirconium-mediated of chiral aldimine, temperature dependence of chiral induction, synth of amino alcohols, 4469

Coupling reactions cross-- between amino moiety and aldehyde or ketone in the synth of N-protected amino alcohols by reaction of amino acid chlorides and carbonyl compounds, 2973

Coupling reagents, peptide, benzotriazolyloxy-bis (pyrrolidino)carbonium hexafluorophosphate 647

Crown ethers
annelated bis-- *via* stepwise reaction of disodium-1,3-dithole-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate with bis-alkylating reagent, $BrCH_2(CH_2OCH_2)_nCH_2Br$, 3035
bis--, negative allosteric cooperativity in cation transport 623
2-borono-1,3-xylyl - 265
cation binding properties in crown and lariat ether complexes using fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 3825
1,4-diaza-- by reductive coupling of aromatic diimines, 3347
dibenzo-14-crown-4 possessing a phosphoric acid functional group as a pendant, 3157
dissolving metal reduction with -, reductive de-methylation of mono-, di- and trimethoxybenzene derivatives with toluene radical anion, 5555
enhancing the binding properties of a conformation-ally rigid podand ionophore, comparative with - 5925
from poly-*N,N'*-dimethylethylenediamines, 2203
porphyrin with two benzo-crown ethers in porphyrin based molecular tweezers as a receptor for bi-pyridinium guests, 1771
synth of benzo-14-crown-4 derivatives with ionizable alkyl phosphoric acid moiety, selective Li^+ transport and extraction compared with corresponding hydroxymethyl derivative, 5815
[18]-1,4,10,13-tetraoxa- and tetrathia-7,16-di-phosphino-crownether from 1,2-bis-(2-chloro-ethoxy)- and (2-chloroethylthio)-ethane, 3621

Cryptands
selective functionalization of cavitands, synth of hemicarcerand, 3377
template synth of a cryptand with hetero-ditopic receptor sites, 7581
unsymmetrical - from diethanolamine, oligoethylene glycol dichloride and other dihalides, synth of cryptand exhibiting a Na^+ *vs* K^+ selectivity of >1000, 4871

Cumulenes, heterocumulenes from reactions of iminophosphorane with methyl isocyanate, CO_2 or CS_2, intermediates in synth of aplysinopsine derivatives, 4491

Cyano compds
acyl cyanides as carbonyl heterodienophiles, 7277
5-acyl-2,4-dicyano- from free radical acylation of 2,4-dicyanopyridine, 4133
1-(1'-cyano-2',2'-dichlorovinyl)-2,4-dicyano-4-trichloro methyl-5-cyanoiminoimidazoline from perchloro-3,5-diazahepta-2,4-diene with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 2035
5-cyano-L-tryptophan, synthesis, 29
cyanogen iodide as a new reagent for disulfide bond formation in peptides, 6263
N-cyanoimides, cyanamide displacements by primary aryl-, alkyl amines 733
2,6-diaza-4,8-dicyanosemibullvalene as intermediate in synth of diazacyclooctatetraene (1,5-diazocine), 8047
(dicyano)iodonium triflate, versatile reagent for preparation of iodonium salts *via* an iodonium transfer reaction with organostannanes, 1419
1,1-dicyanomethylene-1-dethiacephalosporin, synth and substitution of sulfur at dicyanomethylene, 6103
diethyl phosphorocyanidate as a coupling reagent in synth of nazumamide A, 5075
dimeric building blocks with N-cyanoguanidine linkage for oligonucleotide synth, 7609
epoxide ring-opening with lithium cyanide in synth of β-hydroxy nitriles, 1431
ethyl cyanoacetate as 1,3-bifunctional reagent in the pyrimidine to pyridine ring transformations, 3695

higher order vinyl cyanocuprates from vinylic tellurides, 5721
lithium *cis*-2-tri-*n*-butylstannylvinyl cyano cuprate, synthesis, 49
solvent effects on *endo/exo* selectivities in (4+2) cycloadditions of cyanoethylenes, 8027
trimethylsilyl cyanide for trapping iminium ions generated by photooxidation 781
see also Nitriles
Cyanohydrins, acetone - with triethylamine, regiospecific opening of 1,2-epoxides, 3281
Cycloalkanes, cyclopropyl derivatives from 1,5-electrocyclization of a tetracyclic 1,4-cyclohexadiene derivative, 5065
Cyclazines, [3.2.2]-- from 4-(1-pyrrolyl)-4-trimethylsiloxycyclobutenones, 7811
Cyclic ketones
annulation of cyclic N-benzyl enamino ketones and bromonaphthoquinones to the ABCD kinamycin ring framework, formation of the tetrahydrobenzo [b]carbazole-1,6,11-trione, 535
benzocyclobutenones by cyclization of *o*-iodo-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylphenylacetamides, 5431
bicyclic ketones *via* amberlyst 15-catalyzed cyclizations of propargylic silanes, 8017
bicyclo[3.2.1]octan-2-ones from cyclization of chiral esters and amides, 5921
bicycloannulation reaction of monoactivated - using 1,3-allylic diacetate and enolyzing catalyst, 1407
bilinones by photo-oxidations of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrins, complexes with zinc, 6871
3,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-3,6-dimethyl-1,2,4,5-tetroxane from reaction of 1,1,1-trifluoropropanone with hydrogen peroxide, O-atom transfer to alkenes and sulfides, 5833
chiral 2-substituted-2-cyclohexen-1-one, conjugate additions of allyl silanes and enol silyl ethers to - 4397
cyclobutanone ring expansion, entry to spiro-annulated ring systems, 3285
cyclobutanones *via* radical cyclization, the *gem*-dialkoxy effect, 6719
cycloheptanones by radical cyclization of unsat selenoesters, synth 1-methyleneperhydroazulen-4-one derivs 875
cyclopenten-2-ones from tricarbonyl iron complexes of acyclic 1,3-dienes by decomplexation with aluminium halides, 7361, 7365
2-cyclopentenone derivatives with chiral auxiliaries at 2-position, stereodivergent addition of *E*- and *Z*-crotylsilanes to - 1469
2-cyclopentenone derivs from irradiation of 4,4-dimethoxy-2,5-cyclohexadienones, 2155
cyclopentenone from rearrangement of sclareolide under strongly acidic conditions, 6119
cyclopentenone as precursor in synth of 2',3'-dideoxy-3'C-hydroxymethyl nucleosides, 3707
2-cyclopentenones, 4,5-fused, from carbonylative cycloaddition of acetylenes and allyl halides to 5-8 membered 3-halocycloolefins, 109
2H-3,4-dihydro-1,2-benzoselenazin-3-one, synth of a new heterocyclic ring system, 3863
dihydrocarvones in synth of phosphine oxides, 1633
2,2-dimethyl-5-(1-propenyl)cyclohexanone from stereoelectronic opening of cyclopropylogous α-haloketones, 6449
(5*R*,6*S*)-2,6-dimethylbicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-en-3-one from diastereoselective conversion of 3-methyl-1,6-octenyne, 1543
2,2-diphenylcycloalkanones, Norrish reaction of, methylenecyclohexadienyl ketones as intermediates, 3651
from direct transformation of steroidal ethers by dimethyldioxirane, 7399
free radical ring expansion of cyclobutanones by a propenyl radical, synth of β,γ-cyclopropyl ketones, 7307
from cyclization of unsaturated enol silyl ethers, 1973
from highly enantioselective cyclization of 3*R* or *S* 3,4-disubstituted 4-pentenals and 4-substituted 4-pentenals using cationic Rh(I) with chiral ligand, 6331
1-indanone, 1- and 2-tetralone, condensations using $SiCl_4$/EtOH 821
3-methoxy-1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)xanthen-9-one from alkylation of 1-hydroxy-3-methoxyxanthen-9-one with 4-bromo-2-methyl-2-butene, 119
9-methyl tricyclo(6.3.0.0.^{1,5}) unde-4-en-3-one from cyclization of bromoacetals in synth of triquinane, 3687
α-methylene cycloalkanones from mercurinium ion mediated ring expansion of 1-alkenyl-1-cycloalkanols, 4325
2-methylenecyclobutan-1-ones and cyclopropyl keto esters from oxidation of alkenylidenecyclopropanes, 2539
α-methylenecyclopentanones *via* Nazarov reaction of α-trimethylsilylmethyl-substituted divinyl ketones, 3495
nitrobenzophenone, capture of nitro-intermediate generated through reduction of-, reductive phenolic coupling, 4645
nucleophilic addition of organometallics to benzobicyclo[2.2.2]octanone, calculation of stereofacial selectivity 293
nucleophilic additions to 2,3-*endo,endo*-bridged-7-ketonorbornanes [tricyclo(5.2.1.0^{2,6})decan-10-ones], observation of long-range electronic effects, 1759
one-carbon homologation of carbonyl compounds to carbonyl compounds having an α-alkyl substituent, generation of carbenoid from α-chloro sulfoxides, 7543
2-(3-pyridyl)cyclohexanone, synth of RP 65479, a novel potent potassium channel opener from - 5117
reaction with organo-Mn, -Ce reagents, ligand effects, 6963
ring expansion of 4-(1-pyrrolyl)-4-trimethylsiloxycyclobutenones to 5-hydroxy-8-trimethylsiloxyindolizines and subsequent oxidation to indolizine-5,8-diones, 7811
ring expansion of tetramethylcyclobutanone, angular dependence of electronic absorption of singlet carbenes, 1843
by selenium-assisted reduction of α- and β-diketones with carbon monoxide and water, 6347
2,4,4,5-tetrasubstituted cyclohexan-1-one as intermediate in synth of 2,2,3-trisubstituted glutaric acid derivatives from benzamides, 6611
treatment of alkyl cyclohexanones with bicyclic phosphonamides, synth of pure allylidene, alkylidene and benzylidene cyclohexanes, 7655, 7659

triketones from (*R*)-2-oxo-7,7-dimethyl-1-vinylbicyclo [2.2.1]heptane, hydride shift within a taxane derivative, 7311
α,β-unsaturated - from trialkylsilyl enol ethers, 2933
Cyclic ketones wavelength dependent photoisomerization of bicyclo[3.1.0]hexenones, 1713
Cyclitols
addition of nitrile oxides to chiral acryloyl esters bearing cyclitols as auxiliaries, synth of Δ^2-isoxazolines, 5763
amino-, valienamine and analogs, [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement for amino-group delivery in synthesis 1025
amino-cycloheptanepolyol derivs, synth calystegine B_2 analog 1059
amino-cyclopentitols in allosamizoline synth 793
conduritol E epoxides from halobenzenes, enantiospecific syntheses 6379
see also Inositols
Cyclization
of acryloyl 2'-bromoanilide, synth of pentacyclic oxindole and stereoisomeric oxindole, 4859
aldiminium ion-alkyne-, synth of substituted tetrahydropyridines and 3-alkylidenepiperidines, 4103
of alkene-containing tetraalkylstannanes, 6243
of δ-alkenylamines, synth of *cis*-*N*-methyl-2,5-disubstituted pyrrolidines, 6359
of alkynylhydroxylamines, synth of cyclic nitrones, 7421
of *o*-alkynyltrifluoroacetanilides with vinyl triflates and aryl halides, synth of 2,3-disubstituted indoles, 3915
of ω-allenyl organometallic reagents, synth of cyclopentane systems, 5311
of allyl- and vinylstannanes initiated by treatment with butyl-lithium, 5841
of 1-allyloxy-2-halo-1-silacyclopentane, application to synth of 1,4,6-triols, 7031
amberlyst 15-catalyzed cyclizations of propargylic silanes, synth of bicyclic ketones, 8017
atom transfer- of iodoepoxides, synth of cyclopentanols, 4687
atom transfer- of ω-alkenyl dichloroacetates, synth of 3,5-dichloro-oxocan-2-ones in presence of copper(I) catalyst, 5141
atom-transfer radical cyclizations as efficient entry into azanoradamantanes, 7281, 7283
Bergman-radical -, a new method for ring annulation, 2315
3,4-fused butenolides by SmI_2-intramolecular - of ω-aldehydo-α,β-unsaturated esters, 7899
carbonylation/-, Pd-catalysed, rate enhancement by Tl(I) salts 7789
cobalt-mediated radical -, synth of intermediate organocobalt reagents and functionalised mono and bicyclic systems, 2851
cross-coupling and tandem cyclization-coupling of α-halo(thio)ethers with organotins, route to heterocycles, 4885
5-*exo* cyclization of a 5-substituted 2-sila-5-hexen-1-yl radical, factors affecting, 6603
of 6-deoxy-1,2:3,4-di-*O*-isopropyliden-6-isothiocyanato-α-D-galactopyranose, synth of oxazolidine-2-thione derivative, 3931
dianion methodology for the construction of large-membered ring systems, synth of muscone, 7561
of diazoimides, synth of 1,3-oxazolium-4-oxides (isomünchnones), 4731
of the dienol silyl ether or enol silyl ether and the acetal for medium-sized ring formation, 6979
1,3-dipolar [3+2]cycloaddition of 2(trimethylsilylmethylthio)thiazoline and *S*-methyl-*S*'-trimethylsilylmethyl N-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)dithioiminocarbonate to aldehydes, synth of thiiranes, 85
1,7-dipolar - of (*Z*)-butenynyl carbonyl ylids to cycloallenes, 57
1,5-electrocyclization of a tetracyclic 1,4-cyclohexadiene derivative, 5065
electron-transfer induced, of *o*-distyrylbenzene to 1-benzyl-2-phenylindane 611
5-endo-trig closures forming 3-phenylsulfonyl tetrahydrofurans 695
fluoroform elimination from *N*-(2-hydroxyalkyl)-trifluoroacetamides, oxazolidin-2-one synth 377
free radical induced macrocyclizations of bisstyrene ketals to form 22-membered rings, 4699
free radical- of sugar derivatives, new synthetic route for preparation of cyclopentanoid molecules, 5261
of glutarimide derivative with 1-bromoalkynes as π-nucleophiles, synth of lupinine and epilupinine, 3633
of 1,6-heptadienes by α-hydroxy radicals, synth of 1-methyl-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-cyclopentane, 6779
N-heterocyclization of ketoenoates, synth of 2,5-dialkylpyrrolidines, 2005
highly enantioselective cyclization of 3*R* or *S* 3,4-disubstituted 4-pentenals using cationic Rh(I) with chiral ligand, 6331
of homoallylic t-butyl carbonates induced by iodine monobromide, 6439
of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-3-hydroxy-5-alkenoates, route to trisubstituted tetrahydrofurans, 6507
of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide in presence of a co-oxidant, synth of substituted tetrahydrofurans, 5303
hydroxylamine-alkyne - , synth of seven-membered lactam structure proposed for (±)-acacialactam, 7425
imidazolylthiocarbonyloxy group reductive cyclization to oxime benzyl ether 793
of 2-(3-indolylthio)propionic acids, synth of 4-sulfur-substituted tricyclic indoles, 4717
induction of radical cyclizations with the 10-methyl-9,10-dihydroacridine/$NaBH_4$ photocatalytic system, 6587
intramolecular allylsilane N-acyliminium ion - in synth of (±)-myrtine and (±)-epimyrtine, 73
intramolecular cyclisation of a t-BuS group onto allyl substituent, synth of thiopyran[2,3,4-*c*,*d*]indole ring system, 4713
intramolecular- of bromoacetylenic alcohol derivatives, route to heterocycles, 4905
iodo-- of carbamates catalyzed by silver triflate, 4257
of *o*-iodo-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylphenylacetamides, synth of benzocyclobutenones, 5431
of (*Z*)-iodoalkene, synth of 1-hydroxylated vitamin D ring A fragments, 4365
iodocarbocyclization reactions of dimethyl alkenylmalonate, stereospecific synth of iodocyclopentane derivs or bicyclic lactones, 2167
of β-iodosulfones, synth of cyclic ethers, 1779
isoannulated pyrroles and α-pyridones by - of conjugated nitrones, 61

medium ring carbocycles by Pd-catalysed reactions 717
methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate in atom-transfer radical cyclizations: annulation products containing carbonyl of exo-methylene functionality, 7281
molecular knots: synth of dicopper(I) trefoil knots of various size, 3625
oxazolines from serine and threonine derivs using Burgess reagent 907
palladium catalysed intermolecular cascade cyclisation-cyclopropanation reactions, 7965
palladium-catalyzed polycyclizations of substituted dienynes; stereoselective routes to highly complex polycycles, 8039
pathway in activation of neocarzinostatin chromophore by thiol, 515
of photoinduced electron transfer (PET) generated cyclic α-amino radicals, route to 1-azabicyclo (m:n:o) alkane systems, 6533
polyene - using mercury(II) triflate-*N,N*-dimethylaniline complex–participation by internal nucleophiles, 1679
Prins-, to tetrahydrofuran units of polyether antibiotics, remarkable siloxy effect for stereocontrolled cyclization, 6315
of *N*-protected 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamines, synth of *N*-protected 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamine, 5999
radical - of epoxy silyl enol ethers, synth of bicyclic compds, 7391
radical - for generation of four-membered ring of cyclobutanone ketal, the *gem*-dialkoxy effect, 6719
sequence dependence in solid-phase-synth-cyclization-cleavage for cyclo (-arginyl-glycyl-aspartyl-phenylglycyl), 1479
α-silyl radical-mediated- for synth of hydroxymethylated polycyclic systems, 2977
silylation by Zn/Cu/R_3SiCl of allylic β-iodopropionates to 1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-cyclopropanes 785
of γ-silyloxyallenes using *N*-iodosuccinimide, synth of *cis*-2,5-disubstituted iodovinyltetrahydrofurans, 3969
stereochemically controlled - with phenylthio migration, synth of cyclic ethers, 539
stereoselective intramolecular - reactions in synth of cyclohexane derivatives from epoxyalcohols, 3009
synth of cyclic peptide polyamine, study of routes to *cyclo*-(Lys-Lys-Gly)$_2$, 3207
synth of doubly cross-linked cyclic hexapeptides, 3211
tandem, radical reactions promoted by *O*-stannyl ketyls, 1835
tandem radical - for synth of a Δ^2-cedrene skeleton, 1749
of terminal dibromoalkanes with sulfide on alumina, use of solid support as alternative to high dilution technique, 7709
of tetraamines, synth of tetraazamacrocycles, 5505
tetrahydrofuran - of benzyl ethers, synth of polysubstituted tetrahydrofurans, 3607
thiyl radical- in β-lactam antibiotics, 4783
of trisubstituted hexahydrocarbazolone, synth of (±)-*N*-benzyl aspidospermidine, 4001
of triynes, haloalkenyldiynes and haloalkenyl-alkyne-alkyne mixtures, synth of corresponding benzene derivatives, 3253
of tyrosine in preparation of hydroindole ring system, synth of *Stemona* alkaloids, 5477
of unsaturated enol silyl ethers, synth of cyclic ketones, 1973
of vinyl bromides, synth of substituted oxazoles, 7835

Cycloadditions
[2+2], in ionic Diels-Alder reaction 157
[3+2], nitrile oxides to allylic alcohols, effect of Mg ion 1357
[3+2], diazomethane to triarylallenecarboxylates 1321
of 3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones with olefins, synth of 5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles, 2049
of α-amino α,β-didehydro amino acid esters, principle of 1,3-allylic strain, 3453
of N[x]-t-BOC-6-amino-1,7,9-decatrien-3-one in the synth of *Aristotelia* alkaloids, 2765
of 2-aryl and 2-alkyl 1-arenesulfonylaziridines with isocyanates using sodium iodide, 7949
azomethine ylid to styrenes, synth of 3-aryl-pyrrolidines, 6607
benzotropolones by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction of benzopyrylium olates, 7509
2,5-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-3,4-diphenylcyclopentadienone with allylic alcohols and amines, 6473
of 5-bromo-2-pyrone to produce bicyclic lactones, as a synthetic equivalent of 2-pyrone in Diels-Alder reactions, 7839
bromonitrile oxide [3+2] cycloadditions in water, 3113
carbonylative - of acetylenes and allyl halides to 5-8 membered 3-haiocycloolefins, synth of fused 2-cyclooentenones, 109
of chiral acyl nitroso compds to conjugated dienes, synth of acyl nitroso compds, 3583
of chiral enamines to 2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3-dienes, 2417
cross-photocycloaddition of 3-vinylcoumarins to olefins, 6465
cycloaddition strategy for approach to *Yohimbe* alkaloids, 6637
cycloocta-1,3-diene to PhCON=O and $PhCH_2OCON=O$ 273
diarylselones to DMAD, norbornene, norbornadiene 1333
diastereofacial selectivity in Diels-Alder reactions of chiral 2-substituted-1,3-dienes, 6147
4,5-dimethylene isoxazoles *via* isoxazole-fused 3-sulfolene, 8121
1,3-dipolar - of chiral and achiral azomethine ylids to chiral unsaturated bicyclic lactams, 3575
1,3-dipolar, nitrone - to 2-butenolides, stereochemistry 667
dodecahedrenes with azides, furan, sulfur 619
enone-alkyne photo--, synth of [4.5.5.5]fenestrene, 3987
ester Ti enolates to imines forming 2-azetidinones, Li and Zn enolates forming aziridines, 7903 ,
force field model for transition structures of intramolecular nitrile oxide--, 4405, 4409
of heterocyclic trienes followed by heteroatom extrusion, route to eight- and ten-membered carbocycles, 5873
insertion of alkenes into S-S of 1,4-dihydro-2,3-benzodithiin, [6+2], [6+4], [6+2+6+2], in presence of $BF^3.Et^2O$ 947
intramol - of aldoxime to olefin in amino-cyclo-

heptanepolyol synth 1059
intramolecular [2+2] photocycloaddition of *N*-alkenoyl β-enaminones, 7347
[2+2] intramolecular alkene-arene photo-- in alkenylchromanone 7775
of 4-methoxy-6-methyl-3-oxidopyrylium ylid, synth of highly substituted seven-membered rings and tetrahydrofurans, 2115
of nitrile oxides to vinyl boronic esters, synth of boronic ester substituted Δ^2-isoxazolines, 6941
nitrone - to chiral allyl ethers, synth of alkaloid coniine, 3765
nitrone cycloadditions to bidentate and tridentate α,β-unsaturated ketones, stereo- and regioselective reactions, 7889
of nitrones with 1,1-difluoroolefins, synth of isoxazolidines, 3289
open chain and cyclic silyl enolethers, dienophilic reactivity in (4+2)-cycloaddition reactions with inverse electron demand equivalent to enol ethers, synth and kinetic results, 8019
Pauson-Khand -, rate enhancement by coordinating ligands in the homo- and bishomopropargylic position of 1,6-enyne, 3829
phosphaalkynes to azinium and diazinium ylids 1049
photocycloaddition of electron-deficient arylalkenes to 9-cyanophenanthrene *via* exciplex, 5779
reaction of the 1,2,3-triazole analogue of *o*-quinodimethane, 4499
reactions of carbohydrate derivatives, a new route to swainsonine analogs, 3133
reactions of diimide, 3673
reactions of transient alkyl-substituted anhydro-4-hydroxythiazolium hydroxides, 5877
of silacyclopentadiene with carbon disulfide, synth of β-dithiolactones, 4013
solvent effects on *endo/exo* selectivities in (4+2) cycloadditions of cyanoethylenes, 8027
of various 2-alkenyl oxazoline *N*-oxides to tricyclic compounds, 2353
vinylboranes as "omniphilic" dienophiles 1017
ynamine esters to C=C-C=O systems, 2-dialkylamino-4*H*-pyrans 699
see also Diels-Alder reactions

Cycloalkanes
with *cis* selectivity by iron Lewis acid catalyzed reactions of ethyldiazoacetate with styrene and α-methylstyrene, 7755
(1*S**,2*S**,3*S**)-1-alkoxy-3-fluoro-2-halocycloalkanes from halofluorination of 3-alkoxycycloalkenes, 7003
derivatives from iodination and iodocyclisation of some alkenylmalonates, 4971
epoxy-- from epoxidation of cycloalkenes by hydrogen peroxide catalysed by metalloporphyrins, 2737
from reaction of 3-alkyl-1,2-dibromocyclopropenes with alkenes by trapping of a single isomer of a vinylcarbene, 4803
synth of pure allylidene, alkylidene and benzylidene cyclohexanes, studies in asymmetric olefination, 7655, 7659
(*E,E*)-[6.2]-(2,5)thiophenophane-1,5-diene, synth, structure, 2633

Cycloalkenes
aromatisation of cyclohexenes and cyclohexadienes with selenium dioxide-trimethylsilyl polyphosphate, 6363
1-bromomethyl-1-, with acetylenes in the presence of tetracarbonylnickel to afford spirocyclopentenones 113
epoxidation of - catalysed by ligand-bound supported metalloporphyrins, 2737
exocyclic alkenes from intramolecular silyl modified Sakurai (ISMS) reaction, 1799
ring-opening reactions of oxabicyclic compds with organolithium reagents, synth C21-C27 segment of rifamycin S, 2617
substituted benzocycloalkenes *via* the glyoxylate ene reaction, 6695
treatment of enones with 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]-ndec-7-ene, synth of α-substituted enones, 6469

Cycloalkynes, cyclodecyne oxidation by dioxirane 7929

Cyclobutadienes
oxo-hexamethylene-bridged paracyclophane $Fe(CO)_3$ complex, synth, NMR, 3963
pentamethylene-bridged superphane of a CpCo-stabilized cyclobutadiene complex, 1733

Cyclobutanes
3,4-disubstituted cyclobutane-1,1,2,2-tetracarboxylates from electrochemical cyclodimerization of alkylidenemalonates, 3223
formation by cycloaddition of allylic cations to olefins 157
photocycloadditions of olefins to 3-vinylcoumarins, cyclobuta[*c*][1]benzopyranones and 1,2-di(3-coumarinyl)-- 6465
stereo-controlled photochemical synth 1013
substituted methylenecyclobutanes by ring closure of homotrimethylenecyclobutane, 7831

Cyclobutanones
3-(diphenylmethyl-2-methyl-2-phenylthio--, formation in cyclization of 1,3-butadiene $Fe(CO)_3$ complex 643
photochemical addition carbene-$Cr(CO)_5$ to olefins, dienes, comparison with ketene adducts 927

Cyclobutenediones
3,4-disubstituted - from functionalized zinc-copper organometallics, 7515
reaction with Li-pyrrole/TMSCl; indolizine-5,8-dione synth 7811

Cyclobutenes
3-formyl--3-carboxylate ester, synth, electrocyclic ring-opening (torquoselectivity) and re-closure 883
naturally occurring tetracyclic, neofavelanone 353

Cyclodecanes
cycloheptadecane conformation, test of CONFLEX computer algorithm 1343
periplanones, cyclodecenones, synth, conformation 369

Cyclodextrins
ability of anthocyanins to give inclusion complexes into cyclodextrins, 5227
$3^A,6^A$-anhydro-6^X-*O*-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)-β-cyclodextrins from 3,6-anhydro-β-cyclodextrin and 2-naphthalenesulfonyl chloride, 4199
6^A-azido-6^A-deoxy-6^X-*O*-sulfonyl-β-cyclodextrins from 6-azido-6-deoxy-β-cyclodextrin with 2-naphthalenesulfonyl chloride, 3511
β-cyclodextrin substituted with 2,2'bipyridine, synth and complexes of Ir(III), Rh(III) and Re(I), 3871
hexakis(6-*O*-arenesulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrin by reaction of α-cyclodextrin by use of bis(tributylstannyl)oxide and arenesulfonyl chloride, 5519
α-D-mannosyl- and β-D-galactosyl derivatives of - 3125

modification of π-face selectivity of 7-norbornenones during reduction in β-cyclodextrin and solid state, 7977
3^A-*O*-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)6^X-*O*-(mesitylenesulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrins, synth and determination of structure by enzymatic hydrolysis, 5385
new glycosyl derivative of β-cyclodextrin by monosubstitution at the O-6 position by a β-*N*-glucosyl residue, 209
oxidation of β-cyclodextrin with *p*-nitroacetophenone, synth of diacetylazoxybenzene, 3315
photochemistry of ternary cyclodextrin complexes, reduction of nitrophenyl ethers by 1-phenylethylamine to nitroso derivatives, 7053
trapping of a reaction intermediate by - 6271
Cycloheptanes, oxabicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes *via* cyclopropanations of homoallylic diazoacetates, 6727
Cyclohexanes
1-chloro-2-fluorocyclohexanes by reactions of alkylhypochlorites and xenon difluoride with cyclohexene, 6903
cyclohexane derivs from intramolecular asymmetric ene reaction, 3343
hexane derivatives *via* epoxyalcohols, intramolecular cyclisation reactions, 3009
polyoxygenated cyclohexane derivatives from bicyclic lactones derived from 2-pyrone, 5649
tetrahalcogenacyclohexanes and 1,2,4-chalcogena-3-stannacyclopentanes from thermal reaction of 1,2,3,4-tetrachalcogena-5-stannacyclopentanes with diphenyldiazomethane, 5551
1,1,4,4-tetramethyl-2,3-dioxa-1,4-disilacyclohexane, synth and reactivity, 8015
trans-1-(penta-1,4-dienyl)-2-phenyl--, synth, oxygenation 443
Cyclohexenes
alkylcyclohexenes by treatment of enantiomerically pure alkyl cyclohexane ethylidene derivatives with 2,3-di-*O*-benzyl D- and L-glyceraldehyde, 7659
6-hydroxy-6-methylcyclohex-1-enecarboxylic ester, by intramol Baylis-Hillman reaction 1045
Cyclooctanes
diaxial 2,4-diphenyl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane, synth from *cis*-3,4-dibenzoyltetrahydrofuran, 4361
6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane skeleton, synth by asymmetric dihydroxylation, 6563
formation in Pd-catalysed cyclizations 717
8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes from α,β- and γ,δ-unsaturated ketones, 1791
Cyclooctatetraenes, 1,4- and 1,6-di-(2-hydroxyethyl)-, synth, valence bond equilibration 447
Cyclooctenes, ring enlargement of 1-acyl-bicyclo[4.2.0]oct-3-ene, synth of hydroindanone system, 2583
Cyclopenatanes, cyclopentane systems from cyclizations of ω-allenyl organometallic reagents, 5311
Cyclopentanes
cyclization of 1-allyloxy-2-halo-1-silacyclopentane, application to synth of 1,4,6-triols, 7031
cyclopentane derivatives by cyclization of alkene-containing tetraalkylstannanes, 6243
cyclopentanes from epoxidation of 1-hydroxymethyl-3-cyclopentene using aryl or silyl hydroxyl protecting groups, 5503
cyclopentannulation sequence leading to indanes, the addition of organolithiums to ketenethioacetals, 2879
cyclopentanoid molecules by free radical cyclization of sugar derivatives, 5261
1,3-diiodobicyclo[1.1.1]pentane, nucleophilic substitution of- in synth of novel cage quaternary salts, evidence for a stable 3-iodo-1-bicyclo[1.1.1]pentyl cation, 4875
2-(dinitromethylene)-1,3-diazacyclopentane from reaction of 1,1-dibromodinitroethylene and ethylenediamine, 2949
1,3-divinyl-2-methyl-2-alkylcyclopentanes by dialkylation of ethyleneketals with 1,8-bis(trimethylsilyl)-2,6-octadiene, 7519
enantioselective synth 1,2-divinyl- by Fe-catalysed isomerization of 1,3,8-trienes 317
highly substituted cyclopentane by exo- and face selective Diels-Alder reaction of cyclopentadiene with sugar dienophiles, 4029
iodocyclopentane derivs from ionic iodocarbocyclizations of dimethyl 4-alkenylmalonates, 2167
1-methyl-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-cyclopentane *via* cyclization of 1,6-heptadienes by α-hydroxy radicals, 6779
methylene- from addition of allylzinc compounds to methylenemalonic acid derivatives, 475
3-substituted alkylidene--, enantiospecific synth 607
Cyclopentenes
3,4-*trans*-bisbenzyloxy-1-phenylsulfonyl--, synth 745
cyclopentenes by rhodium(II)-catalyzed decomposition of vinyldiazomethanes in presence of vinyl ethers, 453
3,3-diaryl-, stereoelectronic effects in epoxidation 753
3,5-dimethylenecyclopentenyl ions, synth and properties of tetraphenyl derivatives, 5961
epoxidation of 1-hydroxymethyl-3-cyclopentene using aryl or silyl hydroxyl protecting groups, synth of cyclopentanes, 5503
5-hydroxy-5-methylcyclopent-1-enecarboxylic ester, by intramol Baylis-Hillman reaction 1045
4-methoxyamino-- by radical cyclization of β-allenic oxime ethers 1057
Cyclophanes
1,4-anthraquinone [6]--, synth, photovalence isomerization, Dewar isomer 953
combretastatin D-2 by macrolactonization of hydroxy acid, 4213
[n.n]cyclopropenyliophanes from bis cyclopropenes, 3473
synth of furanophanes from 2,3-bridged butenynyl oxiranes, 57
rotaxane containing a paracyclophane ring, synthesis, 6255
Cyclopropanation
-of vinylcarbamate with zinc-monofluorocarbenoid, synth of *dl-cis*-2-fluorocyclopropylamine, 3483, 3487
of allylic alcohols by Et_2Zn-CH_2I_2-disulfonamide system, 2575
via a chiral sulfinyl group, 1701
methylcarbenoid addition to enol ether, stereocontrol 367
palladium catalysed intermolecular cascade cyclisation-cyclopropanation reactions, 7965
Cyclopropanes
1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-- and analogues, reductive cyclization/silylation of β-iodopropionate esters 785
aryl cyclopropanes from γ-benzenesulfonylalkyl tin

derivatives and n-butyllithium, 6527, 6529
2-aryl-1-(1-hydroxyalkyl)--, rearrangement to conjugated dienes etc 809
cyclopropane containing analogue of huperzine A, synth and 2D NMR, 2653
cyclopropane, ring opening of- by mercury(II), synth of organomercurials and their transmetalation with molybdenum, 5991
cyclopropane-based derivatives of ornithine- and arginine-2,3-methanologs from bicyclic lactone, 5677
cyclopropanes from homoallenic alcohols, 4703
2-cyclopropyl-2-propenyltrimethylsilane, synth and reactions, silicon-directed generation of cyclopropylcarbinyl system, 5981
1-halo-2,2-diphenyl-1-methyl--, reduction by alkali metal/alcohols, surface reaction 761
intramol photocycloaddition of cyclopropyl olefins to enones, diradical intermediates 827
location of ring in aliphatic chains by NO⁺-induced ms ion-molecule reactions 231
methylene-- by thermolysis of 4-methylene-pyrazoline-3-carboxylates 1321
methylenecyclopropane derivatives from reduction of 1-(1-cycloalkenyl)cyclopropylesters, 3307
nitration of 1,1-dihalo-2-(4'-nitrophenyl) cyclopropanes, synth of isoxazoles, 3155
oxidation of alkenylidenecyclopropanes, synth of 2-methylenecyclobutan-1-ones and cyclopropyl keto esters, 2539
rearrangement of 1-methoxycyclopropylamines, cyclopropylideneamines to α,β-unsaturated ketimines 393
2,2,3,3-tetrachloro-1-hydroxymethyl-1-methyl--, reaction with MeLi, rearrangement to allenyl carbinols; 2,2-dibromo-3,3-dichloro- analog with intramol H shift to β,γ-unsat aldehydes 835
thermal rearrangement of spirocyclic vinylcyclopropanes, synth of bicyclo[m.3.0] bridged alkenes, application in synth of sesquiterpenoids, 1645
unusual cyclopropane formation following free radical ring expansion, 7307

Cyclopropenes
3-alkyl-1,1-dihalocyclopropenes, ring-opening of- to vinylcarbenes, 4803
alkylation of 1-lithiocyclopropenes, synth of cyclopropane fatty acids, 1521
bis-cyclopropenes from cyclic diacetylenes with ethyl diazoacetate, subsequent transformation into cyclopropenylium ions, 3473
halocyclopropenes, thermal rearrangements of-, 1825

Cytotoxins
BZR-cotoxin II produced by *Bipolaris zeicola* race 3, cause of leaf spot disease in corn, structure elucidation, 5377
cytotoxic sesquiterpenoids, inorolide A, B and C from the nudibranch *Chromodoris inornata*, structure elucidation, 5811
cytotoxicities of (−)-L-β-dioxolane-cytosine and (+)-L-β-dioxolane-thymine, 6899
(±)-faveline methyl ester, (±)-deoxofaveline, synth benzocycloheptenes 655
neocarzilins A and B from *Streptomyces carzinostaticus*, structure elucidation, 7547
synth of phenanthridone core of the cytotoxic alkaloid pancratistatin, 6775

Dakin reactions, sodium percarbonate as convenient reagent 865

Dealkylation
and aromatic substitution by alkanetellurolate anions, 6515
of bikaverin-dimethylether, synth of bikaverin, 2805
oxidative demethylation of t-amines in presence of methanol and Ru 6991

Deamination
hydroxy-- of primary amines by oxygenation of *N*-substituted-*N*-tosylhydrazines, 7465
nitrosative - of 1-aminoazetidin-2-ones by Ph_2N-NO 433
radical chain - using hypophosphorous acid and its salts, 5709

Decarbonylation
of alkyl formates catalysed by osmium complexes, 3753
of optically active campholenal analogues using Wilkinson and rhodium catalysts, 6135
synth of N-protected alcohols from condensation of various aldehydes and ketones with amino acid chlorides, 2973

Decarboxylation
of aldol precursors in synth of (α-alkylidene)tetrahydrofurans, 6783
Barton reductive - of aspartic acid deriv in synth of (*R*)- and (*S*)-α-methylaspartic acid from (*S*)-tryptophan, 3405
of carboxylic acids by iron porphyrin-iodosylbenzene system, synth of corresponding alcohols and carbonyl derivatives, 4949
hydrocarbons *via* a free radical mechanism from tris-(trimethylsilyl)silane, 1783
of mandelate ethers and α-substituted phenylacetates *via* dioxetanone generation, 5205
of methyl and ethyl oxalates, synth of methoxy- and ethoxycarbonyl radicals for use in selective alkoxycarbonylation of heteroaromatic bases, 3057
photooxygenation of carboxylic acids by the use of acridine, 83
reductive - of *N*-(acyloxy)phthalimides *via* redox-initiated radical chain mechanism, 7377
tungsten complex catalyzed dehydrative - of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids to enols, 6787

Degradation
novel intermediates of microbial side chain degradation of sitosterol, 5267
of rapamycin, retrieval of major intact subunits, 7469
studies to elucidate structure of liposidomycin diazepanone, 5485

Dehalogenation
and deoxygenations with dialkyl phosphites as hydrogen atom source, 2311
olefin formation from 1,2-dibromides by Cu/Cu-$(ClO_4)_2$ 559
radical chain - using hypophosphorous acid and its salts, 5709

Dehydration
of allylic alcohols to conjugated dienes with phosphorus oxychloride and pyridine, 2665
of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids, synth of α-keto acids, 6791
lipoxygenase-catalyzed - of furylhydroperoxides, 1919

Dehydrogenation, hydroquinones by dimethyldioxirane, 53
Deoxygenation
and dehalogenations with dialkyl phosphites as hydrogen atom source, 2311
of *N,N*-disubstituted hydroxylamines by carbon disulfide, 1687
epoxides to olefins with chlorotrimethylsilane and zinc, 3367
of long chain unsaturated alcohols, conversion of *cis* to *trans* isomers, 2045
radical chain - using hypophosphorous acid and its salts, 5709
reductive - using hydridozirconium enolates, new synth of α,β-unsaturated esters, 7461
selective - of sulfoxides to sulfides by Lawesson reagent, 199
of thionocarbonates in synth of 1,1-difluoroalkylphosphonates, 1839
Deprotonation
of chiral precursors, generation of 1,3- and 1,4-dioxy-substituted carbanions, substrate or reagent control in the synth of α,γ- and α,δ-diols, 5327
of 1,3-propanediol and 1,4-butanediol, synth of chiral α,ω-dioxy-carbanions, 5323
Diastereoselection
addition of allylstannanes to aldehydes in lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether, 1817
addition of organo-copper-magnesium/BF_3 reagents to trimethylsilylimines 7783
addition of organometallics to imines and oxazolidines 235
in addition reactions of 2-(*S*)-*p*-tolylsulfinyl-2-cyclopentenone with *E*- and *Z*-crotylsilanes, 1469
addition of vinyl organometallic reagents to *N*-BOC L-serinal acetonide, 1697
additions of t-butyl and *p*-tolyl sulfoxides to carbonyl compds, 127
δ-alkoxyallylstannane reactions with chiral aldehydes, 1,5--, $SnCl_4$-catalysed 1369
alkylation of 1,3-oxathiane carbanions 725
alkylation of enolates of 1,3-diacyl-*trans*-octahydro-2*H*-benzimidazol-2-ones 1117
asymmetric multipoint control by diastereo-differentiative assembly of three components with palladium catalyst, 3499, 3503
biaryl synth from chiral 2-(tetramethoxyphenyl)-2-oxazolines derived from L-valinol and (*S*)-t-leucinol 853
chirality transfer in ene reactions of 2-(alkylthio)allyl silyl ethers 1337
conjugate addition of Grignard reagents to 2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione mono(ethylenethioacetal), 3145
conjugate additions of allyl silanes and enol silyl ethers to a chiral 2-substituted-2-cyclohexen-1-one, 4397
cyclization of allylsilanes on α-acyliminium ions; synth of (±)-myrtine and (±)-epimyrtine, 73
diastereoselective C-3 functionalization of of 5-hydroxymethyl-2-phenylthio-2-(5*H*)-furanones, 5689
Diels-Alder reactions of 14-membered (*E,E,E*)-trienone, 3519
dioxygenation of tethered 1,4-diene 443
epoxidation of 3,3-diarylcyclopentenes, stereoelectronic effects 753
fluorination of amide enolates using *N*-fluoro-*o*-benzenedisulfonimide 1153
force field model for diastereoselectivities in inter- and intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloadditions, 4405
(+)-juvabione, synth of precursor using Mn arene complex chemistry 589
β-lactam formation by cycloaddn of pyridylthiolester enolates to imines 1113
optically active Δ^2-isoxazolines *via* addition of nitrile oxides to chiral acryloyl esters bearing cyclitols as auxiliaries, 5763
reactions of α,β-epoxy aldehydes, formation of "chelation controlled" products, 3351, 3355
secondary Grignard reagent reactions with aldehydes, ketones, CO_2 305
substitution at the β-position of L-tryptophan, conformationally restricted amino acids, 6251
synth of β-aminodithioesters by reaction of mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals with imines, 5339
synth (-)(*R*)-yashabushiketol, chiral 1,7-diphenyl-hept-1-en-5-ol-3-one *via* chiral β-hydroxy-sulfoxide 931
see also Stereoselection
Diaza compds,
2-trichloromethyl-4-dimethylamino-1,3-diaza-1,3-butadienes with electron deficient acetylenes, synth of pyrimidines, 3449
Diazo compds
addition to aldehydes of α-diazo-sulfones, -phosphine oxides, -phosphonates, catalysed by $SnCl_2$ 1131
alkynyl diazo-ketones, tandem Rh-catalysed cyclisation and allyl sulfide addition and rearrangement 169
anilines to aryl halides using sodium nitrite and halotrimethylsilane, 3167
cyclisations of α-diazo ketones, synth of 2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones, 6193
cyclization of diazoketones, synth of 5-oxo-L-pipecolic acid, 6651
cyclopropanation of homoallylic diazoacetates, synth of oxabicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes, 6727
decomposition of vinyldiazomethanes in presence of *N*-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)pyrrole, synth of tropanes, 6935
diazo-sulfones in oxazole synth 7769
diazoacetamides of amino acids *via* coupling of an amine with the tosylhydrazone of glyoxylic acid, 5509
diazomethane with 1-fluoro-3-(4-methylphenylsulphinyl)propan-2-one, synth of 2-(fluoromethyl)-2-[(4-methylphenylsulphinyl)methyl]oxirane, 5609
diphenyldiazomethane, thermal reaction of 1,2,3,4-tetrachalcogena-5-stannacyclopentanes with, 5551
dipolar cycloaddition of - to heterocycles mediated by a binaphtholphosphate rhodium catalyst, 5987
intramolecular carbon-hydrogen insertion reactions of diazoacetamides catalyzed by chiral rhodium(II) carboxamides, synth of lactams, 7819
iron Lewis acid catalyzed reactions of ethyldiazoacetate with styrene and α-methylstyrene, synth of cyclopropanes, 7755
new rhodium(II) phosphate catalyst for diazocarbonyl reactions including asymmetric synth, 5983
oxidation of 2,4,6-trisubstituted anilines with tert-butylhydroperoxide, synth of 4-tert-butylperoxy-2,5-cyclohexadien-1-imine and nitrobenzene, 4425
photolysis and pyrolysis of diazo compounds, synth

of carbenes, 5021
reactions between ethyl diazoacetate and alkenes catalyzed by ruthenacarborane clusters, 2009
Schmidt reaction of an alkyl azide with a carbocation, generation and rearrangement of a secondary aminodiazonium ion, 5291
2,2,2-trifluorodiazoethane from trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonylhydrazone, 6161
1,5-Diazocines, synth from dihydro-pyrrolopyrroles *via* diazasemibullvalenes 8047
Dibenzothiophenes, dibenzo[*bc,fg*][1,4]dithiapentalene by heating 1,9-bis(methylthio)-dibenzothiophene, 6355
Diels-Alder reactions
addition of furan to 1-cyanovinyl (1*R*)-camphanate, synth of 1,5-dideoxy-1,5-imino-D-*erythro*-L-*allo*-octitol, 4917
additions with Lewis acid attracting auxiliaries derived from pentitols, 3323
adducts *via* cycloadditions of 2-nitro 1,3-dienes to enamines, 5641
(2-alkylazo)-1,3-dienes with olefins, 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazole-3,5-dione 7331
3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones with olefins, synth of 5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles, 2049
asymmetric quinone-based reactions, 6731
atropselective type 2 intramolecular --, synth of tricyclo[9.3.1.$0^{3,8}$]pentadecane ring system, 4695
2-benzoyl-1,2-dihydroisoquinaldonitrile hydrofluoroborate salt with some 1,4-quinones, 1609
5-bromo-2-pyrone as a synthetic equivalent of 2-pyrone in Diels-Alder reactions, 7839
of 1-tert-butoxy-carbonyl-1,2-dihydropyridine and the *N*-acryloyl derivative of Oppolzer's bornane 10,2-sultam, synth of methyl homogabaculinate, 3181
calculation of hyperconjugative interactions, 651
chiral 2-sulfinylbutadienes from (*S*)-3-*p*-tolylsulfinylbut-3-en-2-ol and (*S*)-3-*p*-tolylsulfinylbut-3-en-2-one, 2347
chiral bis(oxazoline)-magnesium complex as catalyst for Diels-Alder addition, 6807
cycloaddition reactions of optically active (*R*)- and (*S*)-allene-1,3-dicarboxylates with cyclopentadiene, 5787
cycloaddition-cycloreversion of (−)-dicyclopentadienone, synth of (+)-estrone, 1909
of cyclopentadiene with cyclic sugar dienophiles, synth of cyclopentane, 4029
cyclophellitol from the Diels-Alder adduct of furan to 1-cyanovinyl acetate, 5243
diastereofacial selectivity in - of chiral 2-substituted-1,3-dienes, 6147
of *N,N*-dibenzylamino aldehydes, synth of γ-*N,N*-dibenzylamino α,β-didehydro amino acid esters, 3453
dienes with 9,10-dimethoxy-1,4-anthraquinone, under pressure 1289
of dienes with dienophile, synth of steroid skeleton, 3617
dimerisation of dienes to dimeric quinolinone alkaloids, 5995
of 4,5-dimethylene-1,2-dioxane, 8127
enantioselectivity of - in relation to structure of 2-methylacrolin boron trifluoride, 6945
of 1-ethoxycarbonylindole-3-carboxaldehyde *N,N*-dimethylhydrazone, 117
exo selective - mediated by Et_2AlCl in presence of H_2O, 1851
of furan with methyl 3-bromopropiolate, synth of methyl 3-oxo-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-en-2-carboxylate, 2969
imino-cyclopentadiene to methyl *N*-benzylimino-acetate, synth of cyclopentenyl glycine diastereomers 1277
stereoselective synth 1-arylperhydroquinolin-4-ones by -- catalysed by TfO-$SiMe_2$-t-Bu 1265
intramolecular, of a 14-membered (*E,E,E*)-trienone, 3519
intramolecular, synth 18,18,18-trifluoro-estrone analog 1269
ionic, cyclobutane formation in second step 157
as key step in synth of stemodane system from 1,4-cyclohexanedione monoethylene ketal, 4581
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonates as reusable catalysts in reaction of carbonyl containing dienophiles, 6815
Lewis acid-catalyzed - with dienes bearing chiral sulfinyl groups, 7161
of *trans-trans-cis* 15-membered macrocyclic trienes, evidence for asynchronous transition state, 5221
of *trans-trans-trans* 15-membered macrocyclic trienes, synth of tricyclic compounds, 5217
of *N*-methyl-*N*-propargylimidazole-5-carboxamide, synth of 1,5-dimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo[3,4-*b*]pyrrol-6(5*H*)-one, 5697
micellar effects on the regiochemistry of - 6415
oxazinone with various monosubstituted acetylenic compds, synth of polyfunctionalized pyridines, 2713
2-oxazolidinones as powerful chiral auxiliaries developed in alkylations and - 4461
of oxygen-substituted difluoroalkenes, 6177
regiochemical control of bimolecular thermochemical reactions in cholesteric liquid crystalline solvents, 4341
of silyl acetal trienes, dienophile-controlled cycloadditions of 'matched' and 'unmatched' dimethylated substrates, 6165
of silyl acetal trienes, effect on stereoselectivity of allylic substitution, 4073
between styrene and aryne, approach to phenanthrene alkaloids, 6883
of sulphonyl-substituted trienes, synth of *cis*-fused bicyclo[4.3.0] and -[4.4.0] systems, 3813
and synth of 2,3-dihydro-2,3-dimethylene-1,4-benzodioxin, 2965
synth of thiopyran analogues of aprikalim potassium channel activator, 7597
STO-3G and 3-21G transition structure of reaction of 1-aza-1,3-butadiene with ethylene, 2343
from trichloro-1,2,4-triazine and 1,5- and 1,6-dienes, 4653
of trienes with dienophile, synth of spirotetronates corresponding to top half of chlorothricolide, 4691
of α,β-unsaturated carbene complexes to decalins, 4417
of 2-vinylindoles with carbodienophiles, synth of carbazole derivatives, 6621
Dienediynes, *see* Diynes
Dienes
1-acetyl-4,5,5,6-tetramethoxycyclohexa-1,3-diene

from electrolysis of 3,4-dimethoxyacetophenone, 8133
from acid-catalysed dehydration of quinolinone allylic alcohol, subsequent Diels-Alder dimerisation to dimeric quinolinone alkaloids, 5995
acylation of a pendant chain cyclobutadiene complex, evidence for exo attack, 3963
addition of pronucleophiles to -, atom economy in formation of allylic alkylation products, 1831
2-alkylazo-1,3--, synth, dimerization, Diels-Alder reactivity 7331
N-t-BOC-6-amino-1,7,9-decatrien-3-one, cyclo-addition of in the synth of *Aristotelia* alkaloids, 2765
4-amino-1-azadienes by insertion reactions of $[Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2]$ with nitriles starting from Cp_2TiMe_2, 7579
apotrichothecene and two oxygenated derivatives of trichodiene from *Fusarium* species, 5181
aromatisation of cyclohexenes and cyclohexadienes with selenium dioxide-trimethylsilyl polyphosphate, 6363
1-aza-1,3-butadiene with ethylene, synth of Δ2-piperideines, Diels-Alder reaction, 2343
bis-exocyclic conjugated diene system of vitamin D ring A synthons by cyclization of (*Z*)-iodoalkene, 4365
4,5-bis(alkylidene)-1,3-dithiolan-2-ones by heating propargylic xanthates in chlorobenzene, 7853
2,5-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-3,4-diphenylcyclopentadien one with allylic alcohols and amines, 6473
1,4-bis(phenylsulfonyl)-1,3-butadienes by 2,3-sigma-tropic rearrangement of β-sulfonyl acetylenic carbinols, 7303
1,3-butadienes having a nitrogen-containing hetero-cycle from condensation of γ-(trimethylsilyl)allyl-borane with aldehydes, 5025
2-*O*-carbamoyl-4,4-disubstituted-1,3-butadienes by rearrangement of tertiary α-allenic alcohol carbamates, 6715
chiral 2-sulfinylbutadienes from (*S*)-3-*p*-tolylsulfinyl-but-3-en-2-ol and (*S*)-3-*p*-tolylsulfinylbut-3-en-2-one, 2347
conjugated - from dehydration of allylic alcohols with phosphorus oxychloride and pyridine, 2665
(*E,E*)-conjugated aromatic dienes from aromatic halides and 1,3-dienes, 1989
cycloadditions of 2-nitro 1,3-dienes to enamines, synth of nitroketones and Diels-Alder adducts, 5641
1,3-cyclohexadiene radical cation from irradiation of bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene radical cation, 2223
cycloocta-1,3-diene cycloaddn to PhCON=O and $PhCH_2OCON{=}O$ 273
cyclopentadiene, thermal cycloaddition reactions of difluoroenol acetal and carbamate with - 6177
1,4-diaryl- and 1,4-dialkyl-2,3-dinitro-1,3-butadienes from ring-opening of 3,4-dinitrothiophene, 7047
1,1-diarylspiro[2.4]hepta-4,6-dienes from 6,6-diaryl-fulvene, reduction with lithium to generate homo-pentafulvene, 7201
diastereofacial selectivity in Diels-Alder reactions of chiral 2-substituted-1,3-dienes, 6147
diastereoselective singlet oxygenation of tethered 1,4-diene 443
Diels-Alder reactions from trichloro-1,2,4-triazine and 1,5- and 1,6-dienes, 4653
dienediones and 6-oxo-2,4-dienoic esters from pent-4-ynal, 3659
1,3-dienes, cyclocarbonylation *via* their tricarbonyl iron complexes, synth of cyclopenten-2-ones and dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl iron halides, 7361, 7365
1,3-dienes from coupling of vinyl stannanes, 4649
1,5-dienes *via* cross-coupling reaction of allyl-stannanes with allylsilanes in presence of tin(IV) chloride, 5381
1,3-dienes *via* three-carbon elongation of aldehyde with trimethylsilyl-1-propenylzirconocene chloride, 5965
3,5-dienoic acid derivs by Ru-catalysed coupling of 1,3-dienes or allylic carbonates with acrylic acid derivs 341
(2*Z*,4*Z*)- and (2*Z*,4*E*)-dienoic acid derivs from propiolic acid derivs, 2535
1,1-dihalo-1,3-butadienes from reaction of dichloro- and dibromocarbenes with cyclopropenes, 4537
2,3-dimethylbuta--, insertion into S-S of 1,4-di-hydro-2,3-benzodithiin in presence of $BF_3.Et_2O$ 947
1,2-dimethylenecycloalkanes, reaction with singlet oxygen 8127
1,5-electrocyclization of a tetracyclic 1,4-cyclo-hexadiene derivative, 5065
enantioselective route to (+)-15-hydroxytrichotheca-9,12-diene, 6259
1,6-hepta--, cyclization by α-hydroxy radicals, synth of 1-methyl-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-cyclopentane, 6779
homo- and heteroannular conjugated - by elimination reaction of allylic carbonates, 2549
hydroboration of haloalkadienes with 9-borabicyclo [3.3.1]nonane, synth of exocyclic alkenes, 2571
(*Z*)-1-iodo-1,3-*bis*-exocyclic - by Negishi cyclization, preparation of vitamin D triene system, 7589
β-methyl--, α,β-epoxy-muconamides, synth 1299
monosilylated dienylsulfides by means of substitution reactions on unsaturated disilyl derivatives, 7067
Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reaction of - 6907
19-nor-calcitriol bearing a deconjugated - system, 4879
norbornadiene by reversion of quadricyclane using *p*-benzoquinone derivatives, 6971
pentamethylene-bridged superphane of a CpCo-stabilized cyclobutadiene complex, 1733
perchloro-3,5-diazahepta-2,4-diene with trimethylsilyl cyanide, synth of 1-(1'cyano-2',2'-dichlorovinyl)-2,4-dicyano-4-trichloromethyl-5-cyanoimino-imidazoline, 2035
2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3--, cycloaddition of enamines to, 2417
2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3--, Michael addition to, synth of (3*E*,5*E*)-dien-2-ones and (2*E*,4*E*)-dienals, 131
2-phenylsulfonyl, 2-phenylthio, 1,3-buta-- $Fe(CO)_3$ complexes, nucleophilic additions to 643
1-(phenylthio)- and 1-(phenylsulfinyl)-4-alkoxy-butadienes by acetalization of 3-methyl-4-(phenylthio)-but-2-enal, 2473
reaction rates of cycloaddition to 9-vinyl-9-BBN 1017
regio- and stereoselective epoxidation of chiral 1,4-cyclohexadienes, 6097
skipped diynes and triynes, (*Z,Z*) dienes and (*Z,Z,Z*) trienes by treatment of propargylic halides or tosylates with 1-alkynes, 5757
stereo- and chemoselective preparation of 1-phenyl-

seleno-1,3-dienes by transmetalation of zirconacyclopentadienes, 5097
stereo- and regiocontrolled multiple functionalization of 1,3-cyclooctadiene using organoiron chemistry, 7295
stereosel synth of *E,Z*-1,3-- by successive addition of nucleophile and aldehyde to Ph_3P^+-CH=CH-CH=CH_2, 577
stereoselective cyclomagnesiation of 1,6-hepta-- catalyzed by zirconocenes, effects of substituents, solvent and magnesium reagents, 7735
4-substituted (1*Z*,3*E*)-1[(*R*)-*p*-tolylsulfinyl]-2-t-butyldimethylsilyloxy-1,3-buta-- from β-ketosulfoxides, 4561
substituted angularly bisanellated cyclohexadienes or polycyclic bicyclo[4.1.0]hept-2-ene derivatives from 12-substituted 2-bromo-1,11-dien-6-ynes, 8031
α-sulfinyl α,β-unsaturated ketone as chiral - in Lewis-acid catalyzed asymmetric hetero-Diels-Alder reactions with dienes bearing chiral sulfinyl groups, 7161
surfactant 1,3-- and surfactant dienophile in Diels-Alder reactions, micellar effects on the regiochemistry of reaction, 6415
synth by reductive rearrangement of cyclopropyl carbinols 809
(*E,E*)-[6.2]-(2,5)thiophenophane-1,5-diene, synth, structure, 2633
2-trichloromethyl-4-dimethylamino-1,3-diaza-1,3-buta dienes with electron deficient acetylenes, synth of pyrimidines, 3449
trifluoromethylated 1,3-dienes from the cross-coupling of trifluoroisopropenylzinc reagent with vinyl halides, 511
2,6,9-trioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nona-3,7-- from dipivaloylketene-dimer with aromatic amines, 4553
α,β-unsaturated selenoaldehydes and selenoketones as a heterodiene and/or a dienophile, 3515

Dienones
alkylated 4,4-dimethoxy-2,5-cyclohexadienones, photochemistry of -, synth of methyl ester of (±)-desepoxy-2,5-didehydromethylenomycin A, 2155
bicyclo[5.1.1]nona-2,5-dien-4-one ([4,5]di-homotropone), synth and properties, 6559
cyclohexa-2,4-dienones, fused to alicyclic bridged rings, by intramol alkylation of phenols 1229
(−)-dicyclopentadienone, cycloaddition-cycloreversion of in synth of (+)-estrone, 1909
(3*E*,5*E*)-dien-2-ones *via* 2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3-dienes, 131
generated from ptaquiloside carcinogenic compound, DNA cleaving activities, 6647
reductive coupling of steroids with a cross conjugated dienone system, 4299

Diimide, *see* Azo compds

Dimerisation, dimeric quinolinone alkaloids by - of intermediate diene from dehydration of quinolinone allylic alcohol, 5995

Dimerization
cyclo-- of alkylidenemalonates, synth of 3,4-disubstituted cyclobutane-1,1,2,2-tetracarboxylates, 3223
head-head - of alkynes to *Z*-enynes, 7119

Dimers
stereochemistry of bichromanyl dimers from γ-tocopherol and γ-tocotrienol, 4613
symmetrical and unsymmetrical porphyrin dimers from 5-porphyrinyl-dipyrromethane intermediates, 5315
synth of monodeoxycalix[4]arene and its dimer structure in solution, 5803

Diols and triols
aldol reaction of diene(tricarbonyl) iron complexes withaldehydes, synth of 1,3-diols and 2-benzyloxypropanal triols, 1903
alicyclic 2-amino-1,3-diols from *trans*-epoxyalcohol, 3009
arene *cis*-dihydrodiols, di-MTPA esters for e.e. and absolute configuration determination 1241
from asymmetric intramolecular hydrosilylation of hydroxyketones, 2099
chiral 1,3-diols from β-hydroxyketones, 1605
cyclophellitol, (1*S*,2*R*,3*S*,4*R*,5*R*,6*R*)-5-hydroxymethyl-7-oxabicyclo[4.1.0]heptane-2,3,4-triol, from furan, 5243
differential CD method for assigning absolute stereochemistry of 1,2,4-triols, 2029
diol exchange in synth of quinone monoketals, 6591
syn-1,3-diol as intermediate in synth of (+)-methyl- and (−)-methyl 8-*epi*-nonactate *via* silyl nitronate cycloaddition, 2557
diols by reaction of enol ethers with benzyltriethylammonium borohydride-chlorotrimethylsilane reagent system, 6371
diols from microbial oxidation of halobenzenes, 6379
diols from osmium catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation (ADH) of alkenes, 5113
diols from osmylation of β,γ-unsaturated esters, 4605
diols from reaction of 3-chloro-2-chloromethylpropene and carbonyl compound with an excess of lithium powder, 2217
syn-1,3-diols from *Z*-allylsilanes, 2455
1,3- and 1,4-diols, (*R*)-pantolactone and a cyclopropane by substitution of the chiral α,ω-dioxycarbanions of 1,3-propanediol and 1,4-butanediol, 5323
enzymatic asymmetrization of *meso*-2-cycloalken-1,4-diols and their diacetates in organic and aqueous media, 7287
epoxidation of allylic-homoallylic diols sharing the central olefinic bond, synth of epoxides, 5365
ethyl acetolactate enantiomers from erythroselective aldol condensation of amine free 2-t-butyl-5-methyl-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolan-4-one lithium enolate, 1897
iodide substitution at C-1 of 2,3-epoxy-alcohols; synth 1-iodo-2,3-diols and 2,3-diols 7429
(3*Z*,6,7)-laurediol as precusor for enzymatic formation of laureatin and its key intermediate prelaureatin, 2017
19-nor-calcitriol bearing a deconjugated diene system, 4879
1-phenyl-1,3-propanediol by palladium catalyzed arylation of 4*H*-1,3-dioxin, 6845
(*R,S*)-3-(4-phenyl-1-piperazinyl)-1,2-propandiol(Dropropizine), enzymatic resolution of, 3231
pivaloylation of hydroxyl groups of diols by 3-pivaloyl-1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione, 2171
protected amino-diol from D-ribose, (2*S*,3*R*,4*S*)-2-amino-1-cyclohexyl-6-methylheptane-3,4-diol, 3567
selective protection of diequatorial vicinal diols in

carbohydrates, dispiroketals in synthesis, 4767
substrate or reagent control in the synth of α,γ- and α,δ-diols, generation of 1,3- and 1,4-dioxy-substituted carbanions by deprotonation of chiral precursors, 5327
transesterification of the *meso* glycol, synth of 2,6-*cis*-disubstituted piperidine, 5389
1,4,6-triol by conversion of 1-sila-2-oxabicyclo [3.3.0]octane derived from 1-allyloxy-1-phenyl-2-bromo-1-silacyclopentane, 7031
1,3,5-triols by tandem hydroboration/carbonyl reduction of β-silyl-γ,δ-unsaturated ketones with thexylborane, 5807
vicinal diol system in hydroxy fatty acids from diacetone glucose, 2365
see also Glycerol

Diones
1,4-benzodiazepine-2,5-dione by coupling of amino acid *N*-carboxy anhydrides with Boc-anthranilic acid, 1887
2,3-dihydroxycyclohexene-1,4-diones, synthesis, 53
1,2-diketones from alkyl bromides using Na2Fe(CO)-4/CuCl 1227
from 1,4-dimesylate in polycyclic systems, route to eight membered rings, 2363
1,2,5,8-dithiadiazecine-6,7-diones by reaction of 3,3'-dimethyl-2,2'-bithiazolium salts with superoxide, 6983
1-hydroxy-2-phosphonocyclobutenedione, synthesis, 3961
palbinone, enolic terpenoid 1,2,3-triketone 255
4-trifluoromethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-2,5-diones from α-trifluoromethyl α-amino acids, 193
see also Cyclobutenediones

Dioxanes
4,5-dimethylene-1,2-dioxane and derived Diels-Alder adducts, 8127
(4*R*-*cis*)-1,1-dimethylethyl-6-cyanomethyl-2,2-dimeth yl-1,3-dioxane-4-acetate, intermediate in synth of CI-981, 2279
1,2-dioxanes from endoperoxide, 7129
enzymatic resolution of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4-benzo-dioxanes, resolution, 6283
substitution at acetalic center of mandelate 1,3-diox-olan-4-ones using magnesio-copper reagents, synth of secondary alcohols, 5201
total synth of the revised structure of sporol, 3117

Dioxetanes, decarboxylation of mandelate ethers and α-substituted phenylacetates *via* dioxetanone generation, synth of alcohols, 5205

Dioxins
3,6-dihydro-1,4--, synth in singlet oxygen cyclo-additions, 8127
palladium catalyzed arylation of 4*H*-1,3-dioxin, synth of 1-phenyl-1,3-propanediol, 6845

Dioxiranes
dimethyl-- with Fischer carbene complexes, synth of corresponding oxo derivatives, 3021
dimethyl-- as a mild oxygen transfer agent in the oxidation of thiol esters to α-oxo sulfones, 469
oxidation of acetals, orthoesters and ethers through α-CH insertion, 4225
oxidation of alkynes by - 7929
oxyfunctionalization of coprostane steroids by -, improved access to progestogen and androgen hormones, 7411
treatment of methyl and benzyl ethers of 3-hydroxy steroids with dimethyl--, synth of ketones, 7399

Dioxolanes
alkylation of 1,3--, synth of pyridylthiopropanols, 4575
anti-HIV and HBV actvities of (−)-L-β-dioxolane-cytosine and (+)-L-β-dioxolane-thymine, asymmetric syntheses, 6899
asymmetric radical additions using chiral 1,3-diox-olan-4-ones, 8051
azanorbornyl-spiro-- related to the muscarinic agonist AF30, synthesis, 4217
chiral, diastereoselection in α-alkylation of esters 247
protection of carbonyl function of aldehydes as acetals or dioxolane, 5051
selective dioxolanation of ketones in presence of aldehydes, 2565
substitution at acetalic center of mandelate 1,3-diox-olan-4-ones using magnesio-copper reagents, synth of secondary alcohols, 5201

Disulfides
bis-cysteine - of *meso*-2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid, synth using cysteine derived sulfenimides, 2961
chiral binaphthyldisulfide, synth as a reagent for catalytic asymmetric synth, 7101
cyanogen iodide as a new reagent for disulfide bond formation in peptides, 6263
1,4-dihydro-2, 3-benzodithiin, insertion of alkenes into S-S bond 947
1,2,5,8-dithiadiazecine-6,7-diones by reaction of 3,3'-dimethyl-2,2'-bithiazolium salts with super-oxide, 6983
1-oxo-1,2-dithiolan-3-one moiety of leinamycin, synth using organosulfur compounds, 5701
regioselective formation using Ph2SO/MeSiCl3 1073
sequential synth of an unsymmetrical two-chain di-sulfide peptide on solid-phase, 5881
tetrachalcogenacyclohexanes and 1,2,4-chalcogena-3-stannacyclopentanes from thermal reaction of 1,2,3,4-tetrachalcogena-5-stannacyclopentanes with diphenyldiazomethane, 5551
1,2,6-trithiacyclopenta[*def*]phenanthrene, synth, oxidation, desulfurisation 6355
unsymmetrical sulfides by reaction of bis(triphenyl-stannyl)telluride with aryl disulfides in the presence of fluoride ion and benzyl bromide, 7293
see also Carbon disulfide

Dithianes
1,3-- with chiral 2-(4,6-dioxyhexyl) substituents 7335
2-(3-alkoxymethyl-4-silyloxybutyl)-1,3-- as inter-mediate in synth of phospholipase A2 inhibitors 547
dethioacetalization of 1,3-dithianes, synth of corresponding carbonyl compds, 8163
oxygenation reactions of 1,3-dithianes through cooperative single electron transfer pathway and singlet oxygen pathway, 5085
reverse Perlin effects for all C-H bonds in 1,3-dithiane, 1847
stereoelectronic interpretation of the unusual Perlin effects and ^{1}H-NMR chemical shifts in 1,3-oxathiane, 6927
2-styryl-1,3--, alkylation by epoxide 931

Dithioles
4,5-bis(alkylidene)-1,3-dithiolan-2-ones by heating propargylic xanthates in chlorobenzene, 7853
cross-coupling of 4,5-dialkyl-1,3-dithiol-2-ones to give tetrathiolate and dithiolate precursors for

synth of tetrathioalkyl tetrathiafulvalene, 3923
trans-2-*N*,*N*-dialkylacetamide-1,3-dithiolanes-*S*-oxide, from enantioselective oxidation of thioethers, 3043
2(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)imino-1,3-dithioles: new unsymmetrical donors, 7341
1-oxo-1,2-dithiolan-3-one moiety of leinamycin, synth using organosulfur compounds, 5701

Dithiols, 4-methyl-1,2-benzenedithiol as reagent for liberation of primary amines from isothiocyanates, 3599

Diynes
alkadiynyl dihydro-1,4-dithiin-fused tetrathiafulvalenes 973
bicyclic aglycone of esperamicins, absolute configuration, 6049
bicyclic core structure of the enediyne antibiotics by Wittig rearrrangement of cyclic ethers, 4563
6,6'-bis(2,2-bipyridyl)-butadiyne, 6-(4-ethynylphenyl)-2,4-di-(2-pyridyl)pyridine oxidised dimer 8075
1,4-bis(organyl)-1,3-butadiynes with dibutyl ditelluride, synth of (*Z*)-1-butyltelluro-1,4-bis(organyl) but-1-en-3-ynes, 2261
conjugate addition-aldol approach to bicyclic-diynene core structure in esperamicins and calicheamicins, 1423
1,8-cyclotetradecadiyne with $CpCo(CO)_2$, synth of pentamethylene-bridged [5$_4$]-(1,2,3,4)cyclobutadienophane complex, 1733
1,4-diphenylbutadiyne *via* retro-Diels-Alder cleavage of 2,5,6-triphenyl-3,4-didehydropyridine, 3787
1,4-diyl with α,β-unsaturated ester, radical cyclizastio to [6.6.5] or [6.6.6]angular ring system, 2315
synth methyl (2*Z*,8*S*,9*R*)-8,9-epoxy-10-hydroxydec-2-ene-4,6-diynoate and its acetate, 5355
oxabicyclo[7.2.1] enediyne from a furanoside derivative, 7511
skipped diynes and triynes, (*Z*,*Z*) dienes and (*Z*,*Z*,*Z*) trienes by treatment of propargylic halides or tosylates with 1-alkynes, 5757
synthesis, stereosel reduction, of 1,4-diyne 135
1-thiacyclodec-5-ene-3,7-diyne *S*,*S*-dioxide, cycloaromatization by base, DNA cleavage by 957
thiol activation of neocarzinostatin chromophore, 515

DNA, cross-linking of duplex DNA by FR-900482 and its natural reaction product FR-6697, 2929

Donors
"active" and "latent" thioglycosyl donors in oligosaccharide synth, application to the synth of α-sialosides, 6053
2(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)imino-1,3-dithioles as new unsymmetrical donors, 7341
π-donor participation in the complexation of cations, unusually high ionophoricity of 1,3-alternate-calix [4]arenes, 7385

Drugs
2-arylpropanoic acids, enantioselective synth, 5901
bis(α-aminoalkyl)phosphinic acids, synth and use in synth of HIV protease inhibitors, 4549
carbocyclic phosphonate nucleosides from cyclopentadiene and respective purine or pyrimidine base, 5335
CI-981, a highly potent, tissue selective inhibitor of HMG-CoA reductase, synthesis, 2279, 2283
cyclophellitol from furan as drug for inhibition of HIV and metastasis, 5243
R- and *S*-5,6-dihydroxy-2-(*N*,*N*-di-*n*-propylamino) tetralins from serine, treatment of Parkinson's disease, 2331
meso-dimercaptosuccinic acid (DMSA) for the treatment of lead-poisoning, synth of DMSA-bis-disulfide, 2961
(+)- and (−)-flesinoxan, antihypertensive, synth and resolution, 6287
huperzine A and B from *Huperzia serrata*, treatment of Alzheimer's disease, 2653
hydrindanes related to the antiepileptic drug topiramate by deoxygenation-rearrangement of an enone with *p*-tosylhydrazine and catecholborane, 5009
ibuprofen and naproxen, synth *via* organoboranes, 6919
isolation of thermally labile drug-DNA adducts, characterization of chlorambucil and carzinophilin/azinomycin alkylation products, 3711
MeBma analog of C9 amino acid present in cyclosporine, 2497
N-methyl-2-oxoalkanesulfonamides as intermediates in synth of heterocyclic drugs, 3677
5-*N*-methylaminosulfonylmethyl-3-(*N*-methylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)indole, conformationally restricted analog of the anti-migraine drug sumatriptan, synth, 8011
(*R*,*S*)-3-(4-phenyl-1-piperazinyl)-1,2-propandiol(Dropropizine), enzymatic resolution of, 3231
physostigmine, synth using 2-azonianorbornene-2-spiro-1-aziridinium triflate, 4401
potent macrocyclic renin inhibitors, synthesis, 1725
synth of famciclovir, the oral form of the anti-herpesvirus agent penciclovir, 4609
Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol from trimethylsilyl bromide and allylic acetate, 3443
vectorised transport of -, synth of a new glycosyl derivative of β-cyclodextrin, 209

Dyes
crystal violet, methyl violet, from photoreaction of diaryliodonium salt with *N*,*N*-dimethylaniline 1139
5,5'-diarylazapyrromethines by reaction of aryl Grignard reagents with succinonitrile, 7253
methylene green as a sensitizer in cleavage of dithio protecting group from aldehydes and ketones using visible light, 5909
1,3,3-tricyano-*N*-(diethylaminophenyl)-2-aminoacraldimines, cyans, magentas, yellows, from malononitrile dimer 961

Eicosanoids
cis-5,8,11,14,17-eicosapentaenoic acid by sequential elaboration of double bonds, 4897
17- and 18-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids, cytochrome P450 arachidonate metabolites, from dimethyl L-malate, 4893
methyl 5*Z*,8*Z*,11*Z* eicosatrienoate, synth by treatment of propargylic halides or tosylates with 1-alkynes, 5757
10(*S*),11(*R*),12(*R*)-trihydroxyeicosa-5(*Z*),8(*Z*),14(*Z*)-trienoic acid from D-mannose, 135
see also Prostacyclins, Prostaglandins, Prostanoids

Electrochemistry
aminoaldehyde formation from α-aminoacids at cathode during electrolysis in presence of Ph3P.HClO4 1347
anodic α-methoxylation of (perfluoroalkyl)methyl and cyanomethyl phenyl selenides 1065
anodic oxidation of cycloheptatriene, synth of tropones and azulenes, 4337

cyclic voltammetry of 1,2-bis(1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene) ethanes, vinylogous tetrathiafulvalenes 1373
cyclic voltammogram of dibenzo[*bc,fg*][1,4]dithiapentalene, 6355
cyclic voltammograms of 2(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-imino-1,3-dithioles, 7341
cyclodimerization of alkylidenemalonates, synth of 3,4-disubstituted cyclobutane-1,1,2,2-tetracarboxylates, 3223
di-t-butyl polyarylphenols by SRN1 electrosynthetic coupling 491
4-(3,5-dialkyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)pyridines from 4-chloropyridine and 2,6-dialkylphenoxides, 4923
electrochemical oxidation of cyclic peralkylsilanes, synth of α,ω-difluorosilanes, 5633
1,5-electrocyclization of a tetracyclic 1,4-cyclohexadiene derivative, 5065
electrolysis of 3,4-dimethoxyacetophenone, synth of 1-acetyl-4,5,5,6-tetramethoxycyclohexa-1,3-diene, 8133
electrolysis of various substituted bromo epoxides in acetonitrile, selective reduction of the carbon-bromine bond, 1499
electrolytic partial fluorination of aliphatic nitrogen-containing heterocycles, 7017
electrooxidative initiation of tin hydride-promoted radical chain reactions, 6495
electrosynthesis of 4-aryl-2-methylfurans, 3911
halogenation of pyrimidinones and pyrimidine nucleosides 7779
to a key rigid Pro-Phe building block, synth of conformationally constrained thyroliberin analogs, 2913
oxidation of α-alkoxystannanes, 2599
oxidation potential data for naphthalenes carrying two cofacially oriented α-oligothiophene units at the peri positions, 7553
oxidation potentials of *meso*-fluorinated porphyrins 1069
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced SRN1 substitution, 7351
perthienyl analogues of Chichibabin's hydrocarbon, stable and highly amphoteric multistage redox system with low oxidation potentials, 5405
reduction of cabonimidoyl dichlorides, preparation of isocyanides, 4779
silylation of activated olefins using a reactive metal anode, synth of β-silyl compounds, 5515
in situ generated manganic salt as initiator in free radical addition of various polyhalomethanes to olefins, 213
$SmCl_3$-catalyzed electrochemical cleavage of allyl ethers, 2485
of triazines, 2,7-dimethoxy-5,10-dimethyl-5,10-dihydrophenazine radical from oxidation of 1,3-diaryl-3-methyltriazenes, 4429
voltammetry in synth of 2,5-bis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl) furans, thiophenes and *N*-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetrathiafulvalene, 6457

Electrocyclic reactions, ring-opening (torquoselectivity) and re-closure of 3-formylcyclobutene-3-carboxylate ester 883

Electron spin resonance
of covalently linked porphyrin ubiquinones, 5951
3-deoxy-D-manno-2-octulosonic acid, Felkin-Anh rule in radical chemistry, 2673
of 2,7-dimethoxy-5,10-dimethyl-5,10-dihydrophenazine radical, 4429
experiments with triplet *m*-phenylene-2,2'-bis-(1,1:3,3-di-2,2'-biphenylenepropenyl), 6665
hydrogen-atom abstraction by optically active amine-boryl radicals, 7249
in muonium addition to 9-octalin, observation of the muonated 9-decalinyl radical, 5617
reaction between acyclic alkyl amines and aromatic and heteroaromatic halides, evidence for radical anion, 5645
1,2-stereoinduction in acyclic radicals, allylic strain effects, 1863
study of octamethylanthracene radical cation generated from methylarylstannanes and -germanes, 4149
study of radical cations from γ-irradiation of bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene in Freon matrices, 2223
viologen-tagged oligodeoxynucleotides 503

Electron transfer
between neutral radicals generated from photolysis of diphenylmethyl 1-naphthalenecarboxylate in polar solvents, 5529
cyclisation of photoinduced electron transfer (PET) generated cyclic α-amino radicals, route to 1-aza-bicyclo (m:n:o) alkane systems, 6533
5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxythymid-6-yl from a photo-substrate *via* photoinduced electron transfer from *N*-methylcarbazole, 6057
discrimination between polar and single electron transfer processes in photo- and thermal-reactions of a diphenylphosphinite ester with 10-methyl-acridinium iodide, 7189
from dithio derivative to the visible dye in photo-sensitized cleavage of the dithio protecting group of aldehydes and ketones by visible light, 5909
mechanisms for reaction of electron rich quadricyclane with *p*-benzoquinone derivatives, 6971
one-- chain decomposition of trifluoroacetone diperoxide, the first 1,2,4,5-tetroxane with O-transfer capability, 5833
oxidation of hydroquinones to quinones, electron transfer chemistry of dimethyldioxirane, 53
PET-oxidative cyclization of unsaturated enol silyl ethers, synth of cyclic ethers, 1973
photoinduced - between pyridine derivatives and alkyltin compds, 3201
photoinduced - oxygenation of arylalkanes, generation and oxygenation pathways of benzylic type free radicals from cation radical de-protonation, 7011
photoinduced - (PET) processes, carbon-carbon bond formation strategy at α-position of tertiary amines, 5107
photoinduced - (PET) reaction of radical cation of different thiocarbonyl compds, 1883
in reaction between acyclic alkyl amines and aromatic and heteroaromatic halides, 5645
from silyl enol ether to ruthenium catalyst in Mukaiyama crossed-aldol reaction of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes and ketones, 5729

Electronic effects
in determining the π-facial selectivity in 7-norbornenones, 3069
observation of long-range - in additions to 2,3-*endo,endo*-bridged-7-ketonorbornanes, 1759
stereo-- in side-chain bromination of alkylaromatics 1237

and steric effects on the solvation at the transition state in the solvolysis of some tertiary benzylic chlorides, 6499
of substituents on rate of reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, 7107

Electronic spectra
1,2-ethano-*syn*-[2.*n*](1,6)phenanthrenophanes and phenanthrene, 5563
absorption spectra in laser flash photolysis study: S_N1-type mechanism for the carbon-carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)ethanone cation radical, 8105
angular dependence of electronic absorption of singlet carbenes, tetramethyltetrahydrofuranylidine, 1843
bis-strapped 6-coordinate Fe(II) cytochrome-C model 227
cyclo-bis-intercaland receptors with phenanthridine subunits, 7417
of β-cyclodextrin substituted with 2,2'bipyridine and complexes of Ir(III), Rh(III) and Re(I), 3871
in design and synth of a polypeptide containing 1-pyrenylalanines as fluorescent probe for four α-helix bundle structure, 5767
detection of 4*H*-indole species formed by intramol proton transfer in protonated tryptamines 173
di- and tetra-*meso*-alkynyl porphyrins 1101
meso-fluorinated porphyrins 1069
herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, 7671
9,14-methanocyclodeca[*b*]cyclohepta[*d*]pyrrole, an aza-azulene-fused 1,6-methano[10]annulene 251
przewalskinone B from *Salvia przewalskii*, 7713
retinylidene-aminoacids and protonated forms in reverse micellar matrix 1379
reversible addition of hydroxide to fullerenes, 7097
silylenes, vinyl-substituted matrix-isolated 243
synth and excimer emission of dithia(1,5)[3.3]-anthracenophane with crossed structure, 5077
transient absorption spectra for oxygenation pathways of benzylic type free radicals from the cation radical deprotonation, 7011
ultraviolet spectra of reaction mixture of *p*-nitrophenyldiazonium chloride and *N,N*-dimethylaniline in presence of β-cyclodextrin, 6271
ultraviolet spectroscopy in photoisomerization of bicyclo[3.1.0]hexenones, 1713
UV 1,4-difluorobenzene-naphthoquinone biplanemer, a new longicyclic π system, 6975
of naphthalenes carrying two cofacially oriented α-oligothiophene units at the peri positions, 7553
UV melting curves of antiparallel thymine-thymine-duplexes in oligonucleotides containing α- and β-thymidine, 8057
UV spectrum of 1-phosphaazulene, 5495
wavelength dependence on the laser-induced two-photon C-C bond formation of 1,8-bis(bromo-) and -(chloromethyl)naphthalene, 5359
yellow reduction product of aequorin 1303
zinc(II) isoporphyrin 1197

Elimination reactions
of allylic carbonates, synth of homo- and heteroannular conjugated dienes, 2549
of 1,1-diiodoalkanes in synth of (*E*)-1-iodo-1-alkenes from aldehydes, 2043
of nitrogen from 1,1-diazine to produce homotrimethylenemethane diradicals, 7831
reductive - of glycosyl phenyl sulfones by SmI2-HMPA: synth of substituted pyranoid glycals, 8065

Emmons-Horner reactions,
diethyl(*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphonate as a useful Emmons-Horner Wittig reagent, 1957, 4848

Enals
mixed β,β-dihaloenals from halogenated secondary alkynols, 7705
trifluoromethyl ketones from 4,4,4-trifluoro-enals, 3311

Enamides
N-alkyl-*syn*-2,3-dimethylpent-4-enamides from aza-Claisen rearrangement of *N*-alkyl-*N*-(2*E*)-butenyl-propanamides with chiral alkyl groups, 1651
conversion to dihydropyrromethenones by photochemical 3,5-sigmatropic rearrangement, 6231
and 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines *via* Peterson alkenation of *N*-[C,C-bis(trimethylsilyl)methy]amido derivatives with carbonyl compds, 3903
from palladium(II)-catalyzed amidation of alkenes, 6643
reductive photocyclization of enamide in synth of pseudodistomin tetrahydroacetate, 4033
study of the reduction of enamides with an NADH model, 1611

Enamines
α-amino-zincenamines, condensation reactions with aldehydes, synth of indolizines, 7933
bromination of enamines of prenal and crotonaldehyde, synth of ω-bromoaldehydes *via* hydrolysis of iminium salts, 5051
cycloaddition of chiral- to 2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3-dienes, 2417
cycloadditions of 2-nitro 1,3-dienes to enamines, synth of nitroketones and Diels-Alder adducts, 5641
cycloaromatization of α-oxoketene dithioacetals with enaminone derived carbanions, 6173
and diarylacetylenes by condensation of *N*-arylmethyl heterocycles with aromatic imines in the presence of a strong base, 6405
β-fluorovinamidinium salts, synth, amine exchange 357
imino--, 4-amino-1-azadienes by insertion reactions of $[Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2]$ with nitriles starting from Cp_2TiMe_2, 7579
intramolecular [2+2] photocycloaddition of *N*-alkenoyl β-enaminones, 7347
rearrangements involving the transient tautomeric enamine forms of α-allyloxy and α-propargyloxy-imines, 4447
2,2'-sulfonylbis[3-benzylamino-(*E,E*)-*N*-(2-oxoethyl) propenamide], synth as a cross-linking reagent, 3425

Enamino esters, from α-methylbenzylamines and their reduction to 2,3-disubstituted pyrrolidines, 4311

Enantiocontrol
enantio- and regiocontrol in lactam synth by intramolecular carbon-hydrogen insertion reactions of diazoacetamides catalyzed by chiral rhodium(II) carboxamides, 7819
"hydride transfer" reactions of 5-deazaflavin with BNAH and PNPH, "diastereotopic face activation" and chiral recognition without metal assistance, 7173
synth cuparene sesquiterpenes 329

Enantiomeric purity

synth of pure allylidene, alkylidene and benzylidene cyclohexanes, 7655, 7659
synth of *E* and *Z* allylsilanes *E*-1 and *Z*-1, 4479
(−)-2'-deoxy-3'-thiacytidine (3TC) in four steps from (+)-thiolactic acid, 4625
4,5-disubstituted pyrrolidin-2-ones by consecutive cuprate addition and *N*-acyliminium coupling, 7969
efficient route to 2-alkanols, 33
enantiomerically pure γ-lactones by asymmetric acylation of olefins, 7357
enzymatic resolution of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4-benzodioxanes, resolution, 6283
enzymatic resolution of (+)- and (−)-flesinoxan, 6287
ethyl acetolactate enantiomers from erythroselective aldol condensation of amine free 2-t-butyl-5-methyl-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolan-4-one lithium enolate, 1897
gomisin A and schizandrin from fruits of *Schisandra chinensis*, 4165
(*Z*)-2-haloalkenyl sulfoxides from alkynyl sulfoxides, 6101
hydrolysis of prochiral 1,4-dihydropyridines, 7157
β-keto-δ-lactones from Claisen condensations of β-acetoxy amides or imides, 3025
in synth of 2-methyl-9H-thioxanthene-9-(9H-thioxanthen-9-ylidene), correlation between bond lengths and racemization barriers in overcrowded ethylenes, 2887
pure 4-substituted (1*Z*,3*E*)-1[(*R*)-*p*-tolylsulfinyl]-2-t-butyldimethylsilyloxy-1,3-butadienes from β-keto-sulfoxides, 4561

Enantioselection
asymmetric functionalization of bicycloalkenes by catalytic enantioposition-selective hydrosilylation, 7185
catalytic synth of (3*S*)-2,3-oxidosqualene, 2319
construction of a key intermediate in the synth of (−)-vertinolide, 8031
synth 1,2-divinylcyclopentanes by Fe-catalysed isomerization of 1,3,8-trienes 317
(+)-15-hydroxytrichotheca-9,12-diene synth from ethyl 4-methylhexahydrosalicylate, 6259
β-oxo-sulfoxide rearrangement in synth of vindorosine, study of racemization step, 3641
synth of tropanes by reaction of rhodium-stabilized vinylcarbenoids with pyrroles, 6935
version of the AB+D→ABCD- type steroid total synth, 3617
see also Asymmetric induction

Enantioselectivity
addition reactions of 2-(*S*)-*p*-tolylsulfinyl-2-cyclopentenone with *E*- and *Z*-crotylsilanes, 1469
synth of AI-77-B from *S*-leucine and *S*-aspartic acid, 3359
synth of β-amino esters from chiral oxazolidines with Reformatsky reagents, 2895
aziridination and epoxidation of styrenes catalysed by chiral Mn(III) salen complexes 1001
catalytic OsO_4 dihydroxylation of olefins using chiral derivs of 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane-2,3-dimethanol 639
2,3-dihydro-1,4-dioxin-Fp complexes, enantioface selective 3-hydroxypropionate-2,3-dication equivalent 1173
"double enantioselection" by a lipase-catalyzed transesterification of a *meso*-diol with racemic carboxylic ester, 3457
enzyme-mediated enantioface-differentiating hydrolysis of α-substituted sulfur-containing cyclic ketone enol esters, 6367
fluorination of *N*-acyloxazolidin-2-one enolates 1153
hydrogenation of unsaturated carbonyl compounds catalysed by Ru(II)-BINAP complexes 635
myo-inositol derivs, synth *via* 1-*O*-menthyloxycarbonyl deriv 401
methylcarbenoid addition to enol ether, stereocontrol 367
microbial reduction 2-chloro-2-aroylacetic esters 7337
in the oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, synth of carbinols, 7103, 7107
in oxidation of thioethers, synth of *trans*-2-*N*,*N*-dialkylacetamide-1,3-dithiolane *S*-oxides, 3043
partial hydrolysis 7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene-2,3-dicarboxylate by pig liver esterase 1081
phosphine-catalysed intramolecular Baylis-Hillman reaction 1045
polypropionate metabolites from mollusc *Siphonaria australis*, synth 437
rabbit liver esterase-mediated enantioselective synth of 2-arylpropanoic acids, 5901
reduction of 1,3-dihalo-2-propanol ethers by *N*-(2,6-xylyl)prolinol aluminohydride, kinetic resolution 879
reduction of γ,δ-unsaturated α-ketoacids by *Bacillus stearothermophilus* lactate dehydrogenase/NADH 817
reversal of - in β-aminoalcohol-catalyzed addition of diethylzinc to aldehydes, 3147

Enantiospecificity
chiral allylic silanes in Ni-catalysed cross-coupling of sulfoximines with diorgano-zincs 461
synth of conduritol E epoxides from halobenzenes, 6379
β-keto-δ-lactones from Claisen condensations of β-acetoxy amides or imides, 3025
3-oxa-carbacyclin intermediate in the cross-coupling reaction of alkenyl sulfoximines with diorganozinc reagents, 465
synth of paeonilactones A, B, 7*S*-, 7*R*-paeonimetabolin-I 333
synth of precursor of the lactonic portion of mevinic acids, 1997
3-substituted alkylidenecyclopentane synth 607

Ene reactions
addition of alkenes to phenyl vinylsulfoxide, synth of double "ene" α,β-adduct, 2511
2-(alkylthio)allyl silyl ethers with aldehydes, chirality transfer 1337
asymmetric intramolecular ene reaction of *N*,*N*-diallyl iminoamides, synth of spirolactams, 4879
asymmetric sequential olefination and ene reactions, synth of alicyclic and acyclic compds with alternate and remote C-methyl substitution patterns, 7659
in asymmetric synth of a key 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 ring A synthon, 7701
(*R*-BINOL-TiX_2 glyoxylate ene reaction, synth of substituted benzocycloalkenes, 6695
cyclizations of unsaturated C=O compounds by silica gel under pressure, β-hydroxy-olefins 603
intramolecular - of azodicarbonyl species, synth of γ- and δ-lactams, 5717
Lewis acid-catalyzed intramolecular asymmetric-- of

chiral vinyl sulfoxides, 3343
spirolactams by intramolecular ene reaction, 2505
Enediynes, *see* Diynes
Energy
aryl- and alkyl-nitrenium ions: singlet-triplet - gaps *via* AB initio and semi-empirical methods, 1705
calculations for structural comparisons between tetrahedral intermediates and phosphorus-containing analogues in ester and amide hydrolysis, 7153
conformations and relative energies of tetrahydropyridines, 6771
Enol esters, trifluoromethylation, pseudo-cationic, using Na trifluorosulfinate 1291
Enol ethers
catalytic hydrosilylation in hydroxymethyl hexahydroxonin synth 671, 675
1,4-dioxene approach to A,B ring system of forskolin, 5061
hydrolysis of α-substituted sulfur-containing cyclic ketone enol esters, synth of α-substituted ketones, 6367
methylcarbenoid addition, stereo-, enantio-control 367
open chain and cyclic silyl -, dienophilic reactivity in (4+2)-cycloaddition reactions with inverse electron demand equivalent to -, synth and kinetic results, 8019
reaction of enol ethers with benzyltriethylammonium borohydride and chlorotrimethylsilane, 6371
trimethylsilyl-, benzylation by decarboxylative coupling with benzylic chloroformates 951
Enolates
E- and *Z*-2,2-dimethyl-5-(1-propenyl)cyclohexanone from stereoelectronic opening of cyclopropylogous α-haloketones, 6449
addition of chiral, non-racemic amide homoenolates to t-Boc-(S)-phenylalaninal, synth of lactones, 6599
aldol condensation of amine free 2-t-butyl-5-methyl-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolan-4-one lithium enolate, synth of diols, 1897
of *N*-alkyl-*N*-(2*E*)-butenylpropanamides with chiral alkyl groups, synth of *N*-alkyl-*syn*-2,3-dimethylpent-4-enamides, 1651
alkylation of - of 1,3-diacyl-*trans*-octahydro-2*H*-benzimidazol-2-ones, diastereoselection 1117
ambiphilic allenyl -, nucleophilicity and synth, 185
bromoacrolein with boron enolate of 3-chloroacetyl-4(*S*)-isopropyl oxazolidinone, 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 A-ring synthon, 1945
chiral ester titanium - with aldehydes, stereoselective aldol reactions, 457
from cyclic ketones, reaction with BOC-L-phenylalaninal, synth of fused pyrrole ring, 6939
by deprotonation of 4-heptanone in THF-hexane mixtures, 8005
by deprotonation of bicyclo[5.3.1]undecone, 4261
ester - with β-fluoroallylic acetates, synth of *trans*-tetrasubstituted fluoroalkenes, 8001
ester - of Ti, Zn and Li, cycloaddition to imines, 7903
functionalisation of the potassium enolates of a series of racemic 7-, 8- and 9-membered unsaturated lactams with trisyl azide and phenylselenyl chloride, synth of 3,*n*-disubstituted lactams, 6859
hydroxylation of aspartate diester enolates, synth of (3*R*) and (3*S*) 3-hydroxyaspartates, 4637
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonates catalyzed Michael reaction between silyl enolates and α,β-unsaturated ketones, 6815
lithium 3-lithio-3-tosylpropanoate as useful α-tosylated homoenolate anion, 4065
reductive deoxygenation using hydridozirconium enolates, new synth of α,β-unsaturated esters, 7461
stereochemistry of the enolate from methyl phenylacetate, 7885
titanium enolate derived from (3*S*,4*S*)-2,5-dipropionyl-3,4-diphenyl-1,2,5-thiadiazolidine 1,1-dioxide, aldol reaction of, 6661
trapping of metallo enolates of ketones with *N*-(2-pyridyl)triflimide, synth of vinyl triflates, 6299
Enols
aldol-type condensation between silyl enol esters and aldehydes, synth of hydroxy esters, 4921
alkylation of silyl- ethers with SN1-unreactive iodides in presence of silver trifluoroacetate, 1855
enolboration of esters and amides with dicyclohexyliodoborane, 3421
enolisation of ketones by dialkylboron chlorides and triflates: model for effect of reagent leaving group, substrate structure and amine base, 7223
oxovanadium induced homo- or cross-coupling of silyl enol ethers, synth of 1,4-diketones, 5823
photo-, scavenging of- by acids and bases, 5905
treatment of trimethylsilyl enol ethers with the adduct derived from chloramine-T and $(PhX)_2$ (X=S or Se), synth of α-phenylthio and α-phenylseleno ketones, 6111
triflates with allylic alcohols in synth of conjugated dienols, 3073
by tungsten complex catalyzed dehydrative decarboxylation of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids, 6787
Enones
addition of methanol to an α-enone system, introduction of hydroxymethyl moiety in synth of 2',3'-dideoxy-3'C-hydroxymethyl nucleosides, 3707
addition of primary alkyl iodides to α,β-unsaturated -, synth of 2,33-dihydro-4-oxo-murisolin, 5189
1,4-addition reactions of organocuprates to α,β-enones, 5693
2-alkylidenecyclopentanones, Ru-BINAP-catalysed asymmetric hydrogenation 635
γ-allylthio-cyclohex--, synth from 2-oxoalk-5-ynyl diazomethanes by tandem Rh-catalysed cyclization, thioether addition and rearrangement 169
bridgehead enones in annulations in bridged systems, an approach to the synth of shikodonin, 7727
α-chloro-- from aldol reaction of aldehydes, 4041
conjugate addition of benzyl copper reagents to -2383
conjugate addition of organocuprate to acyclic *E*- and *Z*--, reversal stereoselectivity under kinetic and thermodynamic conditions, 7521
cycloadditions of ynamine esters to α,β--, synth of 2-dialkylamino-4*H*-pyrans 699
cyclohex-2--, reaction with lithium 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dioxin-2-yl cuprates, 8087
cyclohex--, synth from cyclohexanones and organocuprate addition, 105
cyclopent-- synth by Pd(OAc)2 oxidation of cyclopentanone silyl enol ether 1085
synth of 2-cyclopentenone fused ring systems by

cycloaddition of acetylenes and allyl halides to 3-halocycloolefins, 109
damascenone from 6,7-megastigmadiene-3,5,9-triol and the β,-D-glucosides of 5-megastigmen-7-yne-3,9-diol and 3-hydroxy-β-damscone, 3533
Diels-Alder reactions of 14-membered (*E,E,E*)-trienone, and MM2 transition-state models, 3519
2,2-difluorovinyl ketones, synth from trifluoroethyl tosylate *via* difluorovinylboranes 337
β,β-dihaloenones from halogenated tertiary alkynols, 2285
enone-alkyne photocycloaddition, synth of [4.5.5.5] fenestrene, 3987
intramol photocycloaddition of cyclopropyl olefins to -, diradical intermediates 827
α-iodination of α,β-cycloalk-- with I2/Py in CCl4 917
2-methylcyclopent-2-enone with organocuprate, total synth of (+)-confertin, 3469
Michael additions of *cis*-2-tri-*n*-butylstannylvinyl cuprates to a number of hindered enones, synth of highly functionalized cycloalkenones, 49
modification of π-face selectivity of 7-norbornenones during reduction in β-cyclodextrin and solid state, 7977
modified Stille coupling with cyclic α-iodo-- 919
7-norbornenones, π-facial selectivities in nucleophilic additions to-, 3065 3069
quinone methide from 4-hydroxybenzyl alcohol diacetate, (*p*-acetoxy)benzylation of β-dicarbonyls, 5287
reaction of α,β- with γδ-unsaturated -, synth of 8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 1791
reaction with lithium 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dioxin-2-yl cuprates, 8087
reactions with higher order mixed cyanocuprates containing imidazole and pyrrole 1041
4-siloxy-2-cyclopentenone with methoxy(phenylthio)(trimethylsilyl)methyllithium, synth of prostaglandins, 3655
taxane-type bridged medium-ring - formation by cyclization of dienol silyl ether or enol silyl ether and acetal, 6979
tetracyclic substructure of manzamine A, synth involving perhydroisoquinolines, Mitsunobu reaction using *N*-acyl sulfonamide and a high yield preparation of azocine, 6247
with tetraorganothallium ate complexes, synth of tertiary carbinol or Michael addition product, 1763
α,β-unsaturated enones, α-alkylation of - through the Michael addition, 6469
see also Chalcones

Enynes
(*E*)-1,4-bis(organyl)but-1-en-3-ynes by lithium-tellurium exchange reaction on (*Z*)-1-butyltelluro-1,4-bis(organyl)but-1-en-3-ynes, 2261
catalytic head-head alkyne dimerization to *Z*-enynes, 7119
co-oxidation of conjugated enynes, synth of β-sulfoxy acetylenic carbinols, 5917
conjugated (2*Z*)-en-4-ynoic acid derivs from propiolic acid derivs, 2535
dihydroxylation of 1,3- using 9-*O*-(9'-phenanthryl) dihydroquinidine and 1,4-bis-(9-*O*-dihydro-quinidine)phthalazine, 3833
E-enynals by cross-coupling of corresponding vinyltins with 1-bromoalk-1-ynes, 3647
palladium-catalyzed polycyclizations of substituted dienynes:stereoselective routes to highly complex polycycles, 8039
1-phenyl-1-buten-3-yne and some 1-heteroaryl analogues from enyne sulfide, 4229
rate enhancement of thermal Pauson-Khand cycloaddition by coordinating ligands in the homo- and bishomopropargylic position of 1,6-enyne, 3829
zirconocene-promoted bicyclization-carbonylation of allylically methyl-substituted enynes, synth of (+)-iridomyrmecin, 1543

Enynones, study of SET catalyzed electrocyclization of enynones, synth of methylenomycin B, 2265

Enzyme inhibitors
(−)-allosamidin, insect chitinase inhibitor, from di- and monosaccharidic constituents of chitin, *N,N'*-diacetylchitobiose and D-glucosamine, 7565
(−)-bestatin as inhibitor of leucine aminopeptidase, synth from L-malic acid, 6803
biosynthesis of anatoxin-a(s), an anticholinesterase, 6595
chiral zileuton, inhibitor of 5-lipoxygenase, synth by Wittig reaction, 2629
CI-981, a highly potent, tissue selective inhibitor of HMG-CoA reductase, synthesis, 2279, 2283
conversion of D-gluco- and L-idofuranose derivatives ino corresponding D-fructo- and L-sorbopyranoses, precursors of glycosidase inhibitors, 7125
(8*S*,8a*R*)-6,7-dehydro-8-hydroxyindolizidine as glycosidase inhibitor, 6853
dideoxynucleosides of the D- and L-apiose family as inhibitors of HIV-encoded reverse transcriptase, 7639
emeniveol, a new pollen growth inhibitor from the fungus *Emericella nivea*, isolation, 6987
C-fucopyranosyl analogs of GDP-L-fucose as inhibitors of fucosyltransferases, synthesis, 6911
HIV-1 protease inhibitors, synth of hydroxyethylene isostere, 2957
HIV-RTase inhibitors of *Eucalyptus globulus*, macrocarpals, 2983
HMG Co-A reductase inhibitor NK-104 and a related compound from methyl 6-oxo-3,5-*syn*-isopropylidenedioxyhexanoate, 7525
3α-hydroxy dehydrogenase -, palbinone 255
interleukin-1 inhibitors, triptoquinone A and B from *iTripterygium wilfordii var regelii*, structure elucidation, 7177
mugineic acid against angiotensin-converting enzyme, synth from (2*R*,3*R*)- and (2*S*,3*S*)-2,3-epoxycinnamyl alcohols, 7917
new chiral blocks for introducing the side chain of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, 4183
nonpeptide renin inhibitor A-68064 and the ACE inhibitor methyl enalaprilat from (5*S*)-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-5-alkyl-*N*-(tert-butyloxycarbonyl-4*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones, 1577
phosphinate salts as potential inhibitors of the enzyme pantothenate synthetase, 5133
phosphonopeptides as thrombin inhibitors, 7667
platanetin as inhibitor of the external NADH dehydrogenase of the inner mitochondrial membrane, 7137
nor-C-statin, synth and use as renin inhibitor, 6763
stealthins A and B as new free radical scavengers of microbial origin, 7025
"suicide substrate" of the HIV-1 protease incorporating a 3-acetoxy-Δ-4,5-(L)-pipecolic acid as

proline substitute, 4453
thiophosphate analogues (C-S-P) of phosphatidylinositol, synth of to show a novel mode of PI-phospholipase C (PI-PLC) inhibition, 3891
trandolapril (RU 44 570), an inhibitor of Angiotensin Converting Enzyme, synth from *trans*-octahydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 4889
transition state analogs, combination of phosphinic acid- and hydroxymethylene-type inhibitors of HIV protease, synth, 6625
use of bis(α-aminoalkyl)phosphinic acids in synth of HIV protease inhibitors, 4549
Zabicipril (S 9650-3), synth, a potent inhibitor of angiotensin converting enzyme, 7369

Enzymes

N-acetylglucosaminyltransferases, synth oligosaccharides for substrate specificity studies of 7327
aldolases in chemo-enzymatic synth of sphydrofuran, 3297
antarafacial hydride transfer in a new chiral NADH model with C2-symmetry, 1751
baker's yeast as the reducing agent in the reduction of ethyl 2,4-dioxoalkanoates and γ-keto-α-enamino esters, 2871
Baker's yeast reduction of 3-acyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ones, synth of (−)-(4*R*,5*S*)-sitophilure, 5567
biosynthesis of methyl (−)-homogabaculinate and a carba analogue of 5-enolpyruvylshikimic acid, 3181
chiral 2-hydroxy-4-oxo acids and substituted 2-hydroxybutyrolactones using lactate dehydrogenases, 8159
α-chymotrypsin as catalyst in the synth of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone, 2799
5-deazaflavin, synth and "hydride transfer" reactions with BNAH and PNPH, "diastereotopic face activation" and chiral recognition without metal assistance, 7173
5-deazaflavins with axial chirality at pyrimidine ring moiety, synth and reactions, 3169, 3173
1-deoxymannonojirimycin from sucrose *via* 6,6'-diazido-6,6'-dideoxysucrose and 6-azido-6-deoxy-D-fructofuranose, 189
2H-3,4-dihydro-1,2-benzoselenazin-3-one, synth of a new heterocyclic ring system, 3863
dilemma regarding an active site model for porcine pancreatic lipase, 1399
enzymatic chain elongation of 2-C-acetamidomethyl-2-deoxy-D-mannose, synth of C-5 homologue of *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, 8031
enzymatic formation of bislactams from diesters and diamines, 3943
enzymatic formation of laureatin and its key intermediate prelaureatin from (3*Z*,6*S*,7*S*)-laurediol by lactoperoxidase, 2017
enzymatic hydrolysis to determine structure of 3^{A}-*O*-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)6^{X}-*O*-(mesitylenesulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrins, 5385
enzymatic resolution of 1,2-diols, preparation of optically pure Dropropizine, 3231
enzymatic resolutions of racemic 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylurethanes, 3331
enzymatic synth of β-D-galactopyranosyl-β-D-xylopyranosides, controlling yield and regioselectivity, 5449
enzymatic syntheses of rare ketose 1-phosphates, 5231
enzyme assisted synth of (*S*)-sotolon, (3-hydroxy-4,5-dimethyl-2(5H)-furanone, 5625
enzyme-catalyzed esterifications in microemulsion-based organo gels, 5891
enzyme-catalyzed synth of alkyl β-D-glucosides from almond β-D-glucosidase, 4567
episulfide analogues of L-methionine from iodolactonization of (*S*)-*trans* and (*S*)-*cis* crotylglycines, 5047
use of β-galactosidase from *Aspergillus oryzae* in galactosylation of ergot alkaloids, 7233
galactosylation and glucosylation by use of β-galactosidase, 201
lactate dehydrogenase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, enantiosel reduction of γ,δ-unsaturated α-ketoacids 817
lipase, porcine pancreatic, optical resolution of bicyclic secondary alcohols under anhydrous conditions 1201
lipase Amano P-30 for resolution of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4-benzodioxanes, resolution, 6283
lipase Amano P-30 for resolution of (+)- and (−)-flesinoxan, 6287
lipase B in asymmetrization of *meso*-2-cycloalken-1,4-diols, 7287
lipase, porcine pancreatic, and baker's yeast in synth of 5-substituted-2-furanones, 5681
lipase, porcine pancreatic, and lipase of *Aspergillus niger* as catalysts in synth of amino acids from 2-phenyl-oxazolin-5-ones, 1953
lipase-catalyzed hydrolysis of prochiral 1,4-dihydropyridines, 7157
lipase-catalyzed transesterification of the *meso* glycol in the conjoined twin piperidine system, synth of 2,6-*cis*-disubstituted piperidine, 5389
lipase-catalyzed transesterification of a *meso*-diol with a racemic carboxylic ester, 3457
lipases SAM-II and steapsin for simultaneous separation and analysis of diesters, 6335
lipoxygenase-catalyzed dehydration of furylhydroperoxides, 1919
microperoxidase-11-catalysed ^{18}O incorporation from $H_2{}^{18}O_2$ in oxidation of *N*-methylcarbazole and sulfides 5409
novel chemoenzymatic synth of peptide C-terminal amides from ester precursors, 7759
optically pure pityol pheromone of the bark beetle *Pityophthorus pityographus* by a chemoenzymatic route, 5241
oxomolybdoenzymes, synth of 6-alkenyl- and 6-alkynylpterins, 3371
from *Papaver somniferum* in synth of salutaridinol, an intermediate in morphine biosynthesis, 2443
Pichia farinosa IAM 4682 catalyzes hydrolysis of α-substitued sulfur-containing cyclic ketone enol esters, 6367
pig liver esterase in enantiosel partial hydrolysis 7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene-2,3-dicarboxylate 1081
PPL and (*Candida cylindracea* lipase as hydrolyzing enzymes in enzymatic preparation of optically active 2-acetoxymethylglycidol, new building block in natural product synth, 7015
Pseudomonas cepacia lipase in chemoenzymatic synth of (-)-carboxylic 7-deazaoxetanocin G, 2249
rabbit liver esterase-mediated enantioselective synth of 2-arylpropanoic acids, 5901

reduction experiments of decenolide with baker's yeast, synth of decanolide, 6375
synth of the phorbol skeleton in the naturally occurring form from (+)-3-carene, 4937
transfer of galactose to the anomeric position of *N*-acetyl gentosamine by galactosyltransferase from bovine milk, 8043
transglycosylation activity of β-galactosidase derived from *Aspergillus oryzae* and *Escherichia coli*, 201
transketolase-catalyzed reaction of 2-hydroxy-aldehydes with lithium hydroxypyruvate, synth of L-2-hydroxyaldehydes and 2-ketoses, 5149
uricase, tracing and identification of reaction intermediates by ^{13}C-NMR/isotope-labelling, 6691

Epoxidation
of alkenes catalysed by ligand-bound supported metalloporphyrins, 2737
asymmetric of alkenes using ansa titanocenes with chiral binaphthyl bridge 1005
by PhIO catalysed by chiral Mn(III) salen complexes 1001
azirino[1,2-*a*]indole derivs by - and Staudinger reaction of *o*-allylphenyl azides, 2387
catalytic and asymmetric oxidation of simple olefins with a "twin-coronet" porphyrin, 6323
of 1-CF_3 enol ethers in synth of amino trifluoromethyl ketones and alcohols, 1879
3,3-diarylcyclopentenes, stereoelectronic effects 753
of (*E*)-enone to epoxyketone, in synth of epoxy-alcohols, 3009
of δ-hydroxy allylic phosphine oxides, synth of epoxy alcohols, 7043
of α-(1-hydroxyalkyl)-α,β-unsaturated sulfones, synth of epoxy alcohols, 6197
of 1-hydroxymethyl-3-cyclopentene using aryl or silyl hydroxyl protecting groups, synth of cyclo-pentanes, 5503
Katsuki-Sharpless asymmetric - of allylic-homoallylic alcohols sharing the central olefinic bond, synth of epoxides, 5365
molybdenum mediated - of homoallylic alcohol in synth of (±)-*E*-4-(1,2,4-trihydroxy-2,6,6-trimethyl-cyclohexyl)-but-3-en-2-one, 3197
of olefins with 2,6-disubstituted pyridine *N*-oxides, 2521
of olefins using molecular oxygen and aldehydes, 6827
regio- and stereoselective - of chiral 1,4-cyclo-hexadienes, 6097
Sharpless - of allylic alcohols and oxidation of sulphides to sulphoxides by *in situ* generation of furylhydroperoxides, 5433
Sharpless - of geraniol to epoxy-alcohols in total synth of four stereoisomers of the Dipteran juvenile hormone III bisepoxide JHB$_3$, 8137
in synth of linear 1-*O*-dodecylglycerol ethers using allylglycidyl ether as diglycerol equivalent, 4081
of trisubstituted 23,24-olefin with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, synth of α and β 23,24-epoxides, 1709
of twin allyl alcohol system in synth of (−)-bulg-ecinine *via* the pyrrolido[1,2-*c*]oxazolidin-3-one system, 7893
of *Z*-allylsilanes, stereoselective synth of *syn*-1,3-diols, 2455
zeolite-catalyzed - of allylic alcohols, 3205

Epoxides
acetoxyalkenyl- to acetoxyalkenyl cyclopentanols, 3439
allylic alcohols from 1185
asymmetric synth *via* nucleophilic addition to α,β-epoxyimines, 3355
by Katsuki-Sharpless asymmetric epoxidation of allylic-homoallylic alcohols sharing the central olefinic bond, 5365
cleavage of 2,3-epoxyalcohols by fluoride, synth of 3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose, 7087
complementary enantiospecific syntheses of conduritol E epoxides from halobenzenes, 6379
conversion to α-chloro ketones by treatment with DMSO, oxalyl chloride and methanol, 6021
deoxyadenosine adducts from highly carcinogenic fjord region diol epoxide of benzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 7121
and diol epoxide adducts of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons at the exocyclic amino group of deoxyguanosine, 3409
electrolysis of various substituted bromo epoxides in acetonitrile, selective reduction of the carbon-bromine bond, 1499
enantiomerically pure β-arylglycidic esters *via* microbial reduction of 3-aryl-2-chloro-3-oxopropionate esters, 7337
(*S*)-epichlorohydrin, synth from bacterially resolved 2,3-dichloropropanol 1211
23,24-epoxide of 22,23-dihydroavermectin B, synth and hydrolysis, 1709
epoxy alcohol reduction to 2-alkanols, 33
epoxy alcohols by asymmetric epoxidation of δ-hydr-oxy allylic phosphine oxides, 7043
anti-α,β-epoxy alcohols by the Luche reduction of α,β-epoxy ketones, 6569
epoxy alcohols from vinyl silanes by photooxygen-ation and titanium-catalyzed oxygen transfer, 3465
2,3-epoxy sulfoxides using a double enantioselective oxidation approach, 7237
formation of epoxides *vs* ring-contracted thiete 1,1-dioxides, oxidation of congested thiophene 1,1-dioxides with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, 7539
four stereoisomers of the Dipteran juvenile hormone III bisepoxide, 8137
halogenation reactions of epoxides with bromine or iodine, 7093
β-hydroxy nitriles from, intermediates in synth of 1,3-amino alcohol, 1431
iodide substitution at C-1 of 2,3-epoxy-alcohols; synth 2,3-diols and 1-iodo-2,3-diols 7429
Lewis acid induced reaction of 2,3-epoxy phenyl-sulphoxides, 2409
from manganese porphyrin catalyzed asymmetric oxidation of simple olefins, 6323
methanolysis of (*R*)-styrene oxide, synth of (*S*)-2-methoxy-2-phenylethanol, 2191
1-methoxycarbonyl-1-t-butyldimethylsilyloxy- from oxidation of methyl 2-(t-butyldimethylsilyloxy)-2-alkenoates, 1447
methyl (2*Z*,8*S*,9*R*)-8,9-epoxy-10-hydroxydec-2-ene-4,6-diynoate and its acetate from (2*S*,3*R*)-4-butyryloxy-2,3-epoxybutan-1-ol, 5355
2-methylene-3,4-epoxytetrahydrofurans, addition of alcohols and subsequent radical cyclization of, synth of spiroketals, 7857
from olefins using molecular oxygen in the absence of metal catalysts, 6827
opening of - by monochloroborane-dimethylsulfide to *anti* chlorohydrins, 6181

optically active 2-acetoxymethylglycidol, new building block in natural product synth, 7015
(3*S*)-2,3-oxidosqualene, catalytic enantioselective synth, 2319
from δ-pyronene using a peracid and a cyclodehydrohalogenation reaction, isomerization of epoxidic isomer with protonic acids leading to cyclocitrals, 4457
radical chain 2,3-epoxypropanation reactions of esters using amine-borane catalysts, 4621, 7070
radical cyclization of epoxy silyl enol ethers, synth of bicyclic compds, 7391
radical-induced epoxide fragmentation chemistry, atom transfer cyclization of iodoepoxides to cyclopentanols, 4687
reaction with 8-chlorotheophylline, synth of dihydrooxazolo[2,3-*f*]purine-1,3-diones, 6307
reaction with lithium 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dioxin-2-yl cuprates, 8087
reactions of α,β-epoxy aldehydes, formation of "chelation controlled" products, 3351
rearrangement of primary 2,3-epoxy amines into 1,2-aziridinyl 3-ols, 5351
regio- and stereoselective epoxidation of chiral 1,4-cyclohexadienes, 6097
regioselective reductions of 2,3-epoxy acetals with lithium aluminium hydride, synth of 2-hydroxy acetals, 8131
regiospecific opening of 1,2-epoxides with acetone cyanohydrin, 3281
ring opening of - by α-anions derived from nitriles, synth of vitamin D hydroxylated side chains, 6683
ring-opening of α,β-epoxyketones using tin halide-base complexes as catalysts, 7149
ring-opening of- by dialkyl phosphite and methanephosphonate esters, synth of β- and γ-hydroxyphosphonate esters, 5491
ring-opening of racemic epoxides with arylamines, synth of (*S*)-propanol amines, 4077
titanium(III) mediated regiospecific reduction of vinyl epoxides, synth of allyl alcohols, 7973
uncatalyzed ring opening of hetaryl with nitrogen nucleophiles, a dichotomy of regioselectivity, 7413
vicinal bis-epoxides, synth and use in biomimetic synth of tetrahydrofurans, 4053
see also Oxiranes

Esterification
of (fluoren-9-ylmethyloxycarbonyl)amino acid to 4-alkoxybenzylalcohol resin using a new esterification reagent, 3177
of a *meso*-diol with *rac*-2,2,2-trifluoroethyl 2-chloropropanoate, 3457
of oleic acid with several alcohols in various organic solvents, enzyme-catalyzed- in microemulsion-based organo gels, 5891
of N-protected amino acids with acetol in peptide synth, 3193
protection and esterification of a precursor of the taxotere and taxol side chains, 5185
resolution of *myo*-inositol derivatives by enzyme catalyzed esterification, 1911
trans- of the benzyl ester protecting group during purification of a protected pentapeptide, 5945
trans- of the *meso* glycol in the conjoined twin piperidine system, synth of 2,6-*cis*-disubstituted piperidine, 5389
trans-- based enzymatic resolutions of racemic 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylurethanes in organic solvents, 3331

Esters
acryloyl - derived from (1L)-3-t-butyldiphenylsilyl-1,2:5,6-di-*O*-cyclohexylidene-*chiro*-inositol, cycloaddition with nitrile oxide to give Δ^2-isoxazolines, 5763
activation of amino acid esters of carbohydrates in the synth of peptides, 6115
alkyl nitronates, esters of nitronic acid, *via* Mitsunobu condensation, 6723
with *N*-alkyl-*N*-acyl functionality at α-position, reduction with sodium borohydride in methanol, 1647
β-alkylaspartates from β-lactams *via* cycloaddition of ketenes to glyoxylic ester-derived imines, 4823
β-amino esters from chiral oxazolidines with Reformatsky reagents, 2895
from aryl trifluoromethyl ketone hydrates, 2789
asymmetric induction in manganese(III)-based oxidative free-radical cyclizations of chiral esters and amides, 5921
by Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones with molecular oxygen in the presence of aldehydes, 7557
benzoic and tetralone carboxylic acid esters from phenols by alkoxy/aryloxy carbonylation, 5499
binding multiple phosphodiesters with a polyaza cleft, 2785
3,4-fused butenolides by SmI_2-intramolecular cyclization of w-aldehydo-α,β-unsaturated esters, 7899
t-butyl (*R*)- and (*S*)-3-hydroxybutyrate in 3 steps from t-butyl acetoacetate, 2477
carboxylic acids and esters by mild oxidation of aldehydes, alkaline iodine oxidation revisited, 4329
chiral - titanium enolate, condn with aldehydes, stereoselective aldol reactions, 457
from conversion of secondary alcohols *via* a tandem oxidation-Baeyer-Villiger sequence, 5699
Cunninghamic acids A and B, novel bis(labdane)-type diterpenoids isolated as their methyl esters from cones of *Cunninghamia lanceolata*, structure elucidation, 5761
deprotection of benzyl esters in the presence of benzyl ethers, benzyloxymethyl ethers and *N*-benzyl groups by hydrogenation, 2299
di-π-methane photorearrangement of 9,10-ethenoanthracene derivatives, 1535
N_b-diphenylmethyl tryptophan isopropyl esters, condensation with aldehydes, synth of *trans*-1,2,3-trisubstituted-tetrahydro β-carbolines, 4721
by direct hydroesterification of androstene derivatives with alcohols and carbon monoxide, 3667
β-enamino esters from α-methylbenzylamines and their reduction to 2,3-disubstituted pyrrolidines, 4311
enantioselective route to sulfinic esters illustrated by the 1-phenylethyl series, 4099
enolboration of - with dicyclohexyliodoborane, 3421
enzymatic enantioselective hydrolysis of - in synth of 2-alkyl-3-aryloxypropionic acids, 2145
enzymatic formation of bislactams from diesters and diamines, 3943
γ,δ-epoxy β-hydroxyesters from aldolisation between ester enolates and optically active α,β-epoxy-

aldehydes, 1439
ester and amide hydrolysis, structural comparisons between tetrahedral intermediates and phosphorus-containing analogues, 7153
(*R*)-ethyl α-amino carboxylates by diastereoselective ring opening of (2*S*,4*R*)-2-ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenyl-1,3-oxazolidine, 4743
N-BOC ethyl pyroglutamate, regioselective ring opening of-, synth of amino acids, 5589
exo-methylene cyclic - from cyclization of vinyl bromides with alkenes and alkynes, 3683
gibberellin 7-methyl esters, deuterium exchange at C-6, anchimeric assistance by 19,10γ-lactone, 4057
α-halo esters by reaction of (*R*)-pantolactone with α-halogenated ketenes, 6799
hepoxilin A_3 and trioxilin A_3 methyl esters by Mitsunobu displacement, 2091
hydrogenation of vinylogous esters over a palladium on charcoal catalyst, 5725
hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 8119
hydrosilylation of 3-methyl-4-siloxy-2-butenoates, synth of disubstituted lactones, 5037
(*E*)- and (*Z*)-3-hydroxy-5-alkenoates, cyclisations of - as route to trisubstituted tetrahydrofurans, 6507
anti-β-hydroxy-α-methyl esters *via* aldol reaction of aldehydes with silyl ketene acetals, 1729
β- and γ-hydroxyphosphonate esters from ring-opening of epoxides by dialkyl phosphite and methanephosphonate esters, 5491
ω-imino esters from chiral methylbenzylamine and their reduction to ω-lactams, 4307
iodination and iodocyclisation of some alkenyl-malonates, synth of cycloalkane derivatives, 4971
β-ketoesters to β-hydroxyesters, 2925
methallyl -, as acid-labile protecting groups 757
methyl - of (±)-desepoxy-2,5-didehydromethyl-enomycin A, from 2,3-dimethylhydroquinone monomethyl ether in four steps, 2155
methyl and ethyl esters of oxalic acid in alkoxycarbonylation of heteroaromatic bases, 3057
erythro or *threo* 2-methyl-3-hydroxy amides (or esters) by addition of organoaluminium or organomanganese reagents to 2-methyl-3–oxo amides (or esters), 4353
Michael addition of γ-halo-α,β-unsaturated ester, synth of *endo*-substituted halotetrahydropyrans, 2399
naphthylmethyl- and 1-naphthylethyl esters, palladium-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution of - 2509
p-nitrophenyl isoquinoline-3-carboxylate (PNIQ) as fluorescent probe for study of acylation steps in ester hydrolysis, 4191
novel chemoenzymatic synth of peptide C-terminal amides from ester precursors, 7759
6-oxo-2,4-dienoic esters from pent-4-ynal, 3659
3-oxo-6-[(phenylmethoxy)-carbonyl]-2-piperazine-acetic acid esters, for the presentation of an aspartic acid side chain, from serine, 7089
photodeconjugation of α,β-unsaturated esters to β,γ-unsaturated esters, lactate as chiral auxiliary, 6073
photolysis of carboxylic esters in polar solvents, generation of neutral radicals, 5529
radicals, ester-substituted, 1,2-stereoinduction in -, allylic strain effects, 1863
reaction between dialkyllithium amide and amino-esters of thiophene and benzene, synth of functionalized amides, 6453
reduction of 1-(1-cycloalkenyl)cyclopropyl-, synth of strained methylenecyclopropane derivatives, 3307
reduction of thiol -, synth of aldehydes, 3737
stereodefined 2-(hetero)aryl and 2-methyl substituted alkyl 2-alkenoates, synth from alkyl-2-alkynoates, 4495
stereoselective oxidation of H-phosphonothioate diesters, 3185, 3189
2-substituted 2-propenoic acid aryl esters from carbonylation of terminal alkynes using palladium-phosphine complexes, 5369
synth of γ-unsaturated Se-alkyl carboxylic thiono-selenoesters and subsequent alkylation to ketene thioselenoacetals, 6131
synth of RP 66471, a potent potassium channel opener, 7211, 7215
thiol-, dimethyldioxirane oxidation to α-oxo-sulfones, 469
rac-2,2,2-trifluoroethyl 2-chloropropanoate in esterification of a *meso*-diol, 3457
2-trimethylsilylethyl as a protecting group in phosphate monoester synth, 7685
(2*S*,3*S*)-1-trityl-3-methyl-2-aziridinecarboxylate esters from benzyl *N*-trityl-L-serine or threonine esters with sulphuryl chloride, 3013
α,β-unsaturated, conjugate addition of benzyl copper reagents to, 2383
α,β-unsaturated esters by reductive deoxygenation using hydridozirconium enolate, 7461

Ester halogen derivs
allylic, propargylic β-iodopropionates, reductive cyclization/silylation to 1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-cyclopropanes 785
α-fluoro α,β-unsaturated esters involving mono-fluorination of organoselenium compounds, 3161
α-fluoroesters from reaction of iodofluoroacetates with alkenes in presence of nickel dichloride hexahydrate, 2137
herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, structure and stereochemistry, 7671
reduction of 3-aryl-2-chloro-3-oxopropionate esters, synth enantiomerically pure 2-chloro-3-hydroxy-esters, β-arylglycidic esters 7337
synth of α-halo-esters from (*R*)-pantolactone by reaction with α-halogenated ketenes, 6799

Etherification, debenzylating cycloetherification of benzyl ethers, synth of polysubstituted tetrahydrofurans, 3607

Ethers
(*E*) and (*Z*) *O*-alkyl enol ethers from alkynyl ethers, 2863
alkylated anisoles from reaction of carbonyl compounds with anisole in the presence of gallium dichloride, 6351
alkylation of enol silyl - with vinylthionium ions generated from 1,1- and 1,3-bis(phenylthio) propenes, 5413
alkylation of silyl enol - with SN1-unreactive iodides in presence of silver trifluoroacetate, 1855
application of t-butyldimethylsilyl ethers of serine, threonine and tyrosine in peptide synth, 7605
bikaverin-dimethyl--, dealkylation of in the six step synth of bikaverin, 2805
$SmCl_3$-catalyzed electrochemical cleavage of allyl

ethers, 2485
cyclic - and lactones by aldol reactions with racemic 2-phenylthio aldehydes, 4369
cyclic-, from stereochemically controlled cyclisations with phenylthio migration, 539
cyclization of dienol silyl ether or enol silyl ether and the acetal for medium-sized ring formation, 6979
cymathere ethers A and B, bicyclic oxylipins from brown alga *Cymathere triplicata*, 4393
decarboxylation of mandelate ethers and α-substituted phenylacetates *via* dioxetanone generation, synth of alcohols, 5205
deprotection of benzyl esters in the presence of benzyl ethers, benzyloxymethyl ethers and *N*-benzyl groups by hydrogenation, 2299
dihydroquinidine 9-*O*-(9'-phenanthryl) ether in Os-catalysed dihydroxylation, synth of brassinosteroids, 7057
diphenyl -, $Mn(CO)_3$ complex, Nu addition of chiral amide enolate 589
epoxy silyl-, separation by complexation chromatography on polymeric organoaluminium reagents, 525
ether-ester-ethyleneurea podands and macrocycles; nactin analogs, synth and binding character, 7937
functionalised cyclic - using *para*-toluenesulfonyl iodide as a reagent, 1779
intramolecular hydrogen transfer reactions of *o*-(bromophenyl)dialkylsilyl ethers, preparation of rapamycin-*d*1, 2295
iodocyclization of olefinic t-butyl ethers, synth of *cis*-substituted tetrahydrofurans, 1747
linear 1-*O*-dodecylglycerol ethers using allylglycidyl ether as diglycerol equivalent, 4081
new synthetic strategy for the construction of trans-fused cyclic ethers, synth of polyether ciguatoxin, 3389
open chain and cyclic silyl enolethers, dienophilic reactivity in (4+2)-cycloaddition reactions with inverse electron demand equivalent to enol ethers, synth and kinetic results, 8019
PET-oxidative cyclization of unsaturated enol silyl ethers, 1973
phenolic poly--, hexakis(*p*-phenoxyphenyloxy) benzene, hexakis(*p*-benzylphenyloxy)benzene, clathrates 261
use of 2-phenyl-sulphonyl cyclic ethers in the preparation of *trans,syn,trans* α-alkyl,β-hydroxy-substituted tetrahydropyran subunits, 3385
radical cyclization of bromomethyldimethylsilyl propargyl ethers, hydrogen abstraction by tri-substituted vinyl radicals, 1893
radical cyclization of epoxy silyl enol ethers, synth of bicyclic compds, 7391
reduction of tetrahydropyranyl ethers by borane-tetrahydrofuran, synth of 5-alkoxypentanols, 5045
rhodium(II) carbenoid intramol insertion into C-H, regioselection 1143
silyl ethers, mechanism and utility of the dirhenium decacarbonyl catalyzed formation, 5041
silyl homoallyl -, from aldehydes and allyl stannanes with Si-Lewis acids, mechanism of formation 1365
from substitution of secondary allylic alcohols with *o*-silylated ketene acetals in 3.0M lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether, 4735
treatment of methyl and benzyl ethers of 3-hydroxy steroids with dimethyldioxirane, synth of ketones, 7399
trialkylsilyl enol ether chemistry: synth of α,β-unsaturated cyclic ketones, 2933
O-tributylstannyl-- in haloglycosylation reactions, 221
trifluoromethyl ethers and difluoro(methylthio)methyl ethers by oxidative desulfurization-fluorination of xanthates, 4173
trimethylsilyl enol ethers with the adduct from chloramine-T and $(PhX)_2$ (X=S or Se), synth of α-phenylthio and α-phenylseleno ketones, 6111
trimethylsilyl enol ethers from reaction of ketones with trimethyl chlorosilane, 1903
trityl - from secondary alcohols, 2689
Ullmann synthesis, application in synth of K-13 and the isodityrosine unit of vancomycin, 4799
see also Oxygen heterocycles

Exchange reactions
clean exchange of oxygen and halide in the conversion of anhydrides of boronic and borinic acids to organodihaloboranes and diorganohaloboranes, 2761
ligand exchange (pseudorotation) of bis(2,2'-biphenylylene)selenurane and tellurane, 1915
ligand exchange in synth of haloalkenes from aldehydes with carbon-carbon coupling, 1483
lithium-tellurium exchange on (*Z*)-1-butyltelluro-1,4-bis(organyl)but-1-en-3-ynes, synth of (*E*)-1,4-bis(organyl)but-1-en-3-ynes, 2261
selective 4-H photo-exchange in protonated tryptamines 173
tin-lithium exchange when allyl- and vinylstannanes are treated with butyl-lithium, 5841

Extrusion reactions, one-carbon extrusion from carbohydrates *via* C1-alkoxy radical fragmentation, easy access to erythrose and threose, 8109

Felkin-Anh model, Felkin-Anh stereoelectronic control, stereoselective additions of silicon centred radical to α-chiral olefins, 5511

Felkin-Anh rule, in radical chemistry, synth of 3-deoxy-D-manno-2-octulosonic acid, 2673

Fenestranes, [5.5.5.5]-- by Pd-catalysed carbonylation/cyclization 1207

Fischer indolization
α-arylation of α-methylketone *via* - 329
of 3-(phenylhydrazonomethyl)pyrroloquinazolinone, synth of rutaecarpine and vasicolinone alkaloids, 2995

Flavanoids, enzymic induced flavanone-isoflavone change, 3663

Flavins, 5-deazaflavins with axial chirality at pyrimidine ring moiety, synth, reactions, 3169, 3173

Flavones
6-*C*-(3,3-dimethyl-2-propen-1-yl) norwogonin by prenylation of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-sulfooxy flavone, 7137
enzymic induced flavanone-isoflavone change, 3663
kaempferol, quercetin, new fluorescent glycosides of, from *Allium cepa* guard cells 1213

Flavours
(*S*)-sotolon by enzyme assisted synth, 5625
(−)-*cis*-whisky lactone by a reductive carbon-carbon bond cleavage reaction of cyclopentane derivative from (+)-carvone, 4931

Fluorenes, *N*-[9-(hydroxymethyl)-2-fluorenyl]succinamic acid anchor for solid-phase peptide synth, 1775

Fluorenones, stealthins A and B from *Streptomyces viridochromogenes*, benzo[*b*]fluoren-10-one skeleton, 7025
Fluorescence
calix[4]arenes as fluorescent reporters, 89
chemiluminescence of coelenterazine analogues, structures of emitting species, 5771
cyclo-bis-intercaland receptors with phenanthridine subunits, 7417
design and synth of a polypeptide containing 1-pyrenylalanines as fluorescent probe for four α-helix bundle structure, 5767
flavonol glycosides from *Allium cepa* 1213
fluorescence indicator in visualization of column chromatography, 7733
fluorescent dye phosphoramidite labelling of oligonucleotides, 5033
interaction of maltodextrins with hydrophobic fluorescence probes in water, 3775
p-nitrophenyl isoquinoline-3-carboxylate (PNIQ) as fluorescent probe for study of acylation steps in ester hydrolysis, 4191
of 3-(*trans*-1-propenyl)coumarin from 3-vinylcoumarin, 6465
spectra of covalently linked porphyrin ubiquinones, 5951
spectra in preparation of sodium di-polyprenyl phosphates as "primitive" membranes, 5249
time-resolved spectra for dithia[1,5][3.3]anthracenophane with crossed structure, 5077
6-toluidino-2-naphthalenesulfonic acid in cyclophane-like host organised by Ca binding to bis(aminodiacetic acid) residues 599
Fluorination
of aliphatic nitrogen-containing heterocycles, monofluorination of α-sulfenyl lactams, 7017
see also Halogenation
Fluorine and compds
2-(fluoromethyl)-2-[(4-methylphenylsulphinyl)methyl]oxirane, a new versatile fluorinated C4 chiron, 5609
anodic α-methoxylation of (perfluoroalkyl)methyl and cyanomethyl phenyl selenides 1065
bicyclic α-methylene-γ-butyrolactones containing fluorine *via* halofluorination-radical cyclization, 7003
1,2-*bis*(*bis*(trifluoromethyl)phosphino)ethane by treatment of 1,2-*bis*(dichlorophosphino)ethane with bromotrifluoromethane and hexaethyl phosphorous triamide, 7601
1-chloro-2-fluorocyclohexanes by reactions of alkylhypochlorites and xenon difluoride with cyclohexene, 6903
1,1-difluoroalkanes from aldehydes *via* *gem*-bistriflyloxy derivatives 7783
α,α-difluoroketone groups in peptide extensions 741
fluoride ion mediated Peterson alkenation of *N*-[C,C-bis(trimethylsilyl)methyl]amido derivatives with carbonyl compds, 3903
fluoride as SRN1 leaving group in a fluoromethyl quinone reaction with nitronate 1063
fluorinated analogs of lipid A, bacterial lipopolysaccharide component 1261
fluorine as an *ortho*-directing group in aromatic metalation, generality of reaction and high position of fluorine in the Dir-Met potency scale, 7495, 7499
2-fluoro-2-alkenoic acids, hydrogenation catalyzed by Ru-binap complexes, optically active 2-fluoroalkanoic acids, 7877
α-fluoro-α,β-unsaturated diesters, synthesis, 6579
β-fluoro-alcohols, α-fluoro-carboxylic acids, diastereoselective synth 1153
halofluorination-radical cyclization in synth of bicyclic α-methylene-γ-butyrolactones containing a fluorine, 7003
hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 8119
introduction of 1,1,1-trifluoroethyl moiety on α-methylene group of a ketone, synth of γ,γ,γ-trifluorocarbonyl compds, 8091
peptide synth in fluorinated alcohols mixed with proton accepting partners, 7007
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced SRN1 substitution, 7351
phenylsulfonylmethyl triflone (trifluoromethyl sulfone), synth, mono/di-alkylation, eliminations 745
porphyrins, *meso*-fluorinated, synth, oxidation potentials, UV 1069
reactivity of 1-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-D-fructose in pyridinium poly(hydrogen fluoride) or anhydrous HF; new D-glucose D-fructose mixed dianhydrides, 7861
regioselective cleavage of 2,3-epoxyalcohols by fluoride, synth of 3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose, 7087
regioselective introduction of fluoride into an FLT precursor and conversion into 3'-fluoro-3'-deoxythymidine (FLT), 7083
3-substituted bicyclo[1.1.1]pent-1-yl fluorides, transmission of polar substituent effects through ring system, 7397
trans-tetrasubstituted fluoroalkenes by coupling of β-fluoroallylic acetates with stabilised ester-enolates, 8001
18,18,18-trifluoro-14β-hydroxy-estrone analog synth 1269
trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane, synth, β,β-difluoro-silyl enol ethers from 1221
trifluorolactic acid, α-(trifluoromethyl) alcohols, synth using trifluoroacetaldehyde hemiacetal 1351
trifluoromethylation of enol esters with CF3SO2Na/peroxides/Cu(II) 1291
trifluoromethylketones RCH2COCF3, synth from RCH2COCl/TFAA/Py 1285
tris(dimethylamino)sulfonium 1,1,2,4,5-pentakis(trifluoromethyl)-2,5-cyclohexadienide, a fluorinated carbanion salt prepared by trifluoromethylation of 1,2,4,5-tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)benzene, 6191
see also Perfluoro-compounds
Formylation, hydro-- of substituted allylanilines, synth of *N*-arylpyrrolidine aldehydes, 2211
Fragmentation
of alkoxy radicals: tandem β-fragmentation-cycloperoxyiodination reaction, 6687
cyclopropylideneamines to olefins and isocyanides 393
epoxide- chemistry, atom transfer cyclization of iodoepoxides to cyclopentanols, 4687
Grobb- of organomercurials, synth of sterols, 5991
one-carbon extrusion from carbohydrates *via* C1-alkoxy radical fragmentation, easy access to erythrose and threose, 8109
oxidative - in synth of lactonic nucleoside derivatives, 3141
reaction coupled with electrochemical methodology in synth of *trans*-hydroazulenes, 4169

and rearrangement of cyclobutylcarbinyl radicals to primary radicals, 181

Fragrances, *see* Perfumes

Friedel-Crafts reactions

acylation of 2-(3-indolylthio)propionic acids, synth of 4-(sulfur-substituted) tricyclic indoles, 4717

C-acylation of glycals and 2-deoxy-hexopyranoses at C-2, 7681

acylation of methyl 2,5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylate with 2-chloromethylbenzoyl chloride, synth of benzoylpyrrole-type calcium channel actvators, 5713

acylation of a pendant chain cyclobutadiene complex, evidence for exo attack, 3963

acylation in synth of electron deficient cyclic α-amino acids, 1569

automerization of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophenanthrene under Friedel-Crafts conditions, 4119

coordinated processes, highly selective synth of ethyl-1-oxo-2-indanecarboxylates and 1-oxo-2-acetylindanes, 4771

gallium dichloride-mediated reductive --, 6351

of hexakis(pentamethylphenyl)distannane with AlCl3, synth of 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octamethylanthracene, 4149

3-oxo-6-[(phenylmethoxy)-carbonyl]-2-piperazine-acetic acid esters, for the presentation of an aspartic acid side chain, from serine, 7089

Fullerenes

addition of amines and halogens to C60 and C70, 2069

reversible addition of hydroxide to - 7097

Fulvenes and Fulvalenes

2,5-bis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl)furans, thiophenes and *N*-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetrathiafulvalene, 6457

2-diphenylmethyl-6,6-diphenylfulvene from reaction of 6-phenylfulvene with phenyllithium, 5961

fulvene derivatives from cyclic cascade carbo-palladation reactions, 3253

homopentafulvalene dianion from reduction of 1,1-diarylspiro[2.4]hepta-4,6-dienes derived from 6,6-diarylfulvene, 7201

indenyl benzofulvene anhydro-tetramer of propiophenone, x-ray crystal structure 821

2-mono or 2,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)-6,7-ethylene-dithio-tetrathiafulvalenes, precursors of organic metals with hydrogen bonds, 2685

Fungi

Emericella nivea, isolation of emeniveol, a new pollen growth inhibitor, 6987

enzymatic galactosylation of ergot alkaloids from *Claviceps*, 7233

fumiquinazolines, metabolites of a fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus* isolated from a saltfish, 1621

fungal polyketide cubensic acid, biosynthesis from *Xylaria cubesis*, 5585

isolactarane sesquiterpene (−)-merulidial by cyclo-isomerization-thermal cycloaddition sequence, 4541

leucinostatin D, peptide antibiotics from *Paecilomyses* -, synth from β-alanine t-butyl ester, 6995

metabolism of *R*-(+)-pulegone by various - 2349

(−)-vertinolide from *Verticulium intertextum* synth of precursor using chiral β-alkoxy substituted acrylate, 8031

Furanones

5-(*E*)-alkynylidene tetrahydro-2-- from the reaction of γ-acetylenic carboxylates with 1-bromo 1-alkynes, 2811

aurones, (2-phenylmethylene-3(2*H*)-benzofuranones), synth on alumina using benzofuranones and arylaldehydes, 5937

cerpegin from *Ceropegia juncea* by metallation of pi-deficient heterocycles, 7355

2'-deoxynucleosides by coupling of 2-deoxy-1-thio-D-*threo*-pentofuranosides with silylated thymine, 2515

2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones by a copper catalysed tandem carbenoid insertion and ylid rearrangement reaction, 6193

enzyme assisted synth of (*S*)-sotolon, (3-hydroxy-4,5-dimethyl-2(5H)-furanone, 5625

3(2*H*)-furanone spiroketals from α-alkoxystannanes, 3571

5-hydroxymethyl-2-phenylthio-2-(5*H*)-furanones, suppression of racemization during diastereo-selective C-3 functionalization of−, 5689

5-substituted-2-furanones by enzymatic methods using porcine pancreatic lipase and baker's yeast, 5681

3- and 4-tributylstannyl-2-(5*H*)-furanones, preparation and reactions, 7049

Furans

3-alkoxycarbonyl-5(1-hydroperoxyalkyl)-- into 5-acyl and 5-formyl derivatives by lipoxygenase catalyzed process, 1919

(α-alkylidene)tetrahydrofurans by tungsten catalyzed decarboxylation of aldol precursors, 6783

4-aryl-2-methylfurans, electrosynthesis, 3911

axial-equatorial furofuran lignans with two different aryl groups, synth of fargesin, 4477

2,5-bis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl)furans, thiophenes and *N*-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetra-thiafulvalene, 6457

synth 2-butenolides, 4-substituted, from 1-benzyl-oxy-3-(*p*-tolylsulfonyl)propene 7445

calicogorgins A, B and C, three bioactive sphing-anine derivatives from the gorgonian *Calicogorgia* sp., 7531

chemo-enzymatic synth of sphydrofuran, 3297

citreoviral and related tetrahydrofurans *via* bio-mimetic cyclisations of vicinal bis-epoxides, 4053

synth of cyclophellitol from furan, 5243

2-dialkylamino-4,5-dihydro--, intermediates in iodination of alkenamides 1299

2',3'-dideoxy- and 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy nucleosides *via* furanoid glycal intermediate, 5733

in Diels-Alder reactions with methyl 3-bromo-propiolate, synth of methyl 3-oxo-7-oxabicyclo [2.2.1]hept-5-en-2-carboxylate, 2969

diequatorial furofuran lignans with two different aryl groups, synth of methyl piperitol, 4473

3,4-dihydro-2-(tributylstannyl)-, and analogues, reactivity 405, 409, 413

2,3-dihydrofuran, asymmetric arylation of - in synth of (*R*)-2-aryl-2,3-dihydrofuran, 1485

3,4-di(hydroxymethyl--, synth 8127

1,7-dipolar cyclization of (*Z*)-butenynyl carbonyl ylids to cycloallenes and subsequent rearrangement to 2-vinylfurans, 57

cis-2,5-disubstituted iodovinyltetrahydrofurans *via* cyclization of γ-silyloxyallenes using *N*-iodo-

succinimide, 3969
2,5-disubstituted tetrahydrofurans from hex-2-enono-δ-lactones, 5105
efficient chirality transfer from furan ring transfer reaction of the tetrahydrobenzofuranyl allenyl ether followed by angular alkylation *via* Claisen rearrangement, 4967
enantioselective synth biologically active 2,5-di-substituted tetrahydro-- 1081
3,4-epoxy-tetrahydro--, 2-(spiro ketals), diastereo-selective synth by radical cyclization 7857
furanic ketones by acylation of organomanganese reagents, synth of elsholtzione, naginata ketone and perilla ketone, 5245
synth of furanophanes from 2,3-bridged butenynyl oxiranes, 57
furanoside derivative to prepare oxabicyclo[7.2.1] enediyne, 7511
germacranolides with pyran and furan-type rings, 4747
2-hydroxymethyl-tetrahydrofurans by oxidation of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide, 5299
2-hydroxymethyltetrahydrofurans from cyclization of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide, 3729
2,5-linked monotetrahydrofuran units of acetogenins from L-glutamic acid, 5749
methyl furanosides with four and six stereogenic centers from oxepines, synth, 8023
mixed aldol reactions in - series 1053
monotetrahydrofuran acetogenin murisolin from addition of primary alkyl iodide to enone, 5189
MS experiments of some bioactive tetrahydrofuran α,β-unsaturated γ-lactones acetogenins, 5225
3-phenylsulfonyl tetrahydro-- by stereosel 5-endo-trig cyclizations 695
photo-oxidation of 2-(2-furyl)-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, synth of hydroperoxides, 3947
polysubstituted tetrahydrofurans by debenzylating cycloetherification, 3607
reduction of *cis*-3,4-dibenzoyltetrahydrofuran, synth of diaxial 2,4-diphenyl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0] octane, 4361
substituted tetrahydrofurans by oxidative cyclization of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide in presence of a co-oxidant, 5303
cis-substituted tetrahydrofurans from iodocyclization of olefinic t-butyl ethers, 1747
taxane containing tetrahydrofuran ring by debenzoylation with $Bu_3SnOMe/LiCl$, 3979
tetrahydro-3,4-di(but-1-enyl)-2-hydroxy-, male pheromone of spined citrus bug *Biprorulus bibax*, structure, synth 891
as alkylating reagents in 9-BBN triflate mediated stereoselective alkylation of 2-alkyl imidazolines, 5213
from cycloadditions of 4-methoxy-6-methyl-3-oxido-pyrylium ylid, 2115
by iodine-induced cyclisations of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-3-hydroxy-5-alkenoates, 6507
by iodoetherification of homoallylic alcohols, 6511
tetrahydrofuran acetogenins from D-glucose, structure characterization, 5177
tetrahydrofuran units of polyether antibiotics by Prins cyclization of bishomoallylic silyl ethers, 6315
5-(β,β,β-trifluoro-α-hydroxyethyl)furan-2(5*H*)-one 1351
1-trimethylsilyl-3-trimethylsilyloxyisobenzo-, synth from phthalide, 2769

Gallium and compds, gallium dichloride-mediated reductive Friedel-Crafts reaction, 6351
Geochemical data, carbon isotope ratios in n-alkanes and n-alkanoic acids from eocene sediments 8093
Geometry
geometric distortions *vs* substituent effects in determining the π-facial selectivity in 7-norbornenones, 3069
investigations on transition state geometry of the aldol condensation in aqueous medium, 7729
Germanium and compds
1,5-azagermocine, 5,5-diethyl-1,2,5,8-tetrahydro-831
octamethylanthracene radical cation generated from methylarylstannanes and -germanes, 4149
1,2,3,4,5-tetraselenagermolanes, synth, structure and reactivity, 2531
Gibberellins, gibberellin-7-methyl esters, deuterium exchange at C-6, anchimeric assistance by 19,10γ-lactone, 4057
Gif reactions, carboxylation of saturated hydrocarbons by -($Fe^0/CO/O_2$ in pyridine-acetic acid), 4389
Glycals
application of tin methodology to -, a convenient access to useful [3.2.1] bicyclic compounds, 221
2',3'-dideoxy- and 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy nucleosides *via* furanoid glycal intermediate, 5733
β-1,3-linked disaccharides through use of β-galactosidase with glycals as the acceptors, 4253
sulfated glycopeptide corresponding to the carbohydrate-protein linkage region of proteoglycans, 5099
3,4,6-tri-*O*-methyl-2-*C*-formylglycals, arylation of in synth of 3-*C*-arylhexoses, 3049
Glycerol
linear 1-*O*-dodecylglycerol ethers using allylglycidyl ether as diglycerol equivalent, 4081
rigid diacylglycerol analogues having a bis-butyrolactone skeleton from D-apio-L-furanose (apiose), 1539
Glycolipids
N-acetylneuraminic acid (sialic acid), an essential component of sialoglycosphingolipids, synth by aldol condensation of D-glucose with oxalacetic acid, 5791
conversion of terminal double bond of n-3 fatty acids to corresponding bromohydrin, 1475
cyclopropene fatty acids by alkylation of corresponding 1-lithiocyclopropenes, 1521
di- and trisaccharide fragments of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* -, synth from TIPS-protected glycosides, 6615
sn-2,3-di-*O*-phytanyl glycerol, biosynthesis, stereochemistry of the triose-phosphate isomerase reaction in archaebacterium *Halobacterium halobium*, 6479
cis-5,8,11,14,17-eicosapentaenoic acid by sequential elaboration of double bonds, 4897
galactosylceramides from *Marphysa sanguinea*, structures of two novel derivs, 7527
new serine containing glycotetrapeptide from *Mycobacterium xenopi* glycopeptidolipid, structural variant in Mycobacterium genus, 4979
(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*)-trihydroxy-(9*Z*,15*Z*)-octadecadienoic acid and methyl (11*R*,12*S*,13*S*)-11-hydroxy-12,13-epoxy octadecadienoate from tartaric acid, 3887
Glycopeptides

nephritogenoside synth 363
sialosyl trimeric Tn epitope, synth *N*-terminal glycopentapeptides of human glycophorins AM, A*N* 7907
Glycopeptides, glycoproteins, (−)-bulgecinine *via* the tetrahydropyrrolo[1,2-*c*]oxazol-3-one system, 7893
Glycopeptides, glycoproteins, *O*-glycopeptides *via* glycosylation of serine derivatives with *N*-urethane, enzymatic glycosylation of *O*-glycopeptides, 5319
Glycopeptides, glycoproteins
mucin glycopeptides by solid phase peptide synth, 6445
new serine containing glycotetrapeptide from *Mycobacterium xenopi* glycopeptidolipid, structural variant in Mycobacterium genus, 4979
sulfated glycopeptide corresponding to the carbohydrate-protein linkage region of proteoglycans, 5099
C-terminal biphenyl moiety of vancomycin by phenyl ring coupling, 4045
Glycosidation
of aminoacids, zirconocene-promoted 7907
1,2-trans-β-- using glycopyranosyl *N,N,N'N'*-tetramethylphosphoroamidates as shelf-stable glycosyl donors, 3523
intramolecular Ag(I)-mediated alkylation of silyl enol ethers 663
with silylacetylenes to D-glucals, 7911
of tetra-*O*-acetyl-α-L-fucopyranose, synth of β- or α-*C*-fucosides, 6911
of 5-thioglucose, synth of disaccharides, 7675
using thioglycosides as donors, iodosobenzene-triflic anhydride as an efficient promoter, 7165
Glycosides
alkyl α-glycopyranosides using ferric chloride as anomerization catalyst, 4295
bacteriohopanetetrol - isolated from *Synechocystis*, structure of, 3629
2,6-dideoxy-β-glycosides from β-stereoselective glycosylation by use of 1-*O*-acetyl-2,6-anhydro-2-thio glycosyl donor, 1491
enol α-D-glycosides by enol glycosylation at α,β-unsaturated ketone on glycyrrhetic acid derivatives, 7381
(5α-H)-6-epidihydrocornin, iridoid glycoside with a trans-fused ring system, 2953
1,2-ethyl(phenyl)thio group migration in sugars, synth of precursors to α- and β-2-deoxyglycosides, 2063
from efficient sialylation of sugars with phosphite as a leaving group, 6123
β-galactosides of elymoclavine, chanoclavine, lysergol, 9,10-dihydrolysergol and ergometrine using β-galactosidase from *Aspergillus oryzae*, 7233
α- and β-glycosides from glycosylation of 2-deoxy-2-acetoamino-3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranosyl chloride, 1907
α- and β-*C*-glycosyl aldehydes from benzylated glycosyl allenes 737
helojaposide, root growth inhibitor, from *Heloniopsis japonica*, 2529
hydroxymethyl C-glycosides by treatment of reducing carbohydrates with sulfur ylids, 5067
kedarosamine, a novel amino sugar, as anomeric mixture of α- and β- methyl glycosides, 6107
β1,3-linked disaccharides through use of β-galactosidase with glycals as the acceptors, 4253
methyl -, precursor of lactonic moiety of mevinic acids, from 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose, 1997
3'-*O*-methyloxetanocin and oxetanocin, synth by ring contraction reactions of 2-*O*-methanesulfonates of α-hydroxy-γ-lactones to oxetane-2-carboxylic acids, 7721
nitrate - of 2-azido sugars with alkyl silanes, synth of 2-azido *C*-glycosyl sugars, 3109
nitrophenyl disaccharide -, by β-galactosidase catalyzed syntheses, 201
osladin, structure revision to 26-*O*-α-L-rhamnopyranosyl-(22*R*,25*S*26*R*)-22,26-epoxy-6-oxo-5α-cholestan-3β,26-diol-3-*O*-α-L-rhamnopyranosyl-(1-2)-β-D-glucopyranoside, 4009
pyruvylated - from partly protected sugars and methyl pyruvate, 4413
selective protection of diequatorial vicinal diols in carbohydrates, dispiroketals in synthesis, 4767
α-sialosides using the "active" and "latent" thioglycosyl donor strategy, 6053
sophoroside-glucuronides of kaempferol and quercetin, from *Allium cepa* 1213
stereoselective synth of γ-glycosides of neuraminic acid analogues, 7503
synth of glycosides and orthoesters of polyethylene glycol, attempted glycosylation of - to yield oligosaccharides, 6795
synth of sialosyl oligosaccharide using sialosyl xanthate, 115
thio-, seleno--, synth using thio- and seleno-stannanes 239
thiocyanate derivs in glucan synth 381
2,3-*O*-TIPS-protected glycopyranosides, synth and use in construction of oligosaccharides, 6615
triantennary blood group I antigens, *neolacto*-glycopentadecaosyl ceramide, total synth, 6443
2',3'-unsaturated C-aryl--, synth by O to C transformation of 2,3-unsaturated aryl glycosides, 3061
Glycosylation
of almond β-D-glucosidase, synth of alkyl β-D-glucosides, 4567
aryl-- of 1-*O*-methyl sugar by use of TMSOTf-$AgClO_4$ catalyst system, 2175
attempted - of glycosides of polyethylene glycol, metathesis of oligosaccharides, 6795
of 2-deoxy-2-acetoamino-3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranosyl chloride, synth of α- and β-glycosides, 1907
enol - at α,β-unsaturated ketone on glycyrrhetic acid derivatives, synth of enol α-D-glycosides, 7381
enzymatic -, galactosylation and glucosylation by use of β-galactosidase 201
enzymatic - of *O*-glycopeptides, 5319
new glycosyl derivative of β-cyclodextrin by monosubstitution at the O-6 position by a β-*N*-glucosyl residue, 209
with sialic acid, synth of sialosyl oligosaccharide using sialosyl xanthate, 115
β-stereoselective - by use of 1-*O*-acetyl-2,6-anhydro-2-thio glycosyl donor for synth of 2,6-dideoxy-β-glycosides, 1491
synth of the blood group I-active biantennary *Neolacto*-glycodecaosyl ceramide, 4025
Grignard reaction/reagents, 5,5'-diarylazapyrromethines by reaction of aryl Grignard reagents with succinonitrile, 7253
Grignard reactions/reagents
addition of - to 2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione mono(ethyl-

enethioacetal), 3145
addition of organo-copper-magnesium/BF_3 reagents to trimethylsilylimines 7783
addition to ketonitrones, synth of hindered secondary amines, 1689
alkyl, aryl and benzyl-- with *N,N'*-dimethoxy-*N,N'*-dimethylethanediamide, synth of α-oxo-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylamide, 1941
Grignard-type addition of alkenyl- and alkylzirconocene chloride to aldehyde, remarkable catalytic acceleration effect of $AgClO_4$, 5965, 5969
methyl-MgBr addition to chiral imines and oxazolidines 235
optically active sulfoxides by enantiospecific reactions of bromovinyl aryl sulfoxides with Grignard reagents, 5121
Pd-catalysed condensation bromopyridine hydrochloride with 4-bromophenyl-MgBr 491
reactions with 4-t-butyl-1-(t-butyliminomethyl)-2-methoxy-piperidin e, stereochem of substitution products 867
secondary - reagents, diastereoselection in reaction with electrophiles 305
selectivity of asymmetric addition of tetrahydroquinolyloxazoline Grignard reagents to aldehydes, 2945
see also Magnesium and compds

Grunwald-Winstein correlation, analyses of solvolytic reactivities for substituted naphthylmethyl tosylates, 3327

Guanidines
1,3-dialkyl-2-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)-- from reaction of *N'*-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)-*N*-alkyl-- and *N,N*-dialkylcyanoformamidines with secondary amines, 4963
dimeric building blocks with N-cyanoguanidine linkage for oligonucleotide synth, 7609
phosphate ester of a cyclic N-hydroxyguanidine moiety, biosynthesis and structure of anatoxin-a(s), 6595
by reaction of an acylated thiourea with an amine followed by removal of the acyl group from the intermediate acylguanidine, 5933

Hafnium and compds, complexes $Cp_2HfCl_2.AgX$ for activation of glycosyl fluorides for nucleoside synth 1093

Halides, *see* Halogens

Halogenation
anhydrides of boronic and borinic acids to organo-dihaloboranes and diorganohaloboranes, 2761
bromination of saturated hydrocarbons under $GoAgg^{III}$ conditions, 3413
bromination, side-chain, of alkylaromatics, stereo-electronic effects 1237
chlorination of β,β-dimethylallyl compds, chloro-isoprenoid synth 495
chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Viehe's salt, 3129
cleavage of 2,3-epoxyalcohols by fluoride, synth of 3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose, 7087
of dehydroamino acid derivatives, synth and characterization of α-halo-imine intermediates, 6419
of dihydro-pyrrolo-pyrroles, synth of diazacyclo-octatetraene (1,5-diazocine) with formation of intermediate 2,6-diaza-4,8-dicyanosemibullvalene, 8047
electrochemical, of pyrimidinones and pyrimidine nucleosides 7779
of epoxides, reactions with bromine or iodine, 7093
fluorination of aliphatic nitrogen-containing heterocycles, monofluorination of α-sulfenyl lactams, 7017
fluorination of amide enolates using *N*-fluoro-*o*-benzenedisulfonimide 1153
fluorination of glucal derivative with acetyl hypofluorite 1261
fluorination of porphyrins in *meso* position using *N*-fluoropyridinium triflates 1069
fluorination of selenides, in synth of α-fluoro α,β-unsaturated esters, 3161
fluorination of xanthates in synth of trifluoromethyl ethers and difluoro(methylthio)methyl ethers, 4173
fluoroalkyl ethanal from perfluoroalkyl iodide with vinyl acetate, 2489
β-fragmentation-cycloperoxyiodination reaction, irradiation of homoallylic alcohol in the presence of (diacetoxyiodo)benzene and iodine, synth of ketones, 6687
halofluorination-radical cyclization in synth of bicyclic α-methylene-γ-butyrolactones containing a fluorine, 7003
hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 8119
iodination of α,β-cycloalkenones at α with I_2/Py in CCl_4 917
iodination and iodocyclisation of some alkenyl-malonates, synth of cycloalkane derivatives, 4971
α-iodination of unsaturated amides 1299
regioselective chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Vilsmeier and Haack's salt, 4901
stereoelectronic effects in- of *N*-alkylnaphthalimides, 5613

Halogens
acid bromides from carboxylic acids on alumina modified with boron tribromide, 7475
addition of - to fullerenes, 2069
addition of allylic bromides to carbonyl compds, synth of homoallylic alcohols, 8117
alkaline iodine oxidation of aldehydes, synth of carboxylic acids and esters, 4329
alkenyl(phenyl)iodonium salts, cross-coupling reactions with organotin compds, 4095
alkylation of silyl enol ethers with S_N1-unreactive iodides in presence of silver trifluoroacetate, 1855
1,2-*bis*(*bis*(trifluoromethyl)phosphino)ethane by treatment of 1,2-*bis*(dichlorophosphino)ethane with bromotrifluoromethane and hexaethyl phosphorous triamide, 7601
catalytic addition of halocompounds to alkenes, 2039
1-chloro-2-fluorocyclohexanes by reactions of alkylhypochlorites and xenon difluoride with cyclohexene, 6903
chlorohydrins from ring opening of epoxides by monochloroborane-dimethylsulfide, 6181
(*E,E*)-conjugated aromatic dienes from aromatic halides and 1,3-dienes, 1989
coupling between vinyl or aryl iodides and vinyl zinc bromides (either bearing an alkoxy moiety or trisubstituted) under Pd(0) catalysis, 6139
coupling reactions of aryl and vinyl halides with terminal alkynes, synth of unsymmetrical acetylenes, 5363
cross-coupling of pyrrolyl anions with organic

halides, 1755
cyanogen iodide as a new reagent for disulfide bond formation in peptides, 6263
dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl iron halides from cyclocarbonylation of acyclic 1,3-dienes *via* tricarbonyl iron complexes, 7361, 7365
(dicyano)iodonium triflate, versatile reagent for preparation of iodonium salts *via* an iodonium transfer reaction with organostannanes, 1419
electron transfer in reaction between acyclic alkyl amines and aromatic and heteroaromatic halides, nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 5645
fluoranthenes and benzofluoranthenes from aryl bromides and aryl methoxymethyl ethers, 1675
α-halo esters by reaction of (*R*)-pantolactone with α-halogenated ketenes, 6799
halobenzenes, oxidation to diols and subsequent epoxidation/osmylation-reduction to (−)- or (+)-conduritol E epoxide, 6379
halocyclopropenes, thermal rearrangements of-, 1825
halogenated analogs of tri-3-(2-butyl)-6-methyl-salicylide(TSBS) and tri-*O*-thymotide(TOT) synth and clathration studies, 2883
iodination and iodocyclisation of some alkenyl-malonates, synth of cycloalkane derivatives, 4971
iodine monobromide at low temperature as protocol for cyclizations of homoallylic carbonates, 6439
iodolactonisations of (*Z*)- or (*E*)-3-silyloxy-5-alkenoic acids, synth of disubstituted valerolactones, 6505
iodolactonization of symmetrical diene-carboxylic imides derived from camphorsultam, synth of (+)-mesembrine, 6999
KF/Al_2O_3 promoted tandem electrophilic-nucleophilic aromatic substitution leading to the xanthone formation, 4507
macrocyclization of terminal dibromoalkanes with sulfide on alumina, use of a solid support as an alternative to the high dilution technique, 7709
mixed β,β-dihaloenals from halogenated secondary alkynols, 7705
nitrogen-halogen interactions in structure of crystalline cyanuric chloride, 4707
oxidation of 2,4-dihydroxyacetophenones with iodobenzene diacetate/potassium hydroxide, route to 2-hydroxy-3-iodo-4-phenoxy-acetophenones, 6519
perfluoroalkyl aryl sulfides by perfluoroalkylation of thiophenols with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 6677
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ substitution, 7351
phenyliodine diacetate oxidation of *N*-benzyl-*N*-benzyloxy-carbonyltyrosine, 6491
phosphonic acid dichlorides, synth using oxalyl chloride and DMF catalysis, 7473
pyridinylzinc halides by oxidative addition of active zinc with halopyridines, 5373
radical cyclizations of aromatic halides with the 10-methyl-9,10-dihydroacridine/$NaBH_4$ photocatalytic system, 6587
reactions of bicycloalkenyldiiodonium salts with nucleophiles, 6759
rearrangements of α-halosilanes induced by intra-molecular nucleophilic attack at silicon, 6743
reduction of the carbon-bromine bond in bromo epoxides, 1499
samarium diiodide induced reductive coupling reactions of acid halides, synth of α-hydroxy-ketones, 2621
synth of ethynyl-substituted benzoyl chlorides from iso- and tere-phthaloyl chlorides, 1451
tin halide-base complexes as catalysts for controlling the regioselectivity in ring-opening of α,β-epoxy-ketones, 7149
ultrasound promoted hypervalent iodine reactions: α-tosyloxylation of ketones with [hydroxy-(tosyloxy)iodo]benzene, 7647
zinc-copper couple promoted C-branching in the carbohydrate series with alkyl iodide, 8069
see also Fluorine and compds

Heck reactions
in arylation of 4*H*-1,3-dioxin, synth of 1-phenyl-1,3-propanediol, 6845
asymmetric synth of decalin derivatives, 2589
asymmetric synth of hydrindans from alkenyl iodides, 2593
controlling stereoselection in intramolecular - by tailoring the palladium catalyst, 4859
involving enol triflates and allylic alcohols, synth of conjugated dienols, 3073
for synth of 5-*N*-methylaminosulfonylmethyl-3-(*N*-methylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)indole, conformationally restricted analog of the anti-migraine drug sumatriptan, 8011

Homoaromaticity, bicyclo[5.1.1]nona-2,5-dien-4-one ([4,5]-dihomotropone), synth, spectra, 6559

Homologation
of boronic ester substituted Δ^2-isoxazolines, 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of nitrile oxides to vinyl boronic esters, 6941
of carboxylic acids based on radical chain chemistry of acyl derivatives of *N*-hydroxy-2-thiopyridone, synth of C_n+2 α-keto-acids, 5013, 5017
of chiral α-alkoxy aldehydes *via* thiazole addition to nitrones, application to synth of *N*-acetyl-D-mannosamine, 4221
one-carbon - of carbonyl compounds to carbonyl compounds having an α-alkyl substituent, generation of carbenoid from α-chloro sulfoxides, 7543
one-carbon - of ketones to α-sulfinyl ketones *via* α-sulfinyl ketones using chloromethyl phenyl sulfoxide, 7181
of L-phenylalanine to ketomethylene and hydroxy-ethylene dipeptide isosteres *via* 2-thiazoyl amino ketone intermediate, 7259
of trifluoroacetimidoyl iodides by carbonylation, route to α-amino perfluoroalkanoic acids, 4333

Hormones
bio-oxidative cleavage of carotenoids, important route to physiologically active plant constituents, 5169
four stereoisomers of the Dipteran juvenile hormone III bisepoxide, 8137
functionalization of 1α,25-δihydroxyvitamin D_3 at C-18 and use in synth of 1α,18,25-trihydroxy-vitamin D_3 and 18,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 1503, 3086
(+)-juvabione, synth of precursor using Mn arene complex chemistry 589
luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) from α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed (3+7) segment synth, 2799
mosquito oostatic -, preparation using tertiary alcohol proline linker, 8007
13-peptide corresponding to α-melanocyte

stimulating -, by catalytic action of trypsin in hexafluoroisopropyl alcohol and DMF, 3137
progestogen and androgen - from oxyfunctionalization of coprostane steroids by dioxiranes, 7411
synth of 1α,25-dihydroxy-19-norprevitamin D_3, analogue of 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3, 5445

Horner-Emmons reactions
isomerization of Horner-Emmons reaction products, synth of N(14)-C(18) subunit of cyclotheonamide A, 3993
olefination of ethyl *trans*-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-butenoate with the ylid derived from allylic phosphonate, synth of all-*trans*-retinoic acid and beta-carotene, 7697

Host molecules
binding multiple phosphodiesters with a polyaza cleft, 2785
2,6-bis(aminocyclohexyl)-4-methoxy- and 2,4,6-tris-(aminocyclohexyl)-1,3,5-triazine as hosts for bemegride, 3805
enhancing the binding properties of a conformationally rigid podand ionophore by stereospecific functionalization, 5925, 5929
host-guest complexation of oligosaccharides, interaction of maltodextrins with hydrophobic fluorescence probes in water, 3775
porphyrin based molecular tweezers as a receptor for bipyridinium guests, 1771
rotaxane containing a paracyclophane ring, synthesis, 6255
1,1,2,2-tetrakis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane with various guests, formation of crystalline inclusion complexes, 6319
tri-*O*-thymotide(TOT) and tri-3-(2-butyl)-6-methylsalicylide(TSBS) as hosts to one or more halogen atoms, 2883
water soluble Zimmerman's molecular tweezer analogs: dextran-coupling method for solubilization, 7197

Hulsgen reactions, acyltriazole analog 1033

Hydrazides, semicarbazide- (aza-glycine-) containing peptides, Mitsunobu *N*-alkylation 609

Hydrazines
1-alkyl-1-(2,3-propadienyl--, synth, oxidation with rearrangement 7331
condensation of - by 2-(1-carbethoxy-1-hydroxyethyl)acrylonitrile, synth of perhydro-pyridazin-3-ones, 7345
homochiral dihydropyrromethenones from-, 6231, 6235
α-hydrazino-dithioesters, -thioamides from mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals 935
oxygenation of N-substituted-N-tosylhydrazines: route to hydroxydeamination of primary amines, 7465

Hydrazones, rearrangements of tosyl hydrazone of the phenoxyacetylcephalosporin-2-carboxaldehyde, cleavage of the Δ^3 double bond of a cephalosporin dehydrothiazine ring, 6291

Hydrindanes, *see* Indanes

Hydrocarbons
bromination of saturated - under $GoAgg^{III}$ conditions, 3413
C-23 and C-24 diastereoisomers of 5α-dinosterane, C_{30} biological marker, from (20*S*)-20-(iodomethyl)-4α-methyl-5α-pregnane, 7689
carboxylation of- by Gif systems ($Fe^0/CO/O_2$ in pyridine-acetic acid), 4389
chemical characterization of oil shale kerogens, 5193
synth of *cis*-decalin derivative *via* π-allylpalladium intermediate, 3527, 3531
dipole moments of 1-cyclopentadienylidene-2-cycloheptatrienylidene-ethylene and its related compounds, 6819
exploration of $(CH)_4$ hydrocarbon manifold-thermal stabilization pathway of *rac*-tritwistatriene, 4153
Fe(III)-catalyzed functionalization of saturated hydrocarbons by tert-butyl hydroperoxide, mechanistic studies on role of oxygen, 5473
synth *via* free radical mechanism from tris(trimethylsilyl)silane, 1783
perthienyl analogues of chichibabin - , stable and highly amphoteric multistage redox system with low oxidation potentials, 5405
perthienyl analogues of Chichibabin's hydrocarbon, stable and highly amphoteric multistage redox system with low oxidation potentials, 5405
by transformation of thionocarbonates and xanthates of alcohols, bromides, iodides and isonitriles with hypophosphorous acid, 5709
from transformation of thionocarbonates, xanthates of alcohols and various halides and phenylselenides by dehalogenation and deoxygenation with dialkyl phosphites, 2311

Hydrogen bonding
in acid potassium salt of malondialdehyde trimer, dihydropyran structure with intermol H bond 1361
between urea and the anion in ion pair binding by arylurea in chloroform, 6085
2,6-bis(aminocyclohexyl)-4-methoxy- and 2,4,6-tris-(aminocyclohexyl)-1,3,5-triazine as hosts for bemegride, 3805
hydrogen bonded calix[4]arene aggregates, 5125
N-H--π hydrogen bonding in a norbornenyl diamide, 7485
2-mono or 2,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)-6,7-ethylenedithiotetrathiafulvalenes, precursors of organic metals endowed hydrogen bonds, 2685
pattern in a crystallographically observed β-turn, 1963
receptor for aromatic acids and amides; 11-benzamido-2,4,7-trioxo[1]benzopyrano[3,2-*h*]quinoline-9-carboxylic acid deriv 7437
receptors for acylamino acid carboxylates, 4269

Hydrogenation
asymmetric, of unsaturated carbonyl compounds catalysed by Ru(II)-BINAP complexes 635
asymmetric transfer - of prochiral carboxylic acids catalyzed by five coordinate Ru(II)-binap complex, 5783
of the benzyloxycarbonyl protecting group of N^{α}-lysine in cyclopeptides with benzylic phenyl ether function, 4301
catalytic - of α,β-unsaturated γ-lactones annonaceous acetogenins, 5225
catalytic transfer - of benzyl carbamates into t-butyl carbamates, 2955
for chemoselective deprotection of benzyl esters in the presence of benzyl ethers, benzyloxymethyl ethers and *N*-benzyl groups, 2299
deprotection of synthetic peptides by catalytic dehydrogenation, 7693
of 2-fluoro-2-alkenoic acids catalyzed by Ru-binap complexes, access to optically active 2-fluoro-

alkanoic acids, 7877
montmorillonite-PPh_2PdCl_2 in selective - of olefins 121
preparation of (*R,R*)-DIPAMP-ruthenium(II) (2-methylallyl)$_2$ and use in asymmetric hydrogenation, 5343
regioselective - of 3,8-nonadienoic acid to 8-nonenoic acid, 5547
of vinylogous esters over a palladium on charcoal catalyst, 5725

Hydrogenolysis
of allylic compounds with formic acid, preparative method for isopropenyl and vinyl groups, 2987
palladium(0) catalysis for allylic amine cleavage in cyclopent-2-enylglycine synth 1277

Hydrolysis
copper-mediated amide - of *N*-benzoyliminodiacetic acid, 6303
of dipeptide isosteres containing a proline analogue, 3005
enantioselective - of prochiral 1,4-dihydropyridines, solvent effect, 7157
ester and amide -, structural comparisons between tetrahedral intermediates and phosphorus-containing analogues, 7153
methallyl esters in acid media 757
of α-substituted sulfur-containing cyclic ketone enol esters, 6367

Hydrosilylation, catalytic, anti-Markownikov hydration of olefin *via* 671, 675

Hydroxamic acids
synth from hydroxylamine derivatives, 5055
tris-- from triscarboxylic acids and hydroxylamines, 1827

Hydroxy acids, trifluorolactic acid, synth using trifluoroacetaldehyde hemiacetal 1351

Hydroxy esters, α-hydrazino-β-hydroxyester from (*S*) ethyl β-hydroxybutyrate, first step in synth of *N*-acetyl-L-tolyposamine, 2221

Hydroxy-esters
by aldol reaction of esters with aromatic aldehydes followed by reductive cleavage of the aldol adducts, 5427
α-bromo β-hydroxy ester by aldol reaction of t-butyl bromoacetate with isobutyraldehydes, subsequent conversion to 3-hydroxyleucine, 6735
condensation of α-benzyloxy-esters with ketones by SmI_2, β-hydroxyester formation 313
β-hydroxyaspartates and β-hydroxymethylserines from *N*-Boc-(*R*)-serinal acetonide derived imines, 4819
β- and γ-hydroxyphosphonate esters from ring-opening of epoxides by dialkyl phosphite and methanephosphonate esters, 5491
from Mukaiyama aldol-type condensation between silyl enol esters and aldehydes, 4921
(*R*)-pantolactone, reaction with α-halogenated ketenes, synth of α-halo esters, 6799
rate enhancement in the Wacker oxidation of hydroxy-α,β-unsaturated esters: a fast and neutral method for the preparation of masked β-keto-esters, 7739

Hydroxyalkylation, stereoselective synth diastereo- and enantiomerically pure 3-oxa-carbacyclin intermediate from ketone using Tamao-Kumada methodology, 465

Hydroxylamines
bicyclic hydroxylamine hemiketal ring system of antitumour-antibiotic FR900482 *via* oxidative ring expansion of tetrahydropyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 5705
hydroxamic acids from - and carboxylic acids in presence of carbodiimide, 1827
hydroxylamine-alkyne cyclisations, new method for synth of cyclic nitrones, 7421
hydroxylamine-alkyne cyclizations, synth of seven-membered lactam structure proposed for (±)-acacialactam, 7425
4-methoxyamino-cyclopentenes by radical cyclization of β-allenic oxime ethers 1057

Hydroxylation
allylic - of vitamin D with mercury(II)trifluoroacetate, 2451
of aspartate diester enolates, synth of (3*R*) and (3*S*) 3-hydroxyaspartates, 4637
asymmetric *cis*-di-- of olefins by utilizing chiral bis piperazine, 4021
di- of alkenes on polymer support, scope and limitation, 5453
di-- of 1,3-enynes using 9-*O*-(9'-phenanthryl)dihydroquinidine and 1,4-bis-(9-*O*-dihydroquinidine)-phthalazine, 3833
di-- of 6-hepten-2-one with AD-mix-α , synth of 6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane skeleton, 6563
di-- of olefins using chiral isoxazolidine ligands, 5081
di-- of squalene using 1,4-bis-(9-*O*-dihydroquinidine)-phthalazine, 4273
of ketones using [bis(trifluoroacetoxy)]iodobenzene, 6065
microbiological - in the drimane series, 7845
osmium catalyzed asymmetric di-- (ADH) of alkenes, 5113
osmium-catalyzed asymmetric di-- of β,γ- and γ,δ-unsaturated esters, synth of γ-lactones, 6407
osmium-catalyzed asymmetric di-- of undecanal, synth of all four isomers of disparlure, 6411
of steroid precursor using 9-*O*-(9'-phenanthryl)ether, synth of brassinosteroids, 7057

Hyperconjugation
calculation of interactions in Diels-Alder reactions, Cieplak effect 651
remote, long-range D isotope effects on C-13 chemical shifts of 5-deuterio-2,2-disubstituted adamantanes 7441

Hypervalent elements
hypervalent chalcogen compds with four carbon-chalcogen bonds, kinetic studies of ligand coupling, 7925
hypervalent iodine reactions: α-tosyloxylation of ketones with [hydroxy(tosyloxy)iodo]benzene, 7647
10-Bi-4 organobismuth ate complexes, synth and reactivity, 6653
oxidation by $PhI(OAc)_2$/KOH in MeOH of 2,4-dihydroxyacetophenones, route to 2-hydroxy-3-iodo-4-phenoxy-acetophenones, 6519
periodinane, Dess-Martin, oxidation of alcohol by 741
ultrasound promoted hypervalent iodine reactions: α-tosyloxylation of ketones with [hydroxy-(tosyloxy)iodo]benzene, 7647

Hypohalite reactions, hypoiodite reaction of cyclopentanol, alkoxy radicals from alcohols and iodoaldehyde formation, 3053

Imidazoles

acylation of 3,4,7,8-tetramethylglycoluril in condensation between acyl units bound to a molecular template, 7715
alkaloids, (+)-pilosinine and (+)-pilocarpine from bromoacyloxazolidinone, 2447
with allyltributyltin in presence of chloroformate, synth of 2-allyl-1,3-dialkoxycarbonyl-4-imidazolines, 5399
N-arylation by *p*-tolyllead triacetate 659
[2-chloro-1,3-dimethylimidazolidinium hexafluorophosphate] or [2-(benzotriazol-1-yl)oxy-1,3-dimethylimidazolidinium hexafluorophosphate] as esterification reagent in anchoring of Fmoc amino acid to Wang resin, 3177
copper-lithium derivatives, uses 1041
1-(1'-cyano-2',2'-dichlorovinyl)-2,4-dicyano-4-trichloro methyl-5-cyanoiminoimidazoline from perchloro-3,5-diazahepta-2,4-diene with trimethylsilyl cyanide, 2035
N,N'-dichlorodimethylhydantoin as convenient chlorinating agent for camphor sultim 161
imidazolidinones from cycloaddition reaction of 2-aryl and 2-alkyl 1-arenesulfonylaziridines with isocyanates using sodium iodide, 7949
lipophilic imidazole.Zn^{2+} complexes as catalysts in acylation and deacylation steps in ester hydrolysis, 4191
2-methyl-4-nitro-1-phenylimidazole, nucleophilic amination and ring transformation, 7941
N-methyl-*N*-propargylimidazole-5-carboxamide, Diels-Alder reaction of - in synth of 1,5-dimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo[3,4-*b*]pyrrol-6(5*H*)-one, 5697
transformations of 2-aminoimidazole into zoanthoxanthins, exposure of potential biogenic missing link, 4385
treatment of *N*-protected tribromoimidazole with n-BuLi leading to *N*-protected 2,4,5-trisubstituted imidazoles, route to carmethizole, 5865
9-BBN triflate mediated stereoselective alkylation of 2-alkyl imidazolines with tetrahydrofurans, 5213

Imides
β-acetoxy--, Claisen condensation of in synth of β-keto-δ-lactones, 3025
N-bromosuccinimide in aqueous glyme, oxidation of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids, 1475
chiral imides of 2-phenylthioacetic acid from chiral imidazolidin-2-ones, 3797
N-cyano--, cyanamide displacements by primary aryl -, alkyl amines 733
cyclization of diazoimides, synth of 1,3-oxazolium-4-oxides (isomünchnones), 4731
with diylides in synth of α,β-unsaturated anilides and amidines, 2693
(±)-epiderstatin, synth, stereochemistry, 309
N-halosuccinimide with phenylethyne, synth of α,α-dihaloacetophenones, 4123
iodolactonization of symmetrical diene-carboxylic imides derived from camphorsultam, synth of (+)-mesembrine, 6999
monothioglutarimide in epiderstatin synth 309
oxidative free-radical cyclizations of β-keto imides, induction with Oppolzer's chiral sultam, 2637
N-(2-pyridyl)triflimide, trapping of metallo enolates of ketones, synth of vinyl triflates, 6299
reduction of imides, dependence on nature of α-alkoxy substituent, synth of peptide building blocks, 6041
reductive decarboxylation of N-(acyloxy)phthalimides *via* redox-initiated radical chain mechanism, 7377
stereoelectronic effects in halogenation of *N*-alkylnaphthalimides, 5613

Imidic acids, Imidates, allyltrichloroacetimidates, rearrangement of - in synth of (*E*)-β,γ-unsaturated α-amino acids, 4313

Imidoyl halides
reduction of carbimidoyl dichlorides, preparation of isocyanides, 4779
selective substitution of imidoyl chloride group in 3,5-dichloro-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones, 2713

Imines
2,3,4,5-tetrahydropicolinic acid, synth as key intermediate in diaminopimelate pathway to L-lysine, 2717
addition of organo-copper-magnesium/BF_3 reagents to trimethylsilylimines 7783
aldimines from aryl radical cyclization, 2123
1-[alkyl(or aryl)imino]-4,5-dihydro-3H-pyrazoles by reactions of 1-azido-3-chloropropane with Grignard reagents, 4683
allylation of aldimines under simple Barbier conditions using allyl bromide and indium powder, 5959
allylation of carbonyl compounds and imines with metallic cadmium, 4795
aromatic di-imines, reductive coupling of in synth of 1,4-diaza-crown ethers, 3347
asymmetric synth *via* nucleophilic addition to α,β-epoxyimines, 3355
chiral aldimine from benzaldehyde and (*R*)-phenylglycinol methyl ether, subsequent reaction with aldehyde in synth of amino alcohols, 4469
chiral β-iminosulfoxides by reaction of β-ketosulfoxides with amines or condensation of the imine enolates with (−)-menthyl sulfinate, 5637
cycloaddition of ester Ti enolates forming 2-azetidinones, of Li and Zn enolates forming aziridines, 7903
derived from *N*-Boc-(*R*)-serinal acetonide, cycloaddition of- in synth of β-hydroxyaspartates and β-hydroxymethylserines, 4819
of di-t-butylaminomethylphosphonate, synth from N-hydroxymethyl phtalimide, 77
diastereosel addition of organometallics 235
2(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)imino-1,3-dithioles: new unsymmetrical donors, 7341
enamino--, 4-amino-1-azadienes by insertion reactions of [$Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2$] with nitriles starting from Cp_2TiMe_2, 7579
ene reaction of *N,N*-diallyl iminoamides, synth of spirolactams, 4879
from phase-transfer catalyzed alkylation of *N*-benzylidene α-H amino acid amides, hydrolysis to α,α-disubstituted α-amino acid amides, 6007
galactose - in the Staudinger reaction, synth of β-lactams and α-hydroxy-β-amino acids, 2111
glyoxylic ester-derived imines with monoalkylketenes, synth of *cis*-4-alkoxycarbonyl-β-lactams, 4823
α-halo-imine intermediates derived from halogenation of dehydroamino acid derivatives, characterization, 6419
C9-imino and C10-amino derivatives of ascomycin (21-ethyl-FK 506) by treatment with ammonia, 3845
α-imino perfluoroalkanoates from homologation of trifluoroacetimidoyl iodides, transformation into

α-amino perfluoroalkanoic acids, 4333
β-lactams from by cycloaddn of pyridylthiolester enolates, diastereoselectivity 1113
methyl *N*-benzyliminoacetate, cycloaddition to cyclopentadiene 1277
6-methylene-2,4-cyclohexadien-1-imine by thermolyses of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline, *o*-aminobenzyl alcohol and *o*-aminobenzylamine at 1173-1273K, 5753
with mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals, synth of β-aminodithioesters, 5339
rearrangements involving the transient tautomeric enamine forms of α-allyloxy and α-propargyloxyimines, synth of ketones, 4447
reductive intramolecular coupling of aromatic di-imines, synth of (1*R*,2*R*)-diarylethylenediamines, 5559
retinal-aminoacid Schiff bases, reverse micellar matrix preparation 1379
Schiff-base-esters from L-cysteine derivatives in synth of bis-cysteine- of *meso*-2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid, 2961
sulfenylimines by reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols in triethylamine, 6523
α-sulfinyl ketimines from 3-oxazolines, synth of 2,2-disubstituted 2,5-dihydro-4-methyloxazoles, 7751
4-tert-butylperoxy-2,5-cyclohexadien-1-imine from oxidation of 2,4,6-trisubstituted anilines with tert-butylhydroperoxide, 4425
1,3,3-tricyano-*N*-(diethylaminophenyl)-2-aminoacraldimines, dyes from malononitrile dimer 961
tripod-tripod Schiff base condensation of tris(2-aminoethyl)amine and trialdehyde, synth of a cryptand with hetero-ditopic receptor sites, 7581
α,β-unsaturated ketimines from α-haloimines and from cyclopropylideneamines 393
zirconocene π^2-imine complexes by rearrangement of cyclic iminoacyl complexes, 5655

Iminium salts
AM1 calculations on models exhibiting carbonyl and iminium ion moieties, 3645
trimethylsilyl cyanide for trapping - generated by photooxidation 781

Imino-acids, -esters, ω-imino esters from chiral methylbenzylamine and their reduction to ω-lactams, 4307

Immunodeficiency, anti-HIV (+)-BCH-189, synth from D-galactose 595

Immunosuppressive compds, rapamycin-*d*, from intramolecular hydrogen transfer reactions of *o*-(bromophenyl)dialkylsilyl ethers, 2295

Inclusion
anthocyanin complexation, copigmentation and inclusion, 5227
complexes of a novel host, 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, with various guests, 6319
reaction between β-cyclodextrin and *p*-nitroacetophenone in an inclusion complex in water, 3315
see also Clathrates

Indanes
from the addition of organolithiums to ketene-thioacetals, a new cyclopentannulation sequence, 2879
alkyl 1-oxo-2-indancarboxylates and 1-oxo-2-acetylindanes by methylenation of aromatic and heteroaromatic β-dicarbonyl compds, 4771
1-benzyl-2-phenyl--, by electron-transfer induced cyclization of *o*-distyrylbenzene 611
1-chloro-2,2-dimethyl--, solvolysis, LFER 321
dihydro-- and cyclopenta-fused -, palladium-catalyzed polycyclizations of substituted dienynes 8039
1,6-disubstituted indanes which mimic the orientation of amino acid side-chains in a protein alpha-helix motif, 6879
hydrindanes related to the drug topiramate by deoxygenation-rearrangement of an enone with *p*-tosylhydrazine and catecholborane, 5009
hydroindanone system by ring enlargement of 1-acyl-bicyclo[4.2.0]oct-3-ene, 2583
6-methyl-5-spiro-cyclopropylindan-4-one, and 4,6-dimethyl--4-ol, analogues of ptaquiloside carcinogen, synthesis 6647
substituent effects on solvolysis of 1-chloro-2,2-dimethyl--, LFER 321

Indazoles
N-arylation by *p*-tolyllead triacetate 659
tetrahydroindazoles from intramolecular thioamide participation reactions, 7215

Indenes
2-arylidene-3-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-inden-1-ones, synth from *o*-iodophenylacetic esters or amides, CO, arylacetylene, and Pd catalyst 7433
silaindene, synth from polymerization of tolanes, 1601

Indium and compds, indium-mediated allylation of aldimines, 5959

Indoles
addition of 2-acetyl-indole enolates to *N*-alkyl-β-acylpyridinium salts in synth of 16-demethyleneervitsine, 3895
2-alkoxycarbonyl-2-aryl-3-oxo-2,3-dihydroindoles by arylation of 2-alkoxycarbonyl-3-oxo-2,3-dihydroindoles with aryllead triacetates, 3867
alkylation of hexahydropyrroloindole in synth of (*R*)- and (*S*)-α-methylaspartic acid, 3405
[*a*]-annelated indoles *via* cyclic trialkyl(indol-2-yl)borate, 6849
antitumour alkaloids manzamines, synth using a unique anionic cyclisation strategy, 4657
azirino[1,2-*a*]indole derivs from epoxidation/-Staudinger reaction of *o*-allylphenyl azides, 2387
chiral tetrahydropyrroloindole from L-tryptophan, 6251
Diels-Alder reactions of 2-vinylindoles with carbodienophiles, synth of carbazole derivatives, 6621
dioxindoles from reaction of *N*-acyl-L-tryptophan alkylamides with superoxide, 2567
2,3-disubstituted indoles through cyclization of *o*-alkynyltrifluoroacetanilides with vinyl triflates and aryl halides, 3915
emeniveol, indolo-terpenoid, new pollen growth inhibitor from the fungus *Emericella nivea*, 6987
ethyl *N*-methyl-2-benzylindole-3-carboxylates, ring closure to prepare dimethyl-1-aryl-4-hydroxy-*N*-methylcarbazole-2,3-dicarboxylates, 1655
fischerindole L, isonitrile from terrestrial blue-green alga *Fischerella muscicola* 3257
geissoschizine, structure elucidation, 6831
(+)-herbindole A, B and C, total synth and structure elucidation, 4595
hexahydroindol-6-ones by cycloacylation of vinylogous urethanes, 4751

hexahydroindol-6-ones by reaction of 2-methylthiopyrrolinium salts with Nazarov reagents, 4755
intramol piperideine cyclization to, reduced indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizine-2-acetic acid synth 1233
lapidilectine A and B from *Kopsia lapidilecta* 2493
5-*N*-methylaminosulfonylmethyl-3-(*N*-methylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)indole, conformationally restricted analog of the anti-migraine drug sumatriptan, synth using intramolecular Heck reaction, 8011
trans-octahydroindole derivative, synth as precursor of trandolapril (RU 44 570) ACE inhibitor, 4889
oxidative polymerisation of 5,6-dihydroxy- to quinone-methide in formation of melanin, 3045
oxidative ring expansion of tetrahydropyrrolo-[1,2-a]indole, synth of hydroxylamine hemiketal ring system of antibiotic FR900482, 5705
pentacyclic oxindole and stereoisomeric oxindole from cyclization of the acryloyl 2'-bromoanilide, 4859
preparation of hydroindole ring system by oxidative cyclization of tyrosine, synth of *Stemona* alkaloids, 5477
sodium dithionite-mediated mitomycin C reductive activation processes, 4709
Strychnos - alkaloids, route to 2,4,8- and 2,8,9-trisubstituted 2-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-7-ones, 2055
2-substituted - by pyrolysis of *N*-acylacetylphenylhydroxylamines, 1459
4-sulfur-substituted tricyclic - by Friedel-Crafts cyclization of 2-(3-indolylthio)propionic acids, 4717
thiopyrano[2,3,4-*cd*]indole ring system from a substituted indole by intramolecular cyclisation of a t-BuS group onto allyl substituent, 4713
UV detection of 4*H*- transients formed by intramol proton transfer in protonated tryptamines 173
see also Fischer indolization

Indolines, and 3-spiro--, synth by Pd-catalysed cyclization-carbonylation accelerated by TlOAc 7789

Indolizidines
(8*S*,8a*R*)-6,7-dehydro-8-hydroxyindolizidine, synth from L-proline, 6853
D-1,6-diepicastanospermine *via* reaction of allylstannane with arabinose derivatives, 6077
(1*S*,2*R*,6*R*,7*R*,8*S*,8a*S*)-pentahydroxyindolizidine from 1,5-dideoxy-1,5-imino-D-*erythro*-L-*allo*-octitol, 4917
piclavines, antimicrobial indolizidines from the tunicate *Clavelina picta*, 2257
swainsonine analogs from D- and L-arabinose, 3133
(1*S*,2*R*,7*S*,8a*R*)-1,2,7-trihydroxyindolizidine from lactam, 6537

Indolizines
5-hydroxy-8-trimethylsiloxyindolizines from ring expansion of 4-(1-pyrrolyl)-4-trimethylsiloxy-cyclobutenones, subsequent oxidation to indolizine-5,8-diones, 7811
indolizines by condensation reactions of α-amino-zincenamines with aldehydes, 7933
metallation of 2-phenylindolizine at C(5) and reaction with an electrophile, synth of corresponding C(5) functionalised indolizine, 4433
pyrido[4,3-*a*]indolizines by reaction of dicyanomethylids with 3-(3',3'-dimethyltriazen-1-yl)-pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 7643

Infrared spectra, of singlet carbene, tetramethyltetrahydrofuranylidine, 1843
aryl and diaryl alkynes and dialkynes, C≡C and ≡C-H vibrations 8075
bicyclo[5.1.1]nona-2,5-dien-4-one ([4,5]dihomotropone), 6559
C-18 isoursane pentacyclic triterpene isolated from the root bark of *Calotropis procera*, 7593
α,β-dehydroamino acids and dehydropeptides, 8145
1,2-dibromodinitroethylene and 1,1-dibromodinitroethylene, 2949
FTIR spectra of AzaPro-containing dipeptides, 5209
to show N-H--π hydrogen bonding in a norbornenyl diamide, 7485
of inclusion complexes of 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane with various n-donors, 6319
monocarpin, cycloartane from *Monocarpia marginalis*, 3761
napalilactone, halogenated norsesquiterpenoid, 7115
products from reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols, 6523
serine derived oxazolidines as secondary disrupting, solubilizing building blocks in peptide synth, 1589
structure elucidation of antiviral sphingosine derivative from green alga *Ulva fasciata*, 1641

Inositols
ceramide phosphoinositol *via* phosphite-triester method, 3539
(±)-cyclohexane-1(*R*),2(*R*),4(*R*)-triol-triphosphate, a deoxygenated analog of *myo*-inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate, synthesis, 2013
myo-- derivs, (-)-1,4,5-trisphosphate synth *via* 1-*O*-menthyloxycarbonyl 401
myo-, phospho-, synth enantiomerically pure derivatives 1009
D-*myo*--- 1,3,4-triphosphate and 1,3,4,5-tetraphosphate synth 721
phosphatidyl -, synth by phosphite route 1313
phospholipid - with thiophosphoester bonds, synth 7793
racemic *myo*-- 1,4,5-trismethylphosphonate, -4,5-bismethylphosphonate and -5-methylphosphonate *via* a phosphinate approach, 2075
resolution of *myo*-inositol derivatives by enzyme catalyzed esterification, 1911
thiophosphate analogues (C-S-P) of phosphatidylinositol, synthesis, 3891

Insecticides, chiral malathion and isomalathion from malic acid, 1415

Insects, *Periplaneta spp.* pheromones 369

Insertion reactions
alkenes into S-S of 1,4-dihydro-2,3-benzodithiin in presence of $BF_3.Et_2O$ 947
boron-hydrogen insertion products in reaction of methylene and carboethoxycarbene with *p*-carborane, 7481
of $[Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2]$ with nitriles starting from Cp_2TiMe_2, synth of 4-amino-1-azadienes, 7579
enantio- and regiocontrol in lactam synth by intramolecular carbon-hydrogen insertion reactions of diazoacetamides catalyzed by chiral rhodium(II) carboxamides, 7819
intramolecular insertion of alkynes into titanium-carbon bonds, carbocycle formation, 6565
oxidation of acetals, orthoesters and ethers by dioxiranes through α-CH insertion, 4225
Pd-catalysed synth 2-arylidene-3-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-inden-1-ones from *o*-iodophenylacetic esters or amides, CO and arylacetylene 7433
site-selective intramolecular C-H-- of α-diazo β-keto esters, 2709

tandem carbenoid insertion and ylid rearrangement reaction in synth of 2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones, 6193

Inversion reactions, of sterically congested alcohols, including carbohydrates and nucleosides, use of chloroacetic acid in Mitsunobu reaction, 4317

Iodination, *see* Halogenation

Ionophores

enhancing the binding properties of a conformationally rigid podand ionophore by stereospecific functionalization, 5925, 5929

negative allosteric cooperativity in cation transport by bis-crown ethers 623

unusually high ionophoricity of 1,3-alternate calix[4]arenes, π-donor participation in the complexation of cations, 7385

which selectively bind α-amino acid esters of the L configuration and amides of the D configuration, synth by substitution of methylene by oxygen in podand, 5929

Iridium and compds

$[Ir(biph)(PMe_3)_3Cl]$ as catalyst for head-head dimerization of alkynes to *Z*-enynes, 7119

Ir(III) complexes of β-cyclodextrin substituted with 2,2' bipyridine, 3871

Iridoids, (5αH)-6-epidihydrocornin, glycoside with a trans-fused ring system, 2953

Iron and compds

aldol reaction of diene(tricarbonyl) iron complexes, metal coordinated trimethylsilyl enol ethers to polyols of known configuration, 1903

alkylation of phenylacetyl-Fe(complex), stereochemistry of products and of mixed aldols 1105

alkylation of tricarbonyl(methyl 3,5-hexadienoate) iron, 3967

chiroptical study of ferrocenyl(phenyl)carbinols and α-ferrocenylcarbenium ions, 3611

Collman reagent $Na_2Fe(CO)_4$ in synth of 1,2-diketones 1227

cyclization of tricarbonyl[(1,2,3,4-η)1,3-cyclobutadien-1-hexanoic acid]iron, exo attack on the ligand, 3963

cyclocarbonylation of 1,3-dienes *via* their tricarbonyl iron complexes, synth of cyclopenten-2-ones and dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl iron halides, 7361, 7365

decarboxylation of carboxylic acids by iron porphyrin-iodosylbenzene system, synth of alcohols and carbonyl derivatives, 4949

dicarbonyl-phosphine-Fe π-complexes, stereo- and regiocontrolled multiple functionalization of cyclooctadiene, 7295

2,3-dihydro-1,4-dioxin-Fp complexes, enantioface selective 3-hydroxypropionate-2,3-dication equivalent 1173

electrophilic iron carbene precursors from Fp anion-$(Cp(CO)_2Fe^-K^+)$ and carboxonium salts of acetals, 3447

face selection of iron tricarbonyl complexation, 3837

iron Lewis acid catalyzed reactions of ethyl diazoacetate with styrene and α-methylstyrene, synth of cyclopropanes, 7755

iron(III) perchlorate reagent for oxidative coupling of phenolic and non-phenolic compds, 4161

iron(III)-acetylacetonate as catalyst in acylation of organomanganese reagents, synth of furanic ketones, 5245

2-phenylsulfonyl-, 2-phenylthio- 1,3-butadiene $Fe(CO)_3$ complexes, nucleophilic additions to 643

$Fe^0/CO/O_2$ in pyridine-acetic acid, treatment of hydrocarbons with, synth of carboxylic acids, 4389

Iron and compounds, σ-bonded β-cyclopentenonyl $CpFe(CO)_2$ derivs, reactions with R-Li, R_2CuLi, Ce(IV)/CO, HCl 177

Isobenzofurans, 4,7-dihydro--, synthesis 8127

Isocyanates

with diylides in synth of α,β-unsaturated anilides and amidines, 2693

reaction with 1-aryl and 2-alkyl 1-arenesulfonylaziridines using sodium iodide, 7949

with tertiary α-allenic alcohols, rearrangement to form 2-*O*-carbamoyl-4,4-disubstituted-1,3-butadienes, 6715

Isocyanides

from addition of dichlorocarbene on organic azides in solid-liquid phase-transfer catalysis, 2339

cavernoisonitrile and 10α-isocyano-4-amorphene, sesquiterpenoids from marine sponge *Acanthella cf. cavernosa*, 6823

by electrochemical reduction of carbonimidoyl dichlorides, 4779

to isothiocyanates catalyzed by tellurium, 7021

10-isothiocyanatobiflora-4,15-diene and 7-isocyanoneoamphilecta-11,15-diene from *Adocidae*, 1593

Isomerisation

nickel-catalyzed - of allylic lithium alkoxides, 6187

thermal, of 1-morpholino-3-phenyl-allenes to [1,4]oxazino[4,3-*a*]azepine framework, 205

Isomerization

of epoxidic isomer with Lewis and protonic acids, synth of cyclocitrals, 4457

of α-halo-imine derivatives, formation of *Z*-vinyl bromides, 6419

of Horner-Emmons reaction products, synth of N(14)-C(18) subunit of cyclotheonamide A, 3993

wavelength dependent photo-- of bicyclo[3.1.0]-hexenones, 1713

Isomers

syn and *anti* of iron tricarbonyl complexes of 5-fluoroadamantylidene, 3837

9,10-bis(trifluorovinyl)phenanthrene as a pair of torsional diastereoisomers, 1547

conversion of *cis* to *trans* isomers by use of tris-(trimethylsilyl)silane in deoxygenation of long chain unsaturated alcohols, 2045

crowded naphthalene derivative and its valence isomers, synth and photoreaction of 1,2,3,4-tetra-t-butylnaphthalene, 1619

four stereoisomers of the Dipteran juvenile hormone III bisepoxide, 8137

cis-propenylbenzene derivs by anodic oxidation of *cis,trans* mixtures of 1,2-methylenedioxy-4-propenylbenzene, 2127

separation and characterization of all configurational isomers by enzymatic discrimination of each chiral function, 6335

synth of optically pure isomers of indole-protected β-methyltryptophan suitable for peptide synth, 7491

Isoprenoids

isoprenylation of peptides in acidic aqueous solution using zinc acetate catalyst, 1435

oligoprenols from *E*-allylic halides, 6435

Isoquinolines, 3-amino- and derivatives by acid promoted cyclocondensation of nitriles, 4205

Isoquinolines

alkaloids through a 10-membered lactam obtained by radical macrocyclisation, 5653
2-benzoyl-1,2-dihydroisoquinaldonitrile hydrofluoroborate salt with some 1,4-quinones, 1609
9,18-diformyl-5,6,14,17-tetrahydro-8,17-epoxy-6*H*,15*H*-[1,5]diazocino[2,1-*a*:6,5-*a'*]diisoquinolines from (3,4-dihydroisoquinolinyl-1)propan-1,3-dials, 6011
and enamides *via* Peterson alkenation of *N*-[C,C-bis-(trimethylsilyl)methy]amido derivatives with carbonyl compds, 3903
metalated tetrahydro--, addition to aldehydes, 2945
racemic perhydroisoquinolone derivative reaction with homochiral lithium amide base in presence of Me_3SiCl, synth of regioisomeric enol silanes, 8141
5,6,7,8-tetrahydro--1-ones, -1,3(4*H*)-diones, non-concerted Pd(0)-catalysed Cope rearrangements in 1377
tetrahydro-- by 6-*endo* closures to carbon in cyclization of aryl radicals, 2123
Vilsmeier reaction of 1-methyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines, formation of 2,3-bisdimethylamino-5,6-dihydropyrrolo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, 7229

Isothiazolones, fused 2-aryl-, synth from *o*-benzylsulfinyl carbanilides 153

Isothiocyanates
alkyl and aryl - as masked primary amines, 3599
(±)-halipanicine, a marine sesquiterpene isothiocyanate from *Halichondria panicea*, synth from (±)-cryptone in 21 steps, 8113
tellurium-catalyzed formation of isothiocyanates from isocyanides and sulfur, 7021

Isotope effects
intramolecular dyotropy, primary ^{2}H kinetic –, two contrasting cases, 5629
kinetic - in a carbene rearrangement, 4287

Isotopes, carbon - ratios in n-alkanes and *n*-alkanoic acids from eocene sediments 8093

Isotopic labelling, tracing and identification of uricase reaction intermediates, 6691

Isoxazoles
4,5-dimethylene isoxazoles *via* isoxazole-fused 3-sulfolene, 8121
5-halo-3-(4'-nitrophenyl)- from nitration of 1,1-dihalo-2-(4'-nitrophenyl)cyclopropanes, 3155

Isoxazolidines
chiral - by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of nitrones with olefins, as effective ligands for asymmetric dihydroxylations of olefins, 5081
from cycloaddition of nitrones with 1,1-difluoroolefins, 3289
2,2-dialkyl-5-hydroxyisoxazolidinium salts from the reaction of *N,N*-dialkylhydroxylamines with acrolein, 2861
peracid induced ring opening of - 3219

Isoxazolines
boronic ester substituted Δ^2-isoxazolines by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of nitrile oxides to vinyl boronic esters, 1-carbon homologation of-, 6941
Δ^2-isoxazolines *via* addition of nitrile oxides to chiral acryloyl esters bearing cyclitols as auxiliaries, 5763
2-- in pseudodipeptide chemistry, a new peptide bond surrogate, 6811
rearrangement of fused 4-- to fused pyrrole 839
thermal rearrangement of 5-spirocyclopropane isoxazoline, synth of (±)-pumiliotoxin C, 6697

Julia olefination, using 3β-hydroxy-23,24-bisnorchola-5,7-diene-22-al acetate and 2-methyl-4-phenylsulfonyl-2-(tetrahydropyranyloxy)butane, synth of 1α,25-dihydroxy-28-norvitamin D_2, 3741

Ketals, *see* Acetals

Ketene acetals, mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals, synth, reaction with azodiformates 935

Ketenes
E- and *Z*-silyl ketene acetals from deprotonation of methyl phenylacetate with lithium diisopropylamide followed by trapping with trimethylsilyl chloride, 7885
aldol reaction of ketene acetals with aldehydes, synth of *anti*-β-hydroxy-α-methyl esters, 1729
aldol reactions with the ketene silyl acetal of methyl (*R*)-3-hydroxybutanoate, 1465
cycloaddition of- to imines, synth of β-lactams, 4823
cycloaromatization of α-oxoketene dithioacetals with enaminone derived carbanions, 6173
α-halogenated ketenes with (*R*)-pantolactone, synth of α-halo esters, 6799
ketene selenoacetals by reaction of diethyl 1,1-bis-(phenylseleno)methylphosphonate with aldehydes and ketones, 5375
methyl 3-bromopropiolate as a methoxycarbonyl ketene equivalent in Diels-Alder reactions, 2969
5-methyl-1-naphthyl--, photocycloaddition to silyloxyalkyne in dan shen quinone synth 1149
mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals with imines, synth of β-aminodithioesters, 5339
via oxidation of alkynes by dioxiranes, 7929
photochemical access of lactams from *o*-quinol acetates *via* diene ketenes, 1977
from photolysis of ethyl 5-oxo-2-phenyl-2,5-dihydroisoxazole-4-carboxylate in amines and alcohols, 2845
substitution of secondary allylic alcohols with *o*-silylated ketene acetals in 3.0M lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether, 4735
2,6,9-trioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nona-3,7-dienes from dipivaloylketene-dimer with aromatic amines, 4553

Keto-acids, -esters, chiral 2-hydroxy-4-oxo acids and substituted 2-hydroxybutyrolactones using lactate dehydrogenases, 8159

Keto-acids, -esters, α-chloro-, synth from ω-alkenoic acids 585

Keto-acids, -esters, C_n+2 α-keto-acids from C_n acids, two carbon homologation of carboxylic acids *via* carbon radicals of acyl derivatives of *N*-hydroxy-2-thiopyridone, 5017

Keto-acids, -esters, construction of the central bond of a γ-keto ester by alkylation of a t-butyl β-keto ester with an α-bromo ester, synth of peptide isosteres, 3579

Keto-acids, -esters, enantioselective synth of δ-oxo acids, 1743

Keto-acids, -esters
3-hydroxy 2-keto-esters by deprotection of 3-hydroxy 2-acetal-esters or 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-t-butyldimethylsilyloxy epoxides, 1447
(*R*)-α-hydroxy-γ-ketoesters from reduction of ethyl 2,4-dioxoalkanoates and γ-keto-α-enamino esters with baker's yeast, 2871

Keto-acids, -esters

α-keto acids by dehydration of 2,3-dihydroxy-carboxylic acids, 6791
β-keto ester as starting reagent in synth of 2,4,8- and 2,8,9-trisubstituted 2-azabicyclo[3.3.1]-nonan-7-ones, 2055
γ-ketoesters by aliphatic aldehyde addition to an α,β-unsaturated ester, 4303
β-ketoesters to β-hydroxyesters, 2925
Keto-acids, -esters, microbial reduction 2-chloro-2-aroyl-acetic esters 7337
Keto-acids, -esters, from oxidation of alkenylidene-cyclopropanes, 2539
Keto-acids, -esters
palladium catalyzed reaction of methallyl-1,1-diacetate with cyclic β-ketoesters, intervention of hidden mechanisms, 1403
rate enhancement in the Wacker oxidation of hydroxy-α,β-unsaturated esters: a fast and neutral method for the preparation of masked β-keto-esters, 7739
Keto-acids, -esters
Schmidt rearrangement of β--, asymmetric synth of 2-alkylazocane-2-carboxylic acids, 17
site-selective intramolecular C-H insertion reactions of α-diazo β-keto esters, 2709
transformation of β-keto esters into α,β-unsaturated δ-lactones, 2375
Ketones
addition of primary alkyl iodides to α,β-unsaturated -, synth of 2,33-dihydro-4-oxo-murisolin, 5189
alkanones from cycloaddition of oxazoline *N*-oxides, 2353
alkanones, irradiation of in zeolites, synth of *trans* and *cis* cyclobutanol, 2757
alkyl aryl - from cross-coupling reaction between haloarenes, t-BuNC and 9-alkyl-9-BBN derivatives, 4465
α-amino trifluoromethyl - and corresponding alcohols *via* epoxidation of I-CF_3 enol ethers followed by opening with secondary amines, 1879
2-amino-2-allyl-- by rearrangement of α-allyloxy-imines, 4447
aromatic - as photocatalysts in carbonylation of alkanes to aldehydes, 2119
aryl trifluoromethyl - hydrates as precursors of carboxylic acids and esters, 2789
α-azido-- from oxidative addition of azide anion to triisopropylsilyl enol ethers, 2777
Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of - with molecular oxygen in the presence of aldehydes, synth of corresponding lactones or esters, 7557
benzylation *via* silyl enol ethers by decarboxylative coupling with benzylic chloroformates 951
α-chloro β-keto sulfones from -, intermediate in synth of amides, 1455
condensation of 2-amino-1-propanol with -, synth of 3-oxazolidines, 7751
couplings of carbohydrate lactones with terpene ketones promoted by SmI_2, synth of C_2-branched sugars, 6069
(±)-cryptone as starting material in synth of (±)-halipanicine, a marine sesquiterpene isothiocyanate, 8113
cyclisations of α-diazo ketones, synth of 2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones, 6193
1,2-diaryl - from reaction of *N,N'*-dimethoxy-*N,N'*-dimethylethanediamide with aryllithiums, 1941
diastereoselection in reaction with sec. Grignard reagent 305
2-diazo-1,3-diketones, decomposition of- and stereocontrol of the mechanism, 4483
with diethyl 1,1-bis(phenylseleno)methylphos-phonate, synth of ketene selenoacetals, 5375
difluormethylation of - in synth of 1,1-difluoro olefins, 3101
dihydropyrromethenones and pyrromethenones, synth as precursors to tetrapyrroles, 6231, 6235, 6239
1,4-diketones by oxovanadium induced homo- or cross-coupling of silyl enol ethers, 5823
dioxolanation of - in presence of aldehydes, 2565
enantioselective reduction of - using a chiral oxazaborolidine catalyst, 3429
endo-2-methyl-bicyclo[2.2.1]-hept-5-enyl ethyl ketone, synthon for aldol reactions, 2501
enol glycosylation at α,β-unsaturated - on glycyrrhetic acid derivatives, 7381
α,β-epoxy ketones, reduction of -, synth of *anti*-α,β-epoxy alcohols, 6565
furanic ketones by acylation of organomanganese reagents, synth of elsholtzione, naginata ketone and perilla ketone, 5245
from halohydrins by irradiation in the presence of *p*-toluenesulfonic acid, 2459
4-heptanone, deprotonation in THF-hexane mixtures, synth of enolates, 8005
β-hydroxy-- from β,δ-diketosulfoxides, 1605
α-hydroxy-- from samarium diiodide induced reductive coupling reactions of acid halides, 2621
2-hydroxybenzophenone, *O*-alkylation of-, formation of xanthone, 4507
hydroxyketones, hydrosilylation of in synth of diols, 2099
α-hydroxyketones *via* direct α-hydroxylation of ketones using [bis(trifluoroacetoxy)]iodobenzene, 6065
introduction of a 1,1,1-trifluoroethyl moiety on the α-methylene group of a ketone, synth of γ,γ,γ-trifluorocarbonyl compds, 8091
irradiation of *ortho*-methylacetophenone, *ortho*-methylbenzophenone and *ortho*-benzylbenzo-phenone, synth of photoenols, 5905
isopropenyl and vinyl groups from - by palladium catalyzed regioselective hydrogenolysis, 2987
ketone analogue of a bracken ultimate carcinogen and its DNA cleaving activities, 6647
ketonization of saturated hydrocarbons by t-butyl hydroperoxide, 5473
13-*epi*-17-ketosteroids by heating 17-acetoximino-steroids with nickel powder in acetic acid-octane, 7849
kinetic enolisation of - by dialkylboron chlorides and triflates: model for effect of reagent leaving group, substrate structure and amine base, 7223
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonate catalyzed Michael reaction between silyl enolates and α,β-unsaturated ketones, 6815
o-methylacetophenone and *o*-methylbenzophenone, photochemistry with 5-isobutylidene-1,3-dioxane-4,6-dione derivatives, 2829
molecular orbital calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O.H_2BF$

complexes, anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences, 7219
monoalkyl - *via* alkylation of silyl enol ethers with S_N1-unreactive iodides in presence of silver trifluoroacetate, 1855
from nickel-catalyzed isomerization of allylic lithium alkoxides, 6187
2-nitroalkanones, reduction with zinc borohydride to 2-nitrocycloalkanols, 2361
nitrone cycloadditions to bidentate and tridentate α,β-unsaturated ketones, stereo- and regioselective reactions, 7889
one-carbon homologation of - to α-sulfinyl - *via* using chloromethyl phenyl sulfoxide, 7181
oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl - by catecholborane, mechanistic and structural analysis, 7107
oxidation of 2,4-dihydroxyacetophenones, route to 2-hydroxy-3-iodo-4-phenoxy-acetophenones, 6519
by oxidation of alcohols by perfluoro-*cis*-2,3-dialkyl oxaziridines, 7245
peptidyl trifluoromethyl - by addition of trifluoromethyl zinc iodide to a peptidyl aldehyde, 4279
α-phenylthio- and α-phenylseleno-- by treatment of trimethylsilyl enol ethers with the adduct derived from chloramine-T and $(PhX)_2$ (X=S or Se), 6111
photosensitized cleavage of the dithio protecting group of aldehydes and ketones by visible light, 5909
polyfunctional - from peroxide oxidation of boronic esters, 3717
R-(+)-pulegone, biotransformation by fungi to regioselectively hydroxylated compds, 2349
radical reactions promoted by *O*-stannyl ketyls, tandem cyclizations, 1835
reactivity of acetylenic silyl -, synth of functionalized propenoylsilanes, 1507
reduction of achiral - as routes to chiral benzylic thiols, sulfinic esters and sulfonic acids, 4099
reduction of fluoro-- to (*S*)-fluorohydrin as key step in enantioselective synth of (3*S*)-2,3-oxidosqualene, 2319
regio- and stereoselective S_N2' ring openings of substituted 11-oxatricyclo[6.2.1.0^{1,6}]undec-9-en-5-ones, 2661
reversal of stereoselectivity in Wittig-type olefinations of α-fluorinated alkyl aryl ketones, 5545
ring-opening of α,β-epoxy-- using tin halide-base complexes as catalysts, 7149
by selenium-assisted reduction of α- and β-di-- with carbon monoxide and water, 6347
α-sila--, acylsilanes by anodic deacetalization of silyl thioacetals 1355
β-silyl-γ,δ-unsaturated ketones, tandem hydroboration/carbonyl reduction of- with thexylborane, synth of 1,3,5-triols, 5807
S_N1-type mechanism for the carbon-carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)ethanone cation radical, laser flash photolysis study, 8105
steroidal 22*R*- and 22*S*-methyl-24-ketones from addition of organocuprate to acyclic *E*- and *Z*-enones, 7521
2-substituted and 2,4-disubstituted 8*H*-3-oxaheptalen-8-ones, rearrangements of - in synth of 1-acyl-6-hydroxyazulenes, 6487
α-substituted acyclic ketones from enzyme mediated hydrolysis of α-substituted sulfur-containing cyclic ketone enol esters, 6367
substitution at acetal center of mandelate 1,3-dioxolan-4-ones using magnesio-copper reagents, synth of secondary alcohols, 5201
α-sulfinyl α,β-unsaturated - as chiral diene in Lewis-acid catalyzed asymmetric hetero-Diels-Alder reactions with dienes bearing chiral sulfinyl groups, 7161
2-thiazoyl amino-- intermediate in homologation of L-phenylalanine to ketomethylene and hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres, 7259
thioketones from reaction of dimethyl acetals with hydrogen sulfide in the presence of zinc chloride, 6151
α-tosyloxylation of - with [hydroxy(tosyloxy)iodo]-benzene, ultrasound promoted hypervalent iodine reactions, 7647
α-tosyloxylation of enolizable- using thallium-(III)*p*-tolylsulphonate, 1495
trichloromethyl ketones from trichloroacetic acid, 3435
tricyclo[6.2.1.0^{1,6}]undecane (isolongifolene), tricyclo[6.4.0.0^{1,5}]dodecene ketones, synth by phenol alkylations 1229
1,1,1-trifluoropropanone with hydrogen peroxide, synth of 3,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-3,6-dimethyl-1,2,4,5-tetroxane, 5833
triketones from (*R*)-2-oxo-7,7-dimethyl-1-vinylbicyclo-[2.2.1]heptane, hydride shift within a taxane derivative, 7311
α-trimethylsilylmethyl-substituted divinyl ketones and *N*-methylpyrrolyl(α-trimethylsilylmethyl)vinyl ketones with $FeCl_3$, synth of α-methylenecyclopentanones, 3495
α,β-unsaturated with γ,δ-unsaturated -, synth of 8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 1791
unsaturated nitroketones from cycloadditions of 2-nitro 1,3-dienes to enamines, 5641
water promoted addition of nitroalkanes to methylvinylketone under neutral conditions, 8073
Wittig reaction of ketones with 4-carboxybutyl-triphenyl-phosphonium bromide, synth of carbacyclin iloprost, 8055
Wittig-Horner synthesis of vinyl sulfones from 4-nitro acetophenone as a model for enolisable ketones, 4909
x-ray diffraction studies of trihalomethyl -, structural deformation about the carbonyl group, 7103
zinc-promoted reactions of 1,2-, 1,3- and 1,4-diketones interpreted according to a general mechanism, 4791
see also Chalcones, Cyclic ketones, Dienones, Diones, Enones

Ketones, halogen derivs

α-amino pentafluoroethyl ketone salts from amino acids, as intermediates in synth of peptidyl pentafluoroethyl ketones, 3261
α-chloro ketones by treatment of epoxides with oxalyl chloride, DMSO and methanol, 6021
ω-chloroacetyl-alkenoic acids, synth from ω-alkenoic acids 585
cyclopropylogous α-haloketones, stereoelectronic opening to yield 2,2-dimethyl-5-(1-propenyl)cyclohexanone, 6449
α,α-difluoroketone groups in peptide extensions 741
2,2-difluorovinyl -, synth from trifluoroethyl tosylate *via* difluorovinylboranes 337
2,2-difluorovinyl ketones, synth from trifluoroethyl tosylate *via* difluorovinylboranes 337

epidioxy-iodo-medium-sized ketone by irradiation of homoallylic alcohol in the presence of (diacetoxy-iodo)benzene and iodine, β-fragmentation-cycloperoxyiodination reaction, 6687
α-iodo-α,β-cycloalkenones with I_2/Py in CCl_4, 917
α-iodo-α,β-cycloalkenones, modified Stille coupling with 919
trifluoromethyl ketones from 4,4,4-trifluoro-enals, 3311
trifluoromethyl, synth from acid chlorides using pyridine/TFAA 1285

Kinetics
acylation of alcohols by fatty acid anhydrides, 2469
antarafacial hydride transfer in a new chiral NADH model with C_2-symmetry, 1751
anthocyanin complexation, copigmentation and inclusion, 5227
artificial allosteric system: regulation of a biomimetic reduction (NADH model) by potassium ions, 217
calculated (3-21G) activation energies of ring-opening of 3-subst cyclobutenes 883
AM1 calculations on models exhibiting carbonyl and iminium ion moieties, 3645
PM3 calculations in reaction of (*E*)-diimide and butadiene, 3673
carbon-carbon bond formation strategy at α-position of tertiary amines, photoinduced electron transfer (PET) processes, 5107
catalytic acceleration effect of $AgClO_4$ in Grignard-type addition of alkenyl- and alkylzirconocene chloride to aldehyde, 5965
cycloreversion reactions of benzocyclobutene-anthracene adducts 257
di-π-methane photorearrangement of 9,10-etheno-anthracene derivatives, 1535
dibenzobarrelene iodosocarboxylate catalyst for cleavage of *p*-nitrophenyl diphenyl phosphate, 4291
effect of chain length on behavior of biradicals from Norrish type I reaction of 2,2-diphenylcyclo-alkanones, photochemistry of intermediate methylenecyclohexadienyl ketones, 3651
enolization of bicyclic ketones, functionalization of the bicyclo[5.3.1]undecane ring system, 4261
enthalpic and entropic contributions to the S-C-P(O) anomeric effect, 2271
epoxidation of olefins with 2,6-disubstituted pyridine *N*-oxides, 2521
equilibrium between monomer and dimer of mono-deoxycalix[4]arene at various temperatures, 5803
geometry optimizations, electrostatic potential and energy calculations for structural comparisons between tetrahedral intermediates and phosphorus-containing analogues in ester and amide hydrolysis, 7153
host-guest complexation of oligosaccharides, interaction of maltodextrins with hydrophobic fluorescence probes in water, 3775
of hydrogen-atom abstraction by optically active amine-boryl radicals, ESR spectroscopic study, 7249
intramolecular dyotropy, primary ^2H kinetic isotope effects – two contrasting cases, 5629
intramolecular hydrogen atom transfer in competition with thiol trapping, generation of major adduct of hydroxyl radical and thymidine, 6057
kinetic enolisation of ketones by dialkylboron chlorides and triflates: model for effect of reagent leaving group, substrate structure and amine base, 7223
kinetic isotope effect in a carbene rearrangement, 4287
kinetic pulse-labelling method in isolation of apotrichothecene and two oxygenated derivatives of trichodiene from *Fusarium* species, 5181
kinetic studies on the ligand coupling reactions of tetraphenyl sulfurane, selenurane and tellurane: thermal stability for hypervalent chalcogen compds with four carbon-chalcogen bonds, 7925
mechanistic studies on azoalkane cation radical decomposition, 6093
in synth of 2-methyl-9*H*-thioxanthene-9-(9*H*-thioxanthen-9-ylidene), racemization barriers in overcrowded ethylenes, 2887
microwave-assisted catalytic addition of halo-compounds to alkenes, 2039
p-nitrophenyl esters of amino acids and peptides with dipeptide-His derivatives, 3757
p-nitrophenyl isoquinoline-3-carboxylate (PNIQ) as fluorescent probe for study of acylation steps in ester hydrolysis, 4191
open chain and cyclic silyl enol ethers, dienophilic reactivity in (4+2)-cycloaddition reactions with inverse electron demand equivalent to enol ethers, synth and kinetic results, 8019
phenyl ester of adenosine 3'-phosphate as a novel probe for the rate-limiting step in RNA hydrolysis, 5571
photocatalyzed carbonylation of alkanes to corresponding aldehydes, 2119
2- and 3-pyridyl chlorocarbenes with alkenes, 1427
rate for anionic nucleophilic substitution reaction of 4-nitrophenyl acetate in aqueous acetonitrile, 2023
rate constant for macrocyclizations of bisstyrene ketals to form 22-membered rings, 4699
rate constants for aryl radical cyclization to aldimines, synth of tetrahydroisoquinolones, 2123
rate constants for oxygenation pathways of benzylic type free radicals from the cation radical deprotonation, 7011
rate constants for quenching of photoenols by acids and bases, 5905
rate of product formation in cleavage of the dithio protecting group of aldehydes and ketones by visible light, 5909
reaction of 4-nitrophenyl diphenyl-phosphinate with aryloxides in ethanol, 6483
reaction of quinone-methide from 5,6-dihydroxy-indole with azide ion, 3045
reaction rates of cycloaddition of dienes to 9-vinyl-9-BBN 1017
resolutions in *anti* aldol reactions with racemic 2-phenylthio aldehydes, synth of cyclic ethers and lactones with phenylthio migration, 4369
S_N1-type mechanism for the carbon-carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)ethanone cation radical, laser flash photolysis study, 8105
solvent effects on *endo/exo* selectivities in (4+2) cycloadditions of cyanoethylenes, 8027
solvent effects on solvolysis of 1-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-

2-methylpropen-1-yl tosylate, kinetics, W-G-S-B mY plots 1309
solvolyses of substituted naphthylmethyl tosylates, extent of solvation in delocalised cationic transition states on the correlation of solvolytic reactivities, 3327
of solvolysis of (*Z*)-2-ethylidene-1-adamantyl mesylate and halides, 3335
solvolytic rates and regression analyses using Grunwald-Winstein equation for tertiary benzylic chlorides, 6499
stereospecific synth of 4-fluoroglutamic acids from pyroglutamic acid, 1509
sulfur extrusion in 9-(dichloromethylene)fluorene episulfide, mechanism and - 45
synth of *o*-alkylated 4,4'-diaminodiphenylmethanes, 7869
trapping of a reaction intermediate by cyclodextrins, 6271

Knoevenagel reactions, efficiency in, acid-base catalysts derived from weakly acidic ion exchange resin, 7535

Labelling
isotope-- in tracing and identification of uricase reaction intermediates, 6691
(2*S*)-leucine labelled in only one diastereotopic methyl group, synth using (2*S*)-pyroglutamic acid, 4617
radio-- feeding experiments with acetate, mevalonate and phenylalanine as building blocks of *Taxus canadensis* taxanes, 5235
rearrangement of 2,3-dihalocyclopropenyl carbinols with MeLi, H/D - 835
viologen-tagged oligodeoxynucleotides 503

Lactamization, macrocyclic - by Mukaiyama's method 943

Lactams
ω-alkyl lactams from reduction of ω-imino esters, 4307
annulation of lactam rings onto amino acid derivatives, construction of Pro-Phe building block, 2913
dibenzocoumaranones and aristolactams from dibenzochromanones, 5145
1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of chiral and achiral azomethine ylids to chiral unsaturated bicyclic lactams, synth of pyrrolidine-fused tricyclic lactams, 3575
3,*n*-disubstituted lactams by regio- and stereoselective functionalisation of monocyclic medium ring lactams, 6859
enantio- and regiocontrol in lactam synth by intramolecular carbon-hydrogen insertion reactions of diazoacetamides catalyzed by chiral rhodium(II) carboxamides, 7819
enzymatic formation of bislactams from diesters and diamines, 3943
(±)-epiderstatin, synth, stereochemistry 309
from reduction and cyclization of 13-azido-13-deoxy-(9*S*)-9-dihydroerythronolide A seco-acid derivs, 3669
haumanamide, diterpenoid from a sponge 1147
N-hydroxyalkyl δ--, reductive cyclization 507
γ-lactams by direct condensation of primary amines on 2-(1-carbethoxy-1-hydroxyethyl)acrylonitrile, 7345
γ- and δ-lactams by intramolecular ene reaction of azodicarbonyl species, 5717
N-Boc-lactams, transformation to ω-*N*-Boc-amino-carboxamides under high pressure, 4945
methyl 6-chloro-2,9-dioxo-1-methyl-1-azaspiro-[3.5]nona-5,7-diene-8-carboxylate and dimethyl 3-chloro-4-(1'-methyl-2'-oxoazetidin-4'-ylidene)-2-butene-1,1-dicarboxylate, synth, 4585
monocyclic unsaturated medium ring lactams by Claisen rearrangement of vinyl substituted ketene aminals in the presence of 1,8-diazabicyclo-[5.4.0]undec-7-ene, 6857
α-phenylsulfenyl -, electrochemical monofluorination of, 7017
photolactamization, synthetic entry into large ring-sized lactams, 1977
seven-membered - structure proposed for (±)-acacialactam, synth from hydroxylamine-alkyne cyclizations, 7425
spiro-- by asymmetric intramolecular ene reaction of *N,N*-diallyl iminoamides, 4879
spiro-- by intramolecular ene reaction, 2505
4-substituted-3,6-dioxoperhydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]pyrazine-7-carboxylic acid derivs, synth from 4-keto-diesters and alkylation to tripeptides, 2187
thio-- into amidine by reaction of 5,11-dithiones with ammonia, 2803

β-Lactams
cis and *trans*-3-alkyl-4-(1-aminoalkyl)-β-lactams, rearrangement of - in synth of 3,5-dialkyl-4-amino pyrrolidin-2-ones, 4827
cis-4-alkoxycarbonyl-β-lactams *via* [2+2] cycloaddition reaction of monoalkylketenes and glyoxalate derived imines, synth of β-alkyl-aspartates from β-lactams, 4823
antibacterial by substitution of dicyanomethylene moiety for sulfur in 1,1-dicyanomethylene-1-dethiacephalosporin, 6103
antibiotics, thiyl radical cyclizations in - 4783
asymmetric synth of 3-silyoxy-β-lactams by enolate-imine cyclocondensation, route to norstatine and its analogs, 5737
from 5,5-difluoroisoxazolidines, 3289
enantiopure α-hydroxy-β-lactams using microwave-induced organic reaction enhancement chemistry, 3603
α-(1-hydroxy)alkyl-β-lactams from condensation of primary amines and ethyl-2-hydroxyalkylacrylates, 6159
spiranic - from *N*-benzyl α,β-unsaturated γ-oxo-amides, 1993

β-Lactams
from Staudinger reaction of imines derived from galactose with acid chlorides, 2111
synth of α-substituted β-amino acids, starting materials in synth of - 2725
see also Azetidinones

Lactones
3- and 4-alkoxymethyl butanolides as intermediates in phospholipase inhibitors 551
5-alkyl-*N*-tert-butoxycarbonyl-1,4-oxazin-2-ones *via* reaction of 2-amino alcohols with ethyl bromo-acetate, 1573, 1577
from alkylation and subsequent cyclization of 4-lithio-2,5-diphenyloxazole, 7207
2- and 4-alkylidene butyro--, Ru-BINAP-catalysed asymmetric hydrogenation 635
anchimeric assistance by 19,10γ--, deuterium exchange at C-6 of gibberellin 7-methyl esters, 4057
annonaceous γ-lactone-containing acetogenins,

rolliniastatin-2, structure elucidation and formation of gas-phase lithium complexes, 5237
approach to enantiomerically pure γ-lactones by vicinal acylation of olefins, 7357
by Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones with molecular oxygen in the presence of aldehydes, 7557
base catalyzed ring opening reactions of erythromycin A, 7827
bicyclic - from Diels-Alder reaction of 2-pyrone with dienophiles, conversion into polyoxygenated cyclohexane derivatives, 5649
bicyclic - as starting material for preparation of derivatives of ornithine- and arginine-2,3-methanologs, 5677
bicyclic α-methylene-γ-butyro-- containing a fluorine *via* halofluorination-radical cyclization, 7003
3,4-fused butenolides by SmI_2-intramolecular cyclization of ω-aldehydo-α,β-unsaturated esters, 7899
2-butenolides, stereochemistry of cycloadducts to 3,4,5,6-tetrahydropyridine 1-oxide 667
γ-butyro-- from chiral butanolides, 3305
γ-butyro--, stereoselective formation from γ-sulfinyl esters 965
catalytic hydrogenation of α,β-unsaturated γ-lactones annonaceous acetogenins, 5225
cleavage of N-benzoylhomoserine -, synth of α-(2-phenylseleno)ethyl amino acids, 7315
combretastatin D-2' by macrolactonization of hydroxy acid under Mitsunobu conditions, 4213
(-)-Corey -, 11 steps to (1*R*,4*S*,5*R*)-9-(4,5-bis-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-yl)-9*H*-adenine [(-)-BCA], 3507
couplings of carbohydrate -s with terpene ketones promoted by SmI_2, synth of C_2-branched sugars, 6069
and cyclic ethers by aldol reactions with racemic 2-phenylthio aldehydes, 4369
cyclic unsaturated -, rearrangement by methoxide 247
dibenzocoumaranones and aristolactams from dibenzochromanones, 5145
3,5-dichloro-oxocan-2-ones by copper(I) catalyzed atom transfer cyclization of ω-alkenyl dichloroacetates, 5141
dienone -s from phenyliodine diacetate oxidation of *N*-benzyl-*N*-benzyloxy-carbonyltyrosine, 6491
2,33-dihydro-4-oxo-murisolin, conjugate addition of primary alkyl iodides to α,β-unsaturated ketones, 5189
dihydrocoumarins from phenols and acrylic esters 1161
1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of azomethine ylid to α,β-dehydro--, key step in synth of (*S*)-(−)-cucurbitine, 6755
3,5-*cis*-disubstituted valero- moiety of rhizoxin, synth *via* radical cyclisation of 6-heptenyl radical, 3907
disubstituted valero--s by iodolactonisation of (*Z*)- or (*E*)-3-silyloxy-5-alkenoic acids, 6505
β-dithio-- by cycloaddition of silacyclopentadiene with carbon disulfide, synth of β-dithio--s, 4013
(+)-eldanolide and (−)-*cis*-whisky - by a reductive carbon-carbon bond cleavage reaction of cyclopentane derivative from (+)-carvone, 4931
functionality transfer from C_6 to C_9 in sesquiterpenes, synth of herbolide E from artemsin, 5253
germacranolides with pyran and furan-type rings, 4747
O-heterocyclization reaction of hex-2-enono-δ--s, synth of 2,5-disubstituted tetrahydrofurans, 5105
L-homoserine -s and L-phosphinothricin from L-aspartic acid, 2669
α-hydroxy-, acetoxy--, SmI_2 de-hydroxy-/acetoxylation 573
hydroxy-- by conversion of cyclic diol-esters derived from Diels-Alder reactions of silyl acetal trienes, 6165
from intramolecular hydrosilylation of α,β-unsaturated esters, 5037
α-iodo-spiro--s, stereoselective reduction of, synth of (±)-liguloxide, 6673
from ionic iodocarbocyclizations of dimethyl 4-alkenylmalonates, 2167
(±)-jasmine keto-- by the transannular Michael reaction of (2*E*,9*Z*)-6-oxo-2,9-dodecadienolide, 4957
lactone-esters, di-π-methane photorearrangement of 9,10-ethenoanthracene derivatives, 1535
γ-lactones, chiral non-racemic carbanion, generated from α-sulfonyl-γ-lactones, as versatile synthon in asymmetric synth, 3039
γ-lactones from reduction of γ-ketoesters, 4303
γ-lactones *via* osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation, synth of (−)- and (+)-muricatacin, 6407
(+)-mesembrine by iodolactonization of symmetrical diene-carboxylic imides derived from camphorsultam, 6999
methyl glycoside as a precursor of the lactonic portion of mevinic acids, synth from 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose, 1997
(−)-mint-- and (+)-isomint-- *via* fused butenolide construction strategy based on intramolecular cycloaddition of nitrile oxide, 4589
(±)-mint-- from osmylation of β,γ-unsaturated esters and cyclisation of resultant diols, 4605
napali--, halogenated norsesquiterpenoid from soft coral *Lemnalia africana*, 7115
(±)-pyrenolide C, synth using oxazole-singlet oxygen reaction, assignment of stereochemistry, 5423
rearrangement of sclareolide to (4.3.3)-propellanes under strongly acidic conditions, 6119
rigid diacylglycerol analogues having a bis-butyro-- skeleton from D-apio-L-furanose (apiose), 1539
ring contraction reactions of 2-*O*-methanesulfonates of α-hydroxy-γ-- to oxetane-2-carboxylic acids, synth of 3'-*O*-methyloxetanocin, 7721
6β-sesquiterpenolides from 6α-sesquiterpenolides, 3935
by stereocontrolled addition of chiral, non-racemic amide homoenolates to t-Boc-(S)-phenylalaninal, 6599
substituted 2-hydroxybutyro--s and chiral 2-hydroxy-4-oxo acids using lactate dehydrogenases, 8159
substituted β-hydroxy γ-butyro--s and 2-deoxy-hexofuranosides from γ,δ-epoxy β-hydroxyesters, 1439
substituted γ-butyro-- from α-phenylsulfonyl-α,β-unsaturated esters or α-phenylsulfonylbutenolides,

7407
synth of (−)-isocitric acid - and (−)-homoisocitric acid, conversion of alkynylsilanes into corresponding carboxylic acids, 4911
synth iridoid monoterpenoids (-)-mitsugashiwa--, (+)-isoiridomyrmecin 317
as a synthetic equivalent for the amino acid portion of the antiviral antibiotic baciphelacin, 3363
(3*S*,5*S*)-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dialkyl-*N*-(tert-butyloxy carbonyl)-4*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones from 5-alkyl-*N*-tert-butoxycarbonyl-1,4-oxazin-2-ones, 1573, 1577
via transformation of cyclic ethers by dioxiranes, 4225
α,α,γ-trisubstituted-γ-butyro--s and 2,2,3-trisubstituted glutaric acid derivatives from chiral benzamides, 6611
α,β-unsaturated --s from β-keto ester and cyclohexane-1,2-diol, asymmetric alkylation of- to afford quaternary carbon, 3481
α,β-unsaturated δ-lactones from β-keto esters, Horner-Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 2375
α,β-unsaturated γ-- *via* cross-coupling of 3- and 4-trialkylstannylfuranones with aryl iodides, 7049
vitamin C from L-galactono-1,4-- *via* methyl 3,5:4,6-di-*O*-ethylidene-L-galactonate, 5059
yeast-mediated conversion of δ-decenolide to δ-decanolide, 6375
ynenol - by reaction of γ-acetylenic carboxylates with 1-bromo 1-alkynes, 2811
see also Macrolides

Lactonization
of γ,δ-epoxy β-hydroxyesters, synth of β-hydroxy γ-butyro--s, 1439
iodo-- of 3-silyloxy-5-alkenoic acids, synth of disubstituted valero--s, 6505
iodo-- of (*S*)-*trans* and (*S*)-*cis* crotylglycines, synth of amino acid analogues of L-methionine, 5047
iodo-- of symmetrical diene-carboxylic imides derived from camphorsultam, synth of (+)-mesembrine, 6999
iodo-- in synth of the left halves of norhalichondrins and homohalichondrins, 1553
trans-- of primycin, synth of pseudo-primycins, 7393

Lanthanides and compds
europium(III) catalyzed aldol reaction with ketene silyl acetal of methyl (*R*)-3-hydroxybutanoate, 1465
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonate catalyzed aldol reaction of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes in aqueous media, 1625
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonates as reusable catalysts in Michael and Diels-Alder reactions, 6815
see also Cerium, NMR (LIS), Samarium and compds

Lawesson reagent, selective reducing agent for sulfoxides, 199

Lead and compds
aryllead triacetates arylation of 3-oxo-2,3-dihydroindoles by, synth of 2-alkoxycarbonyl-2-aryl-3-oxo-2,3-dihydroindoles, 3867
p-tolyl deriv, N-arylation by, of azoles, 659; of amides, 6875

Lewis acids
Et_2AlCl in presence of water as mediator for *exo* selective Diels-Alder reactions, 1851
with 2,3-unsaturated aryl glycosides, synth of C-aryl glycosides, 3061

Ligands, ditopic polypyridine - linked by alkyne and butadiyne units 8075

Lignans
axial-equatorial furofuran - with two different aryl groups, synth of fargesin, 4477
diequatorial furofuran - with two different aryl groups, synth of methyl piperitol, 4473
radical annulation route to the synth of (±)-paulownin and (±)-isogmelinol, 6025

Linear free energy relations
effects of X substituent on stability of adduct of trapping of HO· by α-X-C_6H_4-*N*-t-butyl-nitrone 1257
solvolytic rates and regression analyses using Grunwald-Winstein equation for tertiary benzylic chlorides, 6499
substituent effects on solvolysis of 1-chloro-2,2-dimethylindanes 321
unexalted resonance scale of σ-effects in benzylic solvolysis, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-methyl-1-triflyloxy-1,4-ethanonaphthalenes 345
Winstein-Grunwald mY plot, solvent effects on solvolysis of 1-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-methylpropen-1-yl tosylate 1309

Lipids
calicogorgins A, B and C, three bioactive sphinganine derivatives from the gorgonian *Calicogorgia* sp., 7531
carbon pseudosugar analog of lipopolysaccharide biosynthetic intermediate lipid X, synth from vinyl ether, 3725
sn-2,3-di-*O*-phytanyl glycerol, biosynthesis, stereochemistry of the triose-phosphate isomerase reaction in archaebacteria *Halobacterium halobium*, 6479
methyl cholanoates with *N*-protected 7β- and/or 12β-amino substituents from cholic acid *via* sulphonylation, azide displacement and reduction, 5111
sphingofungins A-D, stereochemistry by nOe and relation to nojiromycin, lactones 297
synth of ubiquinones involving condensation of a long chain polyunsaturated alcohol onto aromatic intermediate, 4983
see also Glycolipids, Phospholipids, Prostanoids, etc.

Lipopolysaccharides, fluorinated analogs of lipid A, bacterial - component 1261

Liquid crystals, regiochemical control of bimolecular thermochemical reactions in cholesteric liquid crystalline solvents, 4341

Lithiation
4-t-butyl-1-(t-butyliminomethyl)-2-alkylpiperidines, stereochem of deprotonation/alkylation at C-6 867
2-(t-butyldimethylsilylmethyl)-3,4-dihydro- and tetrahydro-pyran at methyl 543
of 2-(chloromethyl)-3-tosylpropene, synth and reactivity of a new chlorinated allyl sulfone dianion, 6543
of dialkyl sulfates, a new route for organolithium reagents, 5597
diallylamine with t-BuLi; *N*,3,3'-trilithio product, reaction with electrophiles 831

Lithium and compds
benzyllithiums, synth from selenides, 3381
direct coupling between β-functionalized organolithium compounds and aryl and vinyl halides, 6183

highly selective lithium ion transport and extraction with crowned alkyl phosphoric acid, 5815
lithium 3-lithio-3-tosylpropanoate as useful α-tosylated homoenolate anion, 4065
lithium 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dioxin-2-yl cuprates, preparation and reactivity, 8087
lithium iodide-catalyzed alkylation of *o*-carboranyllithium with alkyl bromides, synth of alkylated *o*-carboranes, 7687
lithium ion selective dibenzo-14-crown-4, 3157
methoxymethylene(triphenyl)phosphorane from alkyllithium reagents, 6915
methyllithium addition to chiral imines and oxazolidines 235
reactions of Li alkyls with σ-bonded β-cyclopentenonyl $CpFe(CO)_2$ derivs 177
regio- and stereoselective vinylic and allylic lithiation of methylallyl amines, 7573
ring-formation from allyl- and vinylstannanes initiated by treatment with butyl-lithium, 5841

Luche reactions, reduction of α,β-epoxy ketones, synth of *anti*-α,β-epoxy alcohols, 6565

Macrocycles
antarafacial hydride transfer in a new chiral NADH model with C2-symmetry, 1751
benzotropolones by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction with benzopyryliumolates, 7509
cyclic polyesters of cholic acid, cyclocholates, synth and ion binding, 2071
free radical induced macrocyclizations of bisstyrene ketals to form 22-membered rings, 4699
isolation, synth and characterization of an isomeric form of rapamycin, 4739
large-ring lactams by photolactamization of diene ketenes, 1977
muscone by dianion methodology for the construction of large-membered ring systems, 7561
potent macrocyclic renin inhibitors, synthesis, 1725
rotaxane containing a paracyclophane ring, synthesis, 6255
synth of isoquinoline alkaloids through a 10-membered lactam obtained by radical macrocyclisation, 5653
synth of polypyrazole ligands derived from cyclam, 1395
synthetic nactin analogs and ether-ester-ethyleneurea podands, synth and binding character, 7937
tandem radical macrocyclisation-transannulation strategy to the taxane ring system, 4843, 7448
tetraazamacrocycles from trifluoromethanesulfonyl derivatives of linear tetraamines, 5505
tricyclic compounds from transannular Diels-Alder reaction of *trans-trans-cis* 15-membered macrocyclic trienes, evidence for asynchronous transition state, 5221
tricyclic compounds from transannular Diels-Alder reaction of *trans-trans-trans* 15-membered macrocyclic trienes, 5217

Macrolides
avermectin B1a derivatives, synth 25-nor-6,5-spiroketal modified 1203
avermectin-milbemycin, stereoselective synth of reduced benzofuranone fragment 1185
base catalyzed ring opening reactions of erythromycin A, 7827
combretastatin D-2 by macrolactonization of hydroxy acid, 4213
halichondrins, synth of C27-C38 segment using Ireland-Claisen rearrangement of D-galactose glycal, 1547
halichondrins, synth of C44-C54 segment from α,β-unsaturated γ-lactones, 1553
IKD-8344, antitumour antibiotic, structure elucidation, 7369
C9-imino and C10-amino derivatives of ascomycin (21-ethyl-FK 506) by treatment with ammonia, 3845
monocillin I, monorden, stereospecific synth (7'*S*, 8'*S*, 10'*S*) diastereomer and di-Me ethers 773, 777
norhalichondrins and homohalichondrins, synth of left halves, 1553
synth of (9)-- oleandomycin intermediate using chiral boron reagents, 1767
pre-swinholide, monomeric open-chain precursor of macro-dilactone from sponge 441
pseudo-primycins, macrocyclic lactones *via* translactonization of primycin, 7393
(±)-pyrenolide C synth using oxazole-singlet oxygen reaction, assignment of stereochemistry, 5423
rhizoxin, construction of C-1 to C-9 segment *via* radical cyclisation of 6-heptenyl radical, 3907

Magnesium and compds
addition of ethereal magnesio-copper reagents to mandelic acid derived 1,3-dioxolan-4-ones, synth of secondary alcohols, 5201
alkylmagnesium derivs with monosubstituted alkenes, synth of head-to-tail alkyl-alkene or alkene-alkene coupling products, 1965
chiral bis(oxazoline)-Mg complex from (*S*)-phenylglycine, as catalyst for Diels-Alder addition, 6807
phenyl- or alkyl-magnesium compounds with bromovinyl aryl sulfoxides, synth of optically active diaryl or aryl alkyl sulfoxides, 5121
stereoselective and chemoselective oxidation of phosphorothionates using MMPP (monoperoxyphthalic acid, Mg salt), 6061
stereoselective cyclomagnesiation of 1,6-heptadienes catalyzed by zirconocenes, effects of substituents, solvent and magnesium reagents, 7735
see also Grignard reactions/reagents

Manganese and compds
arene tricarbonyl manganese complexes, addition of chloro or bromo ester, nitrile and isonitrile ester carbanions, 1901
binaphthalene-linked twin-coronet porphyrin catalyst, higher enantioselectivity of Mn derivative than corresponding Fe for oxidation of olefins, 6323
chiral salen complexes of Mn(III), chiral aziridination and epoxidation catalysed by 1001
diphenyl ether-Mn-carbonyl/nitrosyl complex in diastereosel synth (+)-juvabione precursor 589
electrochemically *in situ* generated manganic salt as initiator in free radical addition of various

polyhalomethanes onto olefins, 213
manganese-catalyzed acylation of organomagnesium compounds by carboxylic acid chlorides, 4439
(salen)Mn(III)Cl catalyzed oxidation of sulfides to sulfoxides, 7111
organo-- addition to 2-methyl-3-oxo amides (or esters), synth of *erythro* and *threo* 3-hydroxy-2-methyl amides or esters, 4353
Manganese and reactions, manganese pivalate with organolithium reagents, synth of RMnOC(O)tBu and reaction with cyclohexanones to produce alcohols, 6963
Marine metabolites
aequorin, yellow reduction product of, photoprotein from Coelenterate *Aequorea aequorea* 1303
(−)-agelasine B from *Agelas nakamurai*, total synth, 6923
(+)-anatoxin-a from *Anabaena flos-aqua*, total synth from L-pyroglutamic acid derivative, 3791
antiviral sphingosine derivative from green alga *Ulva fasciata*, structure elucidation, 1641
aplaminone and neoaplaminone cytotoxic bromodopamines, stereochemistry and synth of debromoneoaplaminone, 4195
aplysinopsine-type alkaloids by tandem aza-Wittig/heterocumulene-mediated annelation, 4491
bromopolyacetylenes from sponge 225
calicogorgins A, B and C, three bioactive sphinganine derivatives from the gorgonian *Calicogorgia* sp., structure elucidation, 7531
calyculin A from *Discodermia calyx*, a synthetic intermediate corresponding to the C(26)-C(37) fragment, 1937
calyculins, synth of tetraene fragment as its antipodal form, 4187
cavernoisonitrile, cavernothiocyanate and 10α-isocyano-4-amorphene, from *Acanthella cf. cavernosa*, 6823
chlorophyllonic acid A methyl ester isolated as an antioxidant from *Ruditapes philippinarum*, 2587
chondriamides A and B from red alga *Chondria sp.*, 3097
crassostreaxanthins A and B, marine carotenoids from oyster *Crassostrea gigas*, structure elucidation, 4941
cyclotheonamide A, N14-C18-subunit of, from isomerization of Horner-Emmons reaction products, 3993
cyclotheonamides from *Theonella*, synth of C(1)-N(14) segment, 4275
cyclotribromoveratrylene (CTBV) of red alga *Halopytis pinastroides*, synth from 5-bromoveratryl alcohol and trifluoroacetic acid, 5885
cymathere ethers A and B, bicyclic oxylipins from brown alga *Cymathere triplicata*, 4393
(−)-dactylyne and (−)-isodactylyne, total synth from epoxy alcohols, 4349
(-)-denticulatins A, B, stereoselective synth 801
DHG, a depolymerized glycosaminoglycan from sea cucumber *Stichopus japonicus*, structure determination, 4959
cis-2-(dimethylsulfonio)cyclopropanecarboxylate, (+)-gonyauline, from (+)-2-methylthio-1,2-trans-cyclopropanedicarboxylic acid, 2821
divarinone, rearranged dolastane diterpenoid from alga *Dictyota divaricata*, NMR 729
4α,9α-epoxysteroid sulphate from okinawan ophiuroid *Ophiomastix annulosa*, isolation, structure and conformational analysis, 4641
eunicellin diterpenoids from coral *Cladiella* sp. 1317
fumiquinazolines, metabolites of a fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus* isolated from a saltfish, 1621
two novel galactosylceramides from *Marphysa sanguinea*, structure elucidation, 7527
halichondramides and related *tris*-oxazole containing macrolides, route to keto-triol formyl enamine moiety, 3227
halichondrins from *Halichondria okadai*, synthetic studies, 1547, 1553, 1557
(±)-halipanicine from *Halichondria panicea*, synth from (±)-cryptone in 21 steps, 8113
haumanamide, diterpenoid from a sponge 1147
herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, structure and stereochemistry, 7671
(+)-herbindole A, B and C from *Axinella sp.*, total synth and structure elucidation, 4595
isoclavukerin A, component from an Okinawan soft coral, structure and configuration, 2019
10-isothiocyanatobiflora-4,15-diene and 7-isocyanoneoamphilecta-11,15-diene from *Adocidae*, 1593
laureatin and prelaureatin from (3*Z*,6*S*,7*S*)-laurediol, 2017
(+)-laurencin from red algae, total synth in 27 steps, 4345
malaysiatin from marine sponge *Pseudaxinyssa sp.*, structure elucidation, 6017
malyngic acid, (9*S*,12*R*,13*S*)-trihydroxy-octadec-(10*E*,15*Z*)-dienoic acid from *Lyngbya majuscula* 2365
manzamines A and D from *Haliclona* and *Pellina*, 4657
manzamines, biosynthesis by reductive coupling of tryptophan, C-3 aldehyde and C-10 dialdehyde or equivalent, 2059
marinone and debromomarinone, sesquiterpenoid naphthoquinones of a new structure class from a marine actinomycete, 7663
(4*E*)-7-methoxytetradec-4-enoic acid, fatty acid from *Lyngbya majuscula*, synthesis, 2327
motuporin from *Theonella swinhoei*, structure elucidation, 1561
napalilactone, halogenated norsesquiterpenoid from soft coral *Lemnalia africana*, 7115
nazumamide A, thrombin-inhibitory linear tetrapeptide from marine sponge *Theonella* sp., 5075
niphatoxin A and B from Red Sea sponge *Niphates sp.*, elucidation of structures, 3033
onchitriols I, II, absolute stereochem by NMR 1089
2a-oxa-2-oxo-5α-hydroxy-3,4-dinorcholestane from *Laurencia obtusa*, 519
peridinin, a 6*S* allenic isomer, and fucoxanthin, 2991
piclavines, antimicrobial indolizidines from the tunicate *Clavelina picta*, 2257
placidenes from mediterranean ascoglossan mollusc *Placida dendritica*, 2875
plakotenin, cytotoxic carboxylic acid from *Plakortis sp.*, structure, 2579
poly-oxazole systems, synth *via* repetitive cycloaddition reactions of diazamalonates with nitriles, 2159
polypropionates from mollusc *Siphonaria australis*,

enantioselective synth 437
polysiphenol, 4,5-dibromo-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,3,6,7-tetrol from red alga *Polysyphonia ferulacea* 555
pre-swinholide, sponge macro-dilactone precursor from *Theonella swinhoei* 441
pseudoaxinellin, a cyclic heptapeptide isolated from Papua New Guinea sponge *Pseudoaxinella massa*, 3269
pseudodistomin B from *Pseudodistoma kanoko*, revised structure and first total synth, 7389
ptilomycalin A from *Ptilocaulis spiculifer*, NMR properties of trifluoroacetylated spermidine analogues, 2525
purealidin D, from *Psammaplysilla purea*, 2597
renieramycin G from sponge *Xestospongia caycedoi*, isolation and structure, 3721
shaagrockol B and C; two hexaprenylhydroquinone disulfates from red sea sponge *Toxiclona toxius*, 2227
smenoqualone, quinone sesquiterpenoid from sponge *Smenospongia* sp. 8079
swinholide A and misakinolide A, cytotoxic dimeric macrolides from *Theonella swinhoei*, 2847
theonellamide F studies, synth of (3*S*,4*S*,5*E*,7*E*)-3-amino-8-(4-bromophenyl)-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5,7-octadienoic acid, 2031
tremasterol A, etc., phosphorylated and sulfonated polyhydroxysteroids from starfish *Tremaster novaecaledoniae* 1097
trididemnic acids A and B, aromatic alkaloids from Northeastern Pacific Ascidian *Trididemnum sp.*, 2917
xestospongin A, synthetic approach 507
yellow reduction product of aequorin, photoprotein from Coelenterate *Aequorea aequorea* 1303
zoanthoxanthins, transformations of 2-amino-imidazole into-, exposure of potential biogenic missing link, 4385
see also Cembranoids

Mass spectra
analysis of lithium complexes from acetogenins by fast atom bombardment mass spectroscopy, 5237
antiviral sphingosine derivative from green alga *Ulva fasciata*, 1641
calicogorgins A, B and C, three bioactive sphinganine derivatives from the gorgonian *Calicogorgia* sp., 7531
cation binding properties in crown and lariat ether complexes using fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, 3825
EIMS chondriamides A and B from red alga, 3097
FAB, of malaysiatin, first cyclic heptapeptide from a marine sponge, 6017
ESMS (electrospray MS), molecular and supramolecular systems in, ionic catenanes 7771
FAB 3^{A},6^{A}-anhydro-6^{X}-*O*-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)-β-cyclodextrins, 4199
antitumour antibiotic IKD-8344, 7369
bis(hexadecylamide) and bis(octadecylamide) of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid, 5745
desferriferribactin produced by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC 13525, 3851
4α,9α-epoxysteroid sulphate, 4641
in reversible addition of hydroxide to fullerenes, 7097
two novel galactosylceramides from *Marphysa sanguinea*, 7527
FAB-MS bacterial siderophores, pyoverdins of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC, 1737
GCMS of azoverdin, a pyoverdin-like siderophore of *Azomonas macrocytogenes* ATCC 12334, 1889
fast atom bombardment (FAB) - of 6^{A}azido-6^{A}-deoxy-6^{X}-*O*-sulfonyl-β-cyclodextrins, 3511
FDMS, of hexahomotriazacalix[3]arene, 5775
Fischerindole L, isonitrile from terrestrial blue-green alga *Fischerella muscicola* 3257
herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, 7671
HREIMS of monocarpin, cycloartane from *Monocarpia marginalis*, 3761
napalilactone, halogenated norsesquiterpenoid, 7115
location of cyclopropane ring in aliphatic chains by NO^{+}-induced ion-molecule reactions 231
low resolution, of sex pheromone components of the cotton leafperforator, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* Busk, 4811
LSIMS of BZR-cotoxin II produced by *Bipolaris zeicola* race 3, structure elucidation, 5377
motuporin, a potent protein phosphatase inhibitor, structure elucidation, 1561
MS experiments of some bioactive tetrahydrofuran α,β-unsaturated γlactone-s acetogenins, 5225
neocarzilins A and B from *Streptomyces carzinostaticus*, 7547
2a-oxa-2-oxo-5α-hydroxy-3,4-dinorcholestane from *Laurencia obtusa*, 519
13-peptide corresponding to α-melanocyte stimulating hormone, 3137
plasma desorption mass spectroscopy (PDMS) of annelated bis-crown ethers, 3035
SIMS, leucinostatin D, 6995
yurinelide, a novel 3-benzylidene-1,4-benzodioxin-2(3*H*)-one phytoalexin from *Lilium maximowiczii*, 5395

Matrix isolation, vinyl-substituted silylenes, synth, UV, 243

Mechanisms
acylation of 2-(3-indolythio)propionic acids, synth of 4-sulfur-substituted tricyclic indoles, 4717
allosteric activation of the reaction of quinone with 1-propyl-1,4-dihydronicotinamide, 217
amine-borane mediated radical chain addition to vinyl epoxides, synth of allylic alcohols, 6165
aryl cyclopropanes from γ-benzenesulfonyloxyalkyl seleno and tin derivatives and n-butyllithium, 6529
for bromination of saturated hydrocarbons under GoAgg^{III} conditions, 3413
carboxylation of saturated hydrocarbons by Gif systems ($Fe^{0}/CO/O_2$ in pyridine-acetic acid), 4389
condensation of N_b-diphenylmethyl tryptophan isopropyl esters with aldehydes, synth of *trans*-1,2,3-trisubstituted-tetrahydro β-carbolines, 4721
conversion of functionalized esters to functionalized amides, 6453
conversion of trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonylhydrazone to 2,2,2-trifluorodiazoethane, 6161
cross-photocycloaddition of 3-vinylcoumarins to olefins, 6465
cyclic ether from stereochemically controlled

cyclisations with phenylthio migration, 539
cyclization pathway in activation of neocarzinostatin chromophore by thiol, 515
cycloaddition of 3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones with olefins, synth of 5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles, 2049
cycloaddition of allylic cations to olefins and dienes 157
decarboxylative photooxygenation of free carboxylic acids leading to alcohols, 83
of decomposition of 2-diazo-1,3-diketones, 4483
dehydration of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids, 6791
dehydrogenation of hydroquinones to quinones, 53
deoxygenation of epoxides to olefins with chlorotrimethylsilane and zinc, 3367
1,1-dihalo-1,3-butadienes from reaction of dichloro- and dibromocarbenes with cyclopropenes, 4537
enzymic induced flavanone-isoflavone change, 3663
epoxidation of olefins with 2,6-disubstituted pyridine *N*-oxides, 2521
formation of dihydroxy-enediones by dehydrogenation of hydroquinones, 53
free radical addition of various polyhalomethanes onto olefins, 213
hydroselenation of acetylenes, synth of vinyl selenides, 5525
hydroxylation of ketones using [bis(trifluoroacetoxy)]iodobenzene, 6065
isoannulated pyrroles and α-pyridones by 1,7-dipolar cyclization route of conjugated nitrones, 61
mechanism and utility of the dirhenium decacarbonyl catalyzed formation of silyl ethers, 5041
one electron transfer chain decomposition of trifluoroacetone diperoxide, 1,2,4,5-tetroxane with O-transfer capability, 5833
osmium catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation (ADH) of alkenes, 5113
8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes from α,β- and γ,δ-unsaturated ketones, 1791
oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, 7107
peracid induced ring opening of isoxazolidines, 3219
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases, 7351
polyoxazole systems *via* repetitive cycloaddition reactions of diazamalonates with nitriles, 2159
for the radical cyclization of 1-allyloxy-2-halobenzenes, 6587
reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols, 6523
reaction of electron rich quadricyclane with *p*-benzoquinone derivatives, 6971
reaction of quinone-methide from 5,6-dihydroxyindole with azide ion, 3045
reactivity of oxygen nucleophiles with aryl radicals in the $S_{RN}1$ mechanism, 2323
redox-initiated radical chain mechanism for reductive decarboxylation of N-(acyloxy)phthalimides to alkanes, 7377
ring-opening addition reaction of cyclopropanol derivatives with carbenes, 7169
SET catalyzed electrocyclization of enynones, synth of methylenomycin B, 2265
S_N1-type mechanism for the carbon-carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)ethanone cation radical, laser flash photolysis study, 8105
studies on azoalkane cation radical decomposition, 6093
studies on role of oxygen in functionalization of saturated hydrocarbons by tert-butyl hydroperoxide, 5473
sulfur extrusion in 9-(dichloromethylene)fluorene episulfide, kinetics and - 45
synth of *o*-alkylated 4,4'-diaminodiphenylmethanes, 7869
5-uracilylmethylenepyridinium salts, reduction by benzyl thiol, studies of the thymidylate synthase reaction, 2999
Wolff-Kishner reduction, evidence for mechanism involving diazene anion and carbanion intermediates 903
zinc-promoted reactions of 1,2-, 1,3- and 1,4-diketones interpreted according to a general mechanism, 4791

Medium-ring carbocycles
muscone by dianion methodology for the construction of large-membered ring systems, 7561
tandem radical macrocyclisation-transannulation strategy to the taxane ring system, 4843, 7448
taxane-type bridged medium-ring enone formation by cyclization of dienol silyl ether or enol silyl ether and acetal, 6979

Medium-ring heterocycles
1,5-diazocines, synth from dihydro-pyrrolopyrroles *via* diazasemibullvalenes 8047
1,2,5,8-dithiadiazecine-6,7-diones by reaction of 3,3'-dimethyl-2,2'-bithiazolium salts with superoxide, 6983

Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reactions, reduction of 8-chloro-6-(2-fluorophenyl)-1-methyl-6*H*-imidazo[1,5-*a*][1,4]benzodiazepine, 6279

Membranes, sodium di-polyprenyl phosphates as "primitive" membranes, 5249

Mercury and compds
allylic hydroxylation of vitamin D with mercury(II)trifluoroacetate, 2451
β-mercurio cycloalkanones *via* mercurinium ions in synth of α-methylene cycloalkanones from 1-alkenyl-1-cycloalkanols, 4325
polyene cyclizations using mercury(II) triflate-*N,N*-dimethylaniline complex—participation by internal nucleophiles, 1679
ring opening of cyclopropanes by mercury(II), synth of organomercurials and their transmetalation with molybdenum to give sterols, 5991
solvomercuration-demercuration of limonene with $Hg(BF_4)_2$, chemo- and regiospecific route to 8-substituted *p*-menthenes, 4863

Mesoionic compds
generation and cycloaddition reactions of transient alkyl-substituted anhydro-4-hydroxythiazolium hydroxides, 5877
1,3-oxazolium-4-oxides (isomünchnones) from cyclization of diazoimides, 4731

Metabolites
antifeedants, synth methyl (2*Z*,8*S*,9*R*)-8,9-epoxy-10-hydroxydec-2-ene-4,6-diynoate and its acetate, 5355
apotrichothecene and two oxygenated derivatives of trichodiene from *Fusarium* species, 5181
arthrobacilins A, B and C from *Arthrobactor sp.*, structure elucidation, 2705
biosynthesis of citreohybridones, - of a hybrid strain

KO 0031 derived from *Penicillium citreo-viride* B; IFO 6200 and 4692 3883
degradation of rapamycin, retrieval of major intact subunits, 7469
(5*S*,12*S*)-diHETE *via* Pd-Cu coupling of two chiral synthons followed by reduction of triple bond, 2681
9,10-dihydrophenanthrene metabolites from *Juncus effusus* L., 5257
(±)-epiderstatin, synth, stereochemistry 309
functionalization of vitamin D at C-18 and use in synth of 1α,18,25-trihydroxyvitamin D3 and 18,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, 1503, 3086
fusarentin 4,5-dimethyl ether and monocerin by condensation of the benzylic anion of ethyl 3,4,5-trimethoxy-6-methylbenzoate with (*S*)-3-tetrahydropyranyloxyhexanal, 7569
of *Fusarium sambucinum*, 2-(1-hydroxyethyl)-quinazolin-4(3H)-one, 2-pyruvylaminobenzamide, 2-acetylquinazolin-4(3H)-one and *N*-carbobenzoxy-L-phenylalanilol, absolute configuration of-, 3997
herbolide E from artemsin, functionality transfer from C8 to C9 in sesquiterpenes, 5253
17- and 18-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids, cytochrome P450 arachidonate metabolites, from dimethyl L-malate, 4893
nicotinylalanine, stereospecific synth of this neuroprotecting agent, 3003
nitro compounds, determination of absolute configurations of aureothin, isoaureothin and spectinabilin by asymmetric synth, 521
polyketide metabolites of Actinomycete bacteria, biosynthesis of cubensic acid from *Xylaria cubesis*, 5585
taxanes from *Taxus canadensis*, characterization, 5173
tetracenomycins D, A2, B1 and B2, synth based on cycloaddition methodology, 5593
Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol from trimethylsilyl bromide and allylic acetate, 3443
(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*)-trihydroxy-(9*Z*,15*Z*)-octadecadienoic acid and methyl (11*R*,12*S*,13*S*)-11-hydroxy-12,13-epoxy octadecadienoate from tartaric acid, 3887
vitamin D hydroxylated side chains, construction based on alkylation and opening of epoxides by α-anions derived from nitriles, 6683
yurinelide, a novel 3-benzylidene-1,4-benzodioxin-2(3*H*)-one phytoalexin from *Lilium maximowiczii*, structure, 5395
see also Antibiotics, Marine metabolites, Natural products, Terpenes and terpenoids, *etc.*

Metallation
carboindation of alkynols, synth of yomogi alcohol, 2581
directed *ortho*--, regiospecific routes to functionalized *m*- and *p*-teraryls and *m*-quinquearyls, 2773
directed *ortho*-- in synth of 3- and 3,3'-substituted 1,1'-bi-2-naphthols, 2253
fluorine as an *ortho*-directing group in aromatic metallation, generality of reaction and high position of fluorine in the Dir-Met potency scale, 7495, 7499
of 2-phenylindolizine at C(5) and reaction with an electrophile, synth of corresponding C(5) functionalised indolizine, 4433
of pi-deficient heterocycles, a facile synth of cerpegin, 7355
radical anion induced reductive - of phenyl thioethers, synth of polymer-supported organoalkali compounds, 6339
tert-butyl sulfoxide directed *ortho* metalation group, comparison with other directors, 2625
transmetalation of zirconacyclopentadienes, synth of 1-phenylseleno-1,3-dienes, 5097
see also Lithiation

Michael additions
acetylenic silyl ketone to different silylated nucleophiles, synth of β-functionalized propenoylsilanes, 1507
alkenyltributyltins to allenecarboxylates derived from penicillin, synth of cephalosporins bearing alkenyl substituents on C(3)-position, 7029
alkylation of α,β-unsaturated enones through - 6469
of allylic sulfones with nitroolefins, regio- and stereochemical control, 2741
of 2-aminopurines, synth of famciclovir, 4609
asymmetric -, enantioselective synth of δ-oxo acids, 1743
synth of dimethyl 1-aryl-4-hydroxy-*N*-methylcarbazole-2,3-dicarboxylates, 1655
dimethyl sulfoxonium methylide to methyl α-(*p*-tolylsulfinyl) acrylate, synth of cyclopropanes, 1701
doubly allylic strain-intramolecular - and synth of (±)-iridomyrmecin, 2823
formaldehyde dimethylhydrazone to nitroolefins, synth of β-nitrodimethylhydrazones, 3691
of γ-halo-α,β-unsaturated ester, synth of *endo*-substituted halotetrahydropyrans, 2399
N-heterocyclization of ketoenoates, synth of 2,5-dialkylpyrrolidines, 2005
O-heterocyclization reaction of hex-2-enono-δ lactone-s, synth of 2,5-disubstituted tetrahydrofurans, 5105
intramolecular alkoxide - to vinyl sulfones 695
isomerization of Horner-Emmons reaction products induced by -, synth of N(14)-C(18) subunit of cyclotheonamide A, 3993
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonates as reusable catalysts in - of silyl enolates to α,β-unsaturated ketones, 6815
lithium *cis*-2-tri-n-butylstannylvinyl cyano cuprate to a cyclic enone, a new synthon for the *cis*-1,2-ethene dianion, 49
malononitrile to 2-acyl acrylates, synth of polyfunctionalized 4*H*-pyrans, 3809
synth of methyl piperitol by Michael addition-aldol reaction, 4473
3-methyl-2-cyclohexenone to α,β-unsaturated ester from D-mannitol, 81
nitroalkanes to 2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3-dienes in the synth of conjugated dienones and dienals, 131
phenols to 3,4,6-tri-*O*-methyl-2-*C*-formylglycals, route to 3-*C*-arylhexoses, 3049
phosphinate esters to α,β-unsaturated esters, ketones 813
sulfoxide α-carbanions to α,β-unsaturated esters 965
transannular - of (2*E*,9*Z*)-6-oxo-2,9-dodecadienolide, synth of (±)-jasmine ketolactone, 4957

water promoted - of nitroalkanes to methylvinylketone under neutral conditions, 8073

Michaelis-Arbusov reactions, in synth of 3'-*S*-phosphorothiolate internucleoside linkages, 3017

Microbial reactions
reduction of 3-aryl-2-chloro-3-oxopropionate esters, synth enantiomerically pure 2-chloro-3-hydroxyesters 7337
stealthins A and B as new free radical scavengers of microbial origin, 7025

Microwave heating
catalytic addition of halocompounds to alkenes, 2039
induced organic reaction enhancement chemistry, synth of enantiopure α-hydroxy-β-lactams, 3603

Migration, of alkyl groups from zirconium to various haloboranes, 5295

Mitsunobu reactions
of allylic alcohols with imide to yield allylic amine, intermediates in synth of manzamine A, 6247
allylic displacement, stereocontrolled synth of hepoxilin A3 and trioxilin A3 methyl esters, 2091
condensation of nitroalkanes by alcohols, synth of alkyl nitronates, 6723
between C-2 hydroxymethyl carbapenems with *N*-acyl amides and *N*-acylamino heterocycles, synth of C-2 *N*-methyl carbapenems, 7133
for the introduction of oxazolines and thiazolines in the peptide backbone, 2807
macrocyclization in monocillin-realted macrolide synth 773, 777
semicarbazide- (aza-glycine-) containing peptides 609
in the synth of peptide oxazolines, thiazolines; aziridine formation, 6267
use of chloroacetic acid in - 4317

Models
ab initio and force field- for transition structures of intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloadditions, 4405, 4409
antarafacial hydride transfer in a new chiral NADH model with C2-symmetry, 1751
AM1 calculations on models exhibiting carbonyl and iminium ion moieties, 3645
model for the effect of reagent leaving group, substrate structure and amine base: enolisation of ketones by dialkylboron chlorides and triflates, 7223
NADH model in study of the reduction of enamides, 1611
relative size of the host and guest in the determination of the product selectivity in the Norrish reaction of alkanones within zeolites, 2757
simple synthetic model of an allosteric effect applied to a chemical reaction, 217
studies of the thymidylate synthase reaction, mechanism and reduction of 5-uracilylmethylenepyridinium salts by benzyl thiols, 2999
synth of pancratistatin models, 6775
theoretical model for prediction of relative aromaticity of five-membered heterocycles, 2303
transition-state models in designing synthetic intermediates, 3519
1-trimethylsilyl-3-trimethylsilyloxyisobenzofuran from phthalide as a model for the corresponding 4-methoxy derivative, anthracycline synthon, 2769

Molecular design
molecules with high π-orbital degeneracies, 4525
nitrogen-halogen interactions in structure of crystalline cyanuric chloride, 4707

Molecular mechanics/modelling, strain calculations in dodecahedrane series 615

Molecular modelling/mechanics
AMBER study of Gellman's amides, 7747
AMBER tortional parameters for the peptide backbone, 7743
calculations on the stereochemistry of brianolide acetate (solenolide), 101
dipole moments of 1-cyclopentadienylidene-2-cycloheptatrienylidene-ethylene and related compounds, 6819
electrostatic potential map of benzo-bicyclic ketone, nucleophilic addition of organometallics 293
4α,9α-epoxysteroid sulphate, 4641
mechanics calculations in synth of monodeoxycalix[4]arene and its dimer structure in solution, 5803
MM2 calculations in cyclization of 1,6-heptadienes by α-hydroxy radicals, 6779
MM2-Monte Carlo method to evaluate cyclization of intermediate in dianion methodology for construction of large-membered ring systems, 7561
molecular mechanics calculations for 9,10-dihydro-9,10-bis(hydroxymethyl)-9,10-ethanoanthracene- 11,12-anhydride, 6275
molecular orbital calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O.H_2BF$ complexes, anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences, 7219
molecules with high π-orbital degeneracies, 4525
polysiphenol, 4,5-dibromo-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,3,6,7-tetrol 555
proximally dioxymethylene-intrabridged calixarenes, 7403
sesquiterpene aldehydes from injured fruit bodies of *Lactarius scrobiculatus*, 6863

Molecular recognition
binding multiple phosphodiesters with a polyazacleft, 2785
directed hydrogen bonding receptors for acylamino acid carboxylates, 4269
receptor for aromatic acids and amides; 11-benzamido-2,4,7-trioxo[1]benzopyrano[3,2-*h*]quinoline-9-carboxylic acid deriv 7437

Molybdenum and compds
molybdenum(VI) oxide as sodium selenite enhanced catalyst for reduction of nitroarenes to amines, 1459
oxomolybdoenzymes, synth of 6-alkenyl- and 6-alkynylpterins, 3371
reaction of $MoCl_5$ with organomercurials, synth of cholesteryl chloride, 5991

Morin reactions, ring expansion of penams into cephems, 3559

Mukaiyama reactions
trans-2-arylcyclohexanols as auxiliaries in Mukaiyama aldol-type condensation between silyl enol esters and aldehydes, 4921
crossed-aldol reaction of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes and ketones, 5729
enantioselective M-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reactions catalyzed by tryptophan-derived oxazaborolidine, 6907

Muon and muonium chemistry, addition to 9-octalin,

observation of the muonated 9-decalinyl radical, 5617

Naphthalenes
asymmetric oxidation system using *R*-(+)-binaphthol as a chiral auxiliary, sulfides to sulfoxides, 5391
binaphtholphosphate rhodium catalyst for dipolar cycloaddition of diazo compounds to heterocycles, 5987
(*R*-BINOL-TiX_2 glyoxylate ene reaction, synth of substituted benzocycloalkenes, 6695
1,8-bis(dimethylamino)- as an efficient base in arylation of 2,3-dihydrofuran, 1485
carrying two cofacially oriented α-oligothiophene units at the peri positions, synth and properties, 7553
- catalysed lithiation of 3-chloro-2-chloromethylpropene, synth of corresponding diol, 2217
catalyzed lithiation of dialkyl sulfates, a new route to organolithium reagents, 5597
chiral binaphthyldisulfide, synth as a reagent for catalytic asymmetric synth, 7101
derivs from Bergman cyclization of enediynes, 2315
1,4-difluorobenzene-naphthoquinone biplanemer, detection and thermal properties, a new longicyclic π system, 6975
1,8-dihydroxytetralins *via* tandem reduction/intramolecular hydroxyalkylation of (3-hydroxyphenyl)-alkanoates, 3919
2-hydroxy-7-methoxy-5-methylnaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, synth as naphthoate moiety of neocarzinostatin chromophore, 4603
marinone and debromomarinone, sesquiterpenoid naphthoquinones of a new structure class from a marine actinomycete, 7663
2,3-naphthoquinodimethanes by utilizing samarium(II) iodide-promoted allene synth, 7035
β-naphthoxide with benzyl halides in ionic liquids, highly regioselective *O*-alkylation, 4435
naphthylmethyl- and 1-naphthylethyl esters, palladium-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution of-, 2509
photolysis of 1,8-bis(bromomethyl)naphthalene by laser jet, generation of acenaphthalene by C-C bond formation, 1875
photolysis of diphenylmethyl 1-naphthalenecarboxylate in polar solvents, generation of neutral radicals, 5529
stereoelectronic effects in halogenation of *N*-alkylnaphthalimides, 5613
3- and 3,3'-substituted 1,1'-bi-2-naphthols by directed *ortho* metalation and Suzuki cross coupling, 2253
synth and photoreaction of 1,2,3,4-tetra-t-butylnaphthalene: crowded naphthalene derivative and its valenceisomers, 1619
2-tert-butyl-3-hydroxy-4-phenyl-1-phosphanaphthalene by reaction of tert-butylphosphaethyne with diphenylketene, 1597
translocation reactions of tertiary *N*-(8-bromonaphthyl)-acetamides, 3613
1-(2-trifluoromethanesulfonyloxyphenyl)-, cyclization of in synth of fluoranthenes and benzofluoranthenes, 1675
wavelength dependence on the laser-induced two-photon C-C bond formation of 1,8-bis(bromo-) and -(chloromethyl)naphthalene, 5359

Natural products
C-arylglycosylation of 1-*O*-methyl sugar by use of TMSOTf-$AgClO_4$ catalyst system, 2175
alkylation of 1-lithiocyclopropenes, synth of cyclopropane fatty acids, 1521
allene-containing germacranoid from hedycaryol, 2941
angular triquinane using free radical mediated reaction, 3687
azanorbornyl-spirodioxolanes related to the muscarinic agonist AF30, synthesis, 4217
azaphenanthrene alkaloid eupolauramine, synth from 3-bromopyridine, 6045
bichromanyl dimers from γ-tocopherol and γ-tocotrienol, stereochemistry, 4613
blood group I-active biantennary *Neolacto*-glycodecaosyl ceramide, synthesis, 4025
briarein-type diterpenes (briaranes), stereochemistry of brianolide acetate and solenolide D, 101
γ-butyrolactones from chiral butanolides, 3305
calyculin A from *Discodermia calyx*, a synthetic intermediate corresponding to the C(26)-C(37) fragment, 1937
calyculins, synth of tetraene fragment as its antipodal form, 4187
cefprozil *via* allenylazetidinones, 3563
chemo-enzymatic synth of sphydrofuran, 3297
chiral zileuton, inhibitor of 5-lipoxygenase, synth by Wittig reaction, 2629
ciguatoxin, structural elucidation by NMR, 525
coelenterazine analogues from jellyfish *Aequorea victoria*, chemiluminescence of-, 5771
conjugate addition of Grignard reagents to 2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione mono(ethylenethioacetal), 3145
conversion of terminal double bond of n-3 fatty acids to corresponding bromohydrin, 1475
cyclic peptide derived from curaremimetic toxin from snake venom, 5197
cyclic polyesters of cholic acid, cyclocholates, synth and ion binding, 2071
(−)-dactylyne and (−)-isodactylyne, total synth from epoxy alcohols, 4349
damascenone from 6,7-megastigmadiene-3,5,9-triol and the β,-D-glucosides of 5-megastigmen-7-yne-3,9-diol and 3-hydroxy-β-damscone, 3533
1-deoxymannonojirimycin from sucrose *via* 6,6'-diazido-6,6'-dideoxysucrose and 6-azido-6-deoxy-D-fructofuranose, 189
(−)-detoxin D, from carbohydrates, 3595
DHG, a depolymerized glycosaminoglycan from sea cucumber *Stichopus japonicus*, structure determination, 4959
diaxial 2,4-diphenyl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane, synth from *cis*-3,4-dibenzoyltetrahydrofuran, 4361
D-1,6-diepicastanospermine *via* reaction of allylstannane with arabinose derivatives, 6077
(5*S*,12*S*)-diHETE *via* Pd-Cu coupling of two chiral synthons followed by reduction of triple bond, 2681
enzymic induced flavanone-isoflavone change, 3663
(±)-faveline methyl ester, (±)-deoxofaveline, synth

benzocycloheptenes 655
four stereoisomers of the Dipteran juvenile hormone III bisepoxide, 8137
FR-900482 from *Streptomyces sandaensis No 6897* and its natural reduction product FR-6697, 2929
3(2*H*)-furanone spiroketals from α-alkoxystannanes, 3571
halichondrins, synthetic studies, 1553
hepoxilin A3 and trioxilin A3 methyl esters by Mitsunobu displacement, 2091
(3*R*) and (3*S*) 3-hydroxyaspartates by hydroxylation of aspartate diester enolates, 4637
(2*S*,3*S*)- or (2*R*,3*S*)-3-hydroxyleucine from α-bromo β-hydroxy esters, 6735
indanes from the addition of organolithiums to ketenethioacetals, a new cyclopentannulation sequence, 2879
(+)-iridomyrmecin synth *via* bicyclization-carbonylation of allylically methyl-substituted enynes, 1543
isolation of thermally labile drug-DNA adducts, characterization of chlorambucil and carzinophilin/azinomycin alkylation products, 3711
kamahine C, spiroketal in New Zealand honey, isolation and structure elucidation, 6201
ketalization of 3-keto-5β-cholanic acids, 3235
lactamisation of 13-azido-13-deoxy-(9*S*)-9-dihydroerythronolide A seco-acid derivs, 3669
laureatin and its key intermediate prelaureatin from (3*Z*,6*S*,7*S*)-laurediol, 2017
(±)-liguloxide by stereoselective reduction of α-iodospirolactones, 6673
lipase hydrolysis in preparation of 2-alkyl-3-aryloxypropionic acids, 2145
lycoperdic acid (2*S*,2'*S*)-2-amino-3-(2'-carboxy-5'-oxo-2'-tetrahydrofuranyl)propanoic acid from *trans*-4-hydroxy-L-proline, 8103
malyngic acid, (9*S*,12*R*,13*S*)-trihydroxy-octadec-(10*E*,15*Z*)-dienoic acid and octadecanoic acid from diacetone glucose, 2365
marine diterpene fuscol from D-mannitol, total synth, 81
melanin formation involving the oxidation of 5,6-dihydroxyindole to quinone-methide, an intermediate in the formation, 3045
Δ^7-mesembrenone from 3-arylated Δ^1-pyrrolinium salts with t-butyl 3-oxopent-4-enoate, as intermediates in formal synth of (±)-mesembrine and (±)-dihydromaritidine, 6023
Morin ring expansion of penams into cephems, 3559
mugineic acid, 3-epi-hydroxymugineic acid and distichonic acid A phytosiderophores, synth from (2*R*,3*R*)- and (2*S*,3*S*)-2,3-epoxycinnamyl alcohols, 7917, 7921
neofavelanone, tetracyclic cyclobutene derivative from *Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus* 353
nephilatoxins of Joro spider (*Nephila clavata* by employment of a key azide intermediate as the polyamine unit, 2833, 2837
new chiral blocks for introducing the side chain of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, 4183
optically active 2-acetoxymethylglycidol, new building block in natural product synth, 7015
optically pure gomisin A and schizandrin from fruits of *Schisandra chinensis*, 4165
ostopanic acid and ethyl 6-oxodocosa-2,4-dienoate from isomerization of ynone and ynoic ester, 3659
2a-oxa-2-oxo-5α-hydroxy-3,4-dinorcholestane from *Laurencia obtusa*, 519
5-oxo-L-pipecolic acid derivatives by rhodium(II) acetate catalyzed cyclization of diazoketones, 6651
polypropionate synth, high π-face selectivity in *syn* aldol reactions of tin(II) enolates from (*R*)- and (*S*)-1-benzyloxy-2-methylpentan-3-one, 4233
polysiphenol, 4,5-dibromo-9,10-dihydrophenanthrene-2,3,6,7-tetrol from red alga *Polysyphonia ferulacea* 555
radical annulation route to the synth of (±)-paulownin and (±)-isogmelinol, 6025
reductive activation of mitomycin C in the presence of DNA, 4709
rutaecarpine from *Evodia rutaecarpa* and vasicolinone from *Adhatoda vasica* 2995
stealthins A and B, benzo[*b*]fluoren-10-ones, free radical scavengers of microbial origin, 7025
synth of K-13 and the isodityrosine unit of vancomycin, Ullmann ether synthesis, 4799
tanshinone I, (-)-dihydrotanshinone, danshexinkuns A, B, C, synth by photocycloaddition/annulation 1149
total synth of AI-77-B from *S*-leucine and *S*-aspartic acid, 3359
(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*)-trihydroxy-(9*Z*,15*Z*)-octadecadienoic acid and methyl (11*R*,12*S*,13*S*)-11-hydroxy-12,13-epoxy octadecadienoate, anti rice blast disease, 3887
triquinanes and sesquiterpenes from intramolecular [2+2] photocycloaddition of *N*-alkenoyl β-enaminones, 7347
see also Alkaloids, Antibiotics, Marine metabolites, Plants, Terpenoids, *etc.*

Nazarov reactions, α-methylenecyclopentanones *via* - of α-trimethylsilylmethyl-substituted divinyl ketones, 3495
Nazarov reagents, reaction of - with 2-methylthiopyrrolinium salts, synth of hexahydroindol-6-ones, 4755
Nickel and compds
use of $(Cy_3P)_2NiCl_2$ rather than $[Rh(dppe)]ClO_4$ for isomerization of allylic lithium alkoxides, 6187
fused bicyclic systems through $Ni(CO)_4$-mediated intermolecular cyclopentenone annulation, 109 113
nickel dichloride hexahydrate as catalyst in reaction of iodofluoroacetates with alkenes, synth of α-fluoroesters, 2137

Nitrenes
aryl- and alkyl-nitrenium ions: singlet-triplet gaps *via* AB initio and semi-empirical methods, 1705
perfluoroalkanesulfonyl nitrene from fluoroalkanesulfonyl azides, 6503

Nitrile oxides
addition of nitrile oxides to chiral acryloyl esters bearing cyclitols as auxiliaries, synth of Δ^2-isoxazolines, 5763
cycloaddition of - derivative of aldehyde to give exocyclic enone, conjugate addition of (*Z*)-vinylzincate gives prostaglandins, 5973
cycloaddition of - to vinyl boronic esters, synth and homologation of boronic ester substituted Δ^2-isoxazolines, 6941
cycloaddition of nitrile oxide, fused butenolide construction strategy of (−)-mintlactone and (+)-isomintlactone, 4589
cycloaddition to allylic alcohols, effect of Mg ion 1357

force field model for transition structures of intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloadditions, 4405
"inside alkoxy effect" in intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloadditions, *ab initio* and force field modelling, 4409

Nitriles
acid promoted cyclocondensation of -, synth of 3-aminoisoquinolines and derivatives, 4205
addition of isocopal-12-en-15-yl radical to a 3-hydroxy-2-methylene alkenenitrile, synth of (*E,E*)-tricyclohexaprenol, 7227
alkylborane reaction, synth of sec. carbinamines 627
α-amino nitriles by self-catalyzed, stoichiometric reaction of primary amines, aldehydes and trimethylsilyl cyanide, 6295
diazo-- in oxazole synth 7769
5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles from reaction of 3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones with olefins, 2049
β-hydroxy nitriles from epoxides, intermediates in synth of 1,3-amino alcohol, 1431
β-hydroxynitriles from regiospecific opening of 1,2-epoxides with acetone cyanohydrin, 3281
indole-3-carbo--s by elimination from 3-carbaldehyde dimethylhydrazones 117
insertion reactions of $[Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2]$ with - starting from Cp_2TiMe_2, synth of 4-amino-1-azadienes, 7579
nitrile approach to synth of the side chain of vitamin D metabolites and analogues, 6683
1,3,3-tricyano-*N*-(Diethylaminophenyl)-2-aminoacraldimines, dyes from malononitrile dimer 961
see also Cyano compounds

Nitro compds
alkyl nitronates *via* Mitsunobu condensation of nitroalkanes, 6723
4-t-butylperoxy-2,5-cyclohexadien-1-imine and nitrobenzene from oxidation of 2,4,6-trisubstituted anilines with tert-butylhydroperoxide, 4425
capture of nitro-intermediate generated through reduction of a nitrobenzophenone, reductive phenolic coupling, 4645
chiral induction in a facile thio-Claisen rearrangement of nitrothioacetamides, 7957
1,4-diaryl- and 1,4-dialkyl-2-nitrobutanes by exploitation of the ring-opening of 3,4-dinitrothiophene, 7047
1,2-dibromodinitroethylene and 1,1-dibromodinitroethylene, synth from 1,1,2-tribromotrinitroethane, 2949
direct carbohydroximoylation of aromatics with primary nitroalkanes in triflic acid (TFSA), 8085
ortho-nitro-promoted Ullmann ether synthesis, application in synth of K-13 and the isodityrosine unit of vancomycin, 4799
nitroalkanes by oxidation of oximes with urea-hydrogen peroxide complex and trifluoroacetic anhydride, 4835
nitronate additions to 3-bromochromones, benzopyrano-isoxazole formation 993
reduction of nitroarenes to amines with sodium borohydride, 1459
1,1,1-trifluorodinitroethane derivs from reaction of 1,1-diiododinitroethylene with fluoride, 2141
unsaturated nitroketones from cycloadditions of 2-nitro 1,3-dienes to enamines, 5641
vinyl sulfones from 4-nitro acetophenone as a model for enolisable ketones, 4909
water promoted addition of nitroalkanes to methylvinylketone under neutral conditions, 8073

Nitrogen compds, reduction of the arene ring of aryl-nitrogen compounds using formic acid and palladium on carbon, 7477

Nitrogen heterocycles
azirino[1,2-*a*]indole derivs from epoxidation/Staudinger reaction of *o*-allylphenyl azides, 2387
1,3-butadienes having a nitrogen-containing heterocycle from condensation of γ-(trimethylsilyl)allylborane with aldehydes, 5025
N,N'-dialkyl bispiperazines in asymmetric *cis*-dihydroxylation of olefins, 4021
7,8-dihydrooxazolo[2,3-*f*]purine-1,3-diones from 8-chlorotheophylline and epoxides, 6307
1,2,5,8-dithiadiazecine-6,7-diones by reaction of 3,3'-dimethyl-2,2'-bithiazolium salts with superoxide, 6983
electrolytic partial fluorination of aliphatic nitrogen-containing heterocycles, 7017
metallation of pi-deficient heterocycles, a facile synth of cerpegin, 7355
oxazolo[5,4-*b*]pyridin-2(1*H*)-one by a one-step procedure, 4571
preparation and reactions of thiazole-fused 3-sulfolenes, precursors to *o*-dimethylene thiazoles, 4201
via substitution of phenylselenonyl group by nitrogen or carbonyl oxygen in amides, 4017
see also the individual ring systems

Nitrones
alkyl nitronates *via* Mitsunobu condensation of nitroalkanes, 6723
cyclic nitrones by hydroxylamine-alkyne cyclisations of alkynylhydroxylamines, 7421
cycloaddition of - with olefins, synth of isoxazolidines, 5081
cycloadditions to bidentate and tridentate α,β-unsaturated ketones, stereo- and regioselective reactions, 7889
with 1,1-difluoroolefins, synth of isoxazolidines, 3289
3,4-dihydropyrido[3,4-*b*]indole 2-oxides, synth and cycloadditions 839
Grignard reagent addition to keto--, synth of hindered secondary amines, 1689
nitrone cycloadditions to chiral allyl ethers, synth of alkaloid coniine, 3765
3,4,5,6-tetrahydropyridine 1-oxide, stereochemistry of cycloadducts to 2-butenolides 667
thiazole addition to - in aminohomologation of chiral α-alkoxy aldehydes, application to synth of *N*-acetyl-D-mannosamine, 4221
trapping of HO· by α-X-C_6H_4-*N*-t-butyl-nitrone, effects of X substituent on stability of adduct 1257

Nitrosamines, deamination of 1-aminoazetidin-2-ones by Ph_2N-NO 433

Nitroso compds
acyl--, cycloaddn to cycloocta-1,3-diene 273
diastereoselective [4+2] cycloadditions of acyl--, synth from hydroxamic acids and route to unsaturated amino alcohol derivs, 3583
nitroso derivatives from photo-reduction of nitrophenyl ethers by 1-phenylethylamine, 7053

NMR
boron, carbon, proton, of organohaloboranes, 2761
boron, transmetallation to organohaloboranes, 5295
carbon, 2D, ciguatoxin and explanation of signal broadening, 525
carbon, anatoxin-a(s), 6595
carbon, C-18 isoursane pentacyclic triterpene isolated from the root bark of *Calotropis procera*, 7593
carbon, of cardionidine, C-20 diterpenoid alkaloid, 1661
carbon, chiral amidophosphine ligand, and adduct from addition of organocuprate to chalcone using the ligand, 7193
carbon, of citreohybridones, 3883
carbon, COSY, of isomeric form of rapamycin, 4739
carbon, COSY, NOESY, of plakotenin, from *Plakortis sp.*, 2579
carbon, 2D, shaagrockol B and C; two hexaprenylhydroquinone disulfates, 2227
carbon, of 1,1-diarylspiro[2.4]hepta-4,6-dienes and homopentafulvene dianion, 7201
carbon, 2(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)imino-1,3-dithioles, 7341
carbon, fluorine, of β-fluorovinamidinium salts 357
carbon, fluorine, phosphorus, proton, of diphenyl-aza-allyl-phosphine oxides and their BF_3 complexes 691
carbon, fluorine, proton, COSY, of trifluoroacetylated spermidine analogues, 2525
carbon, fluorine, proton, of isoxazolidines and β-lactams, 3289
carbon, β-galactosides of elymoclavine, chanoclavine, lysergol, 9,10-dihydrolysergol and ergometrine, 7233
carbon, long-range D isotope effects on C-13 chemical shifts of 5-deuterio-2,2-disubstituted adamantanes, remote hyperconjugation 7441
carbon, α-D-mannosyl- and β-D-galactosyl derivatives of cyclodextrins, 3125
carbon, products of microbiological hydroxylation of drimenol and related compounds by *Mucor plumbeus* and *Rhizopus arrhizus*, 7845
carbon, proton, of 2',3'-unsaturated-*C*-aryl glycosides, 3061
carbon, proton, 2D, of malaysiatin, first cyclic heptapeptide from a marine sponge, 6017
carbon, proton, of 3,4-disubstituted cyclobutane-1,1,2,2-tetracarboxylates, 3223
carbon, proton, of 3-*C*-arylhexoses, 3049
carbon, proton, abietane diterpene, candidissiol, 7241
carbon, proton, 1-acetyl-4,5,5,6-tetramethoxycyclohexa-1,3-diene, 8133
carbon, proton, of achillane and polypodane triterpenoid alcohols 1325
carbon, proton, of acid potassium salt of malondialdehyde trimer, H-bonded dihydropyran structure 1361
carbon, proton, of amino sugar kedarosamine, 2,4-dideoxy-4-(dimethylamino)-L-fucopyranose, 6107
carbon, proton, of androstene derivs, 3667
carbon, proton, antitumour antibiotic IKD-8344, 7369
carbon, proton, of arthrobacilins A, B and C, 2705
carbon, proton, of azoverdin, a pyoverdin-like siderophore of *Azomonas macrocytogenes* ATCC 1889, 12334
carbon, proton, of bicyclic[3.3.0]pyrazolidinones, 4679
carbon, proton, of bis(hexadecylamide) and bis(octadecylamide) of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid, 5745
carbon, proton, chemo-enzymatic synth of sphydrofuran, 3297
carbon, proton, of chondriamides A and B from red alga, 3097
carbon, proton, COLOC, of divarinone, marine algal diterpenoid 729
carbon, proton, COLOC, HMBC, of neofavelanone, tetracyclic cyclobutene derivative 353
carbon, proton, COSY, HMBC, NOESY, of xanthostatin, 2561
carbon, proton, COSY, HMQC, HMBC, of onchitriols I, II, marine polypropionate bispyrones 1089
carbon, proton, COSY, nOe, of pseudoaxinellin, 3269
carbon, proton, COSY, NOESY, of taxol in CH_2Cl_2, conformation 1169
carbon, proton, of crassostreaxanthins A and B, marine carotenoids from oyster *Crassostrea gigas*, 4941
carbon, proton, of [n.n]cyclopropenyliophanes from bis cyclopropenes, 3473
carbon, proton, of cymathere ethers A and B, bicyclic oxylipins from brown alga *Cymathere triplicata*, 4393
carbon, proton, of α,β-dehydroamino acids and dehydropeptides, 8145
carbon, proton, DEPT, of capentin, a novel sesquiterpene from the roots of *Piper capense*, 5673
carbon, proton of dialkoxyphosphoranes and bis(bicyclophosphorane), 2817
carbon, proton, of dibenzo-14-crown-4-ether, 3157
carbon, proton, of 3,5-dimethylenecyclopentenyl ions, 5961
carbon, proton, of emeniveol, a new pollen growth inhibitor from the fungus *Emericella nivea*, 6987
carbon, proton, of (5α*H*)-6-*epi*-dihydrocornin, 2953
carbon, proton, of flavonol glycosides 1213
carbon, proton, of fumiquinazolines, marine metabolite, 1621
carbon, proton, of geissoschizine, 6831
carbon, proton, H-H COSY, H-C HETCOR, of voaharine, quinoline alkaloid, and conophylline and pandicine, dimeric indole alkaloids 969
carbon, proton, α-halo-imine intermediates from halogenation of dehydroamino acid derivatives, 6419
carbon, proton, HMBC, COSY, nOe, of haumanamide, diterpenoid from a sponge 1149
carbon, proton, HMBC, HMQC, nOe, of yurinelide, 5395
carbon, proton, HMBC, nOe, of palbinone, terpenoid dienol-dione 255
carbon, proton, of isoclavukerin A, 2019
carbon, proton, of kairatenol and its acetate, triterpenoids 125
carbon, proton, of (2*S*)-leucine, 4617
carbon, proton, low temperature, of the pseudorotation of bis(2,2'-biphenylylene) selenurane and tellurane, 1915
carbon, proton, of marine bromo-polyacetylene 225
carbon, proton, of monocarpin, a new cycloartane,

3761
carbon, proton, of motuporin, a potent protein phosphatase inhibitor, 1561
carbon, proton, of nephilatoxins of Joro spider, 2833, 2837
carbon, proton, nOe, of 1,8,8-trimethyl-2-oxatetracyclo[5.4.3.$0^{3,4}$.$0^{8,14}$]tetradec-3-ene-5,13-dione 7775
carbon, proton, nOe, COSY, COLOC, of orthosiphol A, oxygenated diterpene 945
carbon, proton, nOe, of placidenes, 2875
carbon, proton, nOe, of trididemnic acids A and B and methyl derivatives, 2917
carbon, proton, of protonated oximes 939
carbon, proton of purealidin D, from *Psammaplysilla purea*, 2597
carbon, proton, reductive ring closure of helicenes, 2395
carbon, proton, of renieramycin G from *Xestospongia caycedoi*, 3721
carbon, proton, of roseophilin antitumour antibiotic, 2701
carbon, proton, of self-condensation product of β-ionylideneacetaldehyde, 3105
carbon, proton, of similins A, B, metabolites of *Sporormiella similis*, cyclic enediones 1157
carbon, proton, of swinholide A and misakinolide A, 2847
carbon, proton, of tremasterol A, phosphorylated and sulfonated polyhydroxysteroid from starfish 1097
carbon, proton, of (2*S*,3*S*)-1-trityl-3-methyl-2-aziridinecarboxylate esters, 3013
carbon, proton, of vitamin A aldehyde by titanium reductive elimination, 3477
carbon, proton, of (±)-*E*-4-(1,2,4-trihydroxy-2,6,6-trimethylcyclohexyl)-but-3-en-2-one, 3197
carbon, proton, of kamahine C, an unusual spiroketal found in native New Zealand honey, 6201
carbon, proton, of marinone and debromomarinone, sesquiterpenoid naphthoquinones from a marine actinomycete, 7663
carbon, proton, of napalilactone, halogenated nor-sesquiterpenoid, 7115
carbon, proton, of neocarzilins A and B from *Streptomyces carzinostaticus*, 7547
carbon, proton, of products from reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols, 6523
carbon, proton, of Zabicipril (S 9650-3), 7369
carbon, reversible addition of hydroxide to fullerenes, 7097
carbon, shifts of alkali metal derivatives of hexamethylbenzene 301
carbon, in stereoselective oxidation of an eleven-membered heterocycle containing phosphine oxide and sulfoxides, 2107
carbon, tracing and identification of uricase reaction intermediates, 6691
carbon, of two novel galactosylceramides from *Marphysa sanguinea*, 7527
COSY, HETCOR and nOe of *Aristotelia* alkaloids, 2765
COSY, HMBC, HMQC, d-nOe, Tocsy, of niphatoxin A and B, ichthyo- and cyto-toxic tripyridine alkaloids, 3033
COSY, NOESY, of novel dinucleoside linker for non-anionic antisense oligonucleosides, 2645
2D, of chrysograyanone, novel chromone derivative from *Chrysosplenium grayanum* MAXIM, 5977
2D, of cyclopropane containing analogue of huperzine A 2653
2D, of β,γ-cyclopropyl ketones, 7307
2D, of δ-decanolide from δ-decenolide, 6375
2D, of desferriferribactin produced by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC 13525, 3851
2D, of DHG, a depolymerized glycosaminoglycan from sea cucumber, 4959
2D, EXSY, VT-NMR, of proximally dioxymethylene-intrabridged calixarenes, 7403
2D, of furaquinocins A-G, cytotoxic antibiotics, 1717
2D, of lapidilectine A and B indole alkaloids 2493
2D, of mabioside A from *Colubrina elliptica*, 4111
2D, of methyl briareolate, diterpene containing a C-19 methyl ester, 7761
2D, of pseudo-primycin macrocyclic lactones, 7393
2D, of bacterial siderophores, pyoverdins of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC, 1737
deuterium, of 5',5''-dideuterothymidine, 6057
of 1,2-dibromodinitroethylene and 1,1-dibromodinitroethylene, *endo*-2,*endo*-3-dibromo-2,3-dinitrobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene and *endo*-2,*exo*-3, *endo*-dibromodinitrobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene, 2949
DNOE, of methyl *t*-2-*N*,*N*-diethylamino-*c*-3-methylcyclobutane-*r*-1-carboxylate, 5533
ENDOR, EPR, of covalently linked porphyrin ubiquinones, 5951
of ^{13}C-enriched methyl alkane sulfonates as NMR probes for identification of nucleophilic residues of proteins, 3875
fluorine, of 9,10-bis(trifluorovinyl)phenanthrene, 1547
fluorine, of cyclocholates, 2071
fluorine, of α-fluoro-α,β-unsaturated diesters, 6579
fluorine, phosphorus, proton, of 1,2-*bis*(*bis*(trifluoromethyl)phosphino)ethane, 7601
fluorine, proton, stereochemistry of 3,4-disubstituted 2-azetidinones, 7903
fluorine, transmission of polar substituent effects through the bicyclo[1.1.1]pentane ring system, 7397
HETCOR, of cyclophane, [(1,8,9,10-η^4)bicyclo[6.1.1]-deca-1(10),8-dien-2-one]tricarbonyliron, 3963
heteronuclear NMR analysis of deuterium- and tritiun-labelled methylenebisphosphonic acid, 3927
HMBC, HMQC, of smenoqualone, quinone sesquiterpenoid from sponge 8079
INEPT, regiochemical assignment of methylated purines and pyrimidines, 4867
nOe, of cunninghamic acids A and B, novel bis-(labdane)-type diterpenoids, 5761
nOe, proton, of fischerindole L, isonitrile from terrestrial blue-green alga *Fischerella muscicola* 3257
nOe, (±)-pyrenolide C, 5423
nOe, stereochemistry of lactones derived from sphingofungins 297
phosphorus, of 1-phosphaalkyne, 2981
phosphorus, of chiral malathion and isomalathion from malic acid, 1415
phosphorus, of di- and oligo(deoxyribonucleoside-phosphorodithioates), 7585

phosphorus, of *myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trismethylphosphonate, -4,5-bismethylphosphonate and -5-methylphosphonate, 2075
phosphorus, of ionic phosphenium chlorides, 471
phosphorus, of methoxymethylene(triphenyl)phosphorane, 6915
phosphorus, of oxidative coupling of H-phosphonothioate diesters, 3185
phosphorus, phosph(on)ates from oxidation of phosphorothionates, 6061
phosphorus, of phosphonic acid dichlorides, 7473
phosphorus, of proton titrations in the process of binding multiple phosphodiesters with a polyazacleft, 2785
phosphorus, use of dibenzoyl tetrasulphide as a rapid sulphur transfer agent in synth of phosphorothioate analogues of oligonucleotides, 4839
proton, of N^{ε}-methylated lysine side products, 4301
proton, 35-*O*-β-6-amino-6-deoxyglucopyranosyl bacteriohopanetetrol from the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis sp.* PCC 6714, 3629
proton, of annelated calix[4]arenes, stereochemistry, conformation 769
proton, of aureothin and spectinabilin, 523
proton, of azuleno[2,1-a]-3,8-methano[10]annulene, 2825
proton, of benzoquinoxalinosemibullvalenes, 5521
proton, of bicyclic lactones, 5649
proton, of bis-strapped 6-coordinate Fe(II) model, 227
proton, of BZR-cotoxin II produced by *Bipolaris zeicola* race 3, structure elucidation, 5377
proton, carbon, CH-COSY at low temperatures, of tetraphenyl sulfurane, 93
proton, carbon, of cyclization product from neocarzinostatin chromophore with 2-mercaptoethanol, 515
proton, carbon, SEFT, COSY, nOe, of perhydro-1-oxo-2,4-dioxa-4a-azacyclopent[*a*]indenes, conformation 667
proton, COSY, NOESY, of N^2-deoxyguanosine and N^6-deoxyadenosine adducts of biologically active cyclopentaPAH, 5487
proton, COSY-RCT of new glycosyl derivative of β-cyclodextrin, 209
proton, of cryptand with hetero-ditopic receptor sites, 7581
proton, 2D, of macrocarpals A-E from *Eucalyptus globulus*, 2983
proton, of 5-deazaflavin and products from "hydride-transfer" reactions, 7173
proton, of 3'-deoxy-3'-fluoro-xylo-neplanocin A, 3237
proton, of deoxyadenosine adducts from highly carcinogenic fjord region diol epoxide of benzo-[c]phenanthrene, 7121
proton, of 2,2-dialkyl-5-hydroxyisoxazolidinium and 1,1-dialkyl-3-hydroxypyrazolidinium salts, 2861
proton, of 1,4-difluorobenzene-naphthoquinone biplanemer, 6975
proton, of 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene metabolites from *Juncus effusus* L., 5257
proton, of 4,5-dimethylene-1,2-dioxane and derived Diels-Alder adducts, 8127
proton, of *Z*-disubstituted enol ether 713
proton, of 4α,9α-epoxysteroid sulphate, 4641
proton, of (±)-4-fluoro-1-*epi*-damsin, 7003
proton, formation of H-bonded assemblies between di- and triamino triazines and bemegride, 3805
proton, of functionalized carbamates, 2781
proton, of germacranoid and farnesol derivative, 2941
proton, of 5-halo-3-(4'-nitrophenyl)isoxazole, 3155
proton, of halogenated analogs of tri-*O*-thymotide (TOT) and tri-3-(2-butyl)-6-methylsalicylide(TSBS), 2883
proton, of a hemicarcerand, 3377
proton, of herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, 7671
proton, of hexahomotriazacalix[3]arene, 5775
proton, of 1α-hydroxy-19-nor-vitamin D C-22 aldehyde and 1α,25-dihydroxy-19-nor-vitamin D_3, 2937
proton, of hydroxyethylene isostere, inhibitors of HIV-1 protease, 2957
proton, kinetic studies on the ligand coupling reactions of tetraphenyl sulfurane, selenurane and tellurane, 7925
proton, of lipid benzoates, 6479
proton, LIS, in 3,3-diarylcyclopentene epoxides 753
proton, 9,14-methanocyclodeca[*b*]cyclohepta[*d*]-pyrrole, an aza-azulene-fused 1,6-methano[10]-annulene 251
proton, method for e.e. and absolute configuration determination of arene *cis*-dihydrodiols, di-MTPA esters 1241
proton, of methyl 3-oxo-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-en-2-carboxylate, 2969
proton, of neopterin and umanopterin 1341
proton, nOe, molecular dynamics, of 2-methylacrolein boron trifluoride complex, 6945
proton, nOe, of 2a-oxa-2-oxo-5α-hydroxy-3,4-dinorcholestane from *Laurencia obtusa*, 519
proton, nOe, of quinolizidine derivatives, 73
proton, nOe, stereochem of 3,3-bis(trialkylstannyl)-acrylates 405
proton, NOESY, of cavernoisonitrile, cavernothiocyanate and 10α-isocyano-4-amorphene, 6823
proton, of novel taxol analog with C3-C11 bond, 7679
proton, one-ring flip mechanism, dynamic stereochemistry of tri(3-methyl-1-azulenyl)methyl cation, 6669
proton, of oxazolines and thiazolines, 2807
proton, of 1-phosphaazulene, 5495
proton, in photoreaction of methyl 6-chloro-3,4-dihydro-4-methyl-3-oxo-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazine-8-carboxylate, 4585
proton, of przewalskinone B from *Salvia przewalskii*, 7713
proton, reverse Perlin effect for all C-H bonds in 1,3-dithiane, 1847
proton, of rotaxane containing a paracyclophane ring, 6255
proton, of salvilanguidulines, rearranged clerodane diterpenoids 581
proton, of sesquiterpene aldehydes from injured fruit bodies of *Lactarius scrobiculatus*, 6863
proton, of (±)-sporol, 3117
proton, of stealthins A and B, 7025
proton, stereoelectronic interpretation of the unusual Perlin effects and ^{1}H-NMR chemical shifts in 1,3-oxathiane, 6927
proton, structure of antiviral sphingosine derivative

from green alga *Ulva fasciata*, 1641
proton, in synth of bikaverin by selective dealkylation of bikaverin dimethylether, 2805
proton, of taxanes from *Taxus canadensis*, 5173
proton, of triptoquinone A and B, 7177
proton, of zinc complexes of bilinones, 6871
proton (v.t.), of (*E,E*)-[6.2]-(2,5)thiophenophane-1,5-diene, 2633
selenium, of selenium transfer reagent by reaction of bis allylselenide with *N*-chlorobenzotriazole, 2127

Norrish reactions
irradiation of a salt formed between a carboxylic acid and an amine, synth of a Norrish type II photoproduct, 5481
type I - of 2,2-diphenylcycloalkanones, isolation of intermediate methylenecyclohexadienyl ketones, 3651
type II - of alkanones within zeolites, 2757

Nucleic acids
DNA cleavage by 1-thiacyclodec-5-ene-3,7-diyne *S,S*-dioxide 957
DNA cleavage by analogues of a bracken ultimate carcinogen, 6647
incorporation of 5-thiocyanato deoxyuridine and uridine phosphoramidites into DNA and RNA trimers, 6223
isolation of thermally labile drug-DNA adducts, characterization of chlorambucil and carzinophilin/azinomycin alkylation products, 3711
oligodeoxynucleotides containing C-5 propyne analogs of 2'-deoxyuridine and 2'-deoxycytidine, enhancement of double and triple helix formation, 5307
oligonucleotides containing 6-mercaptopurine, synth and duplex stability, 5837
phenyl ester of adenosine 3'-phosphate as a novel probe for the rate-limiting step in RNA hydrolysis, 5571
phenylsulfenyl D-ribofuranosides as efficient ribosyl donors, application to synth of [1'-^{13}C]-(deoxy)-nucleosides, 5347
H-phosphonate DNA synth without amino protection, 5869
photoactive DNA, incorporation of 8-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine into synthetic oligodeoxynucleotides, 4265
reductive activation of mitomycin C in the presence of DNA, 4709
stereochemical pathway leading to (6-4) pyrimidine-pyrimidone photoproducts in DNA, 1615
synth of DNA fragments having an alkylphosphon-(othio)ate linkage from bis(diisopropylamino)alkylphosphines, 2357
synth of DNA photocleaving agents with potent DNA cleaving activity, 2697
synth of *N*-α-Fmoc-*N*-ε-tetrabutyl EDTA-L-Lysine suitable for solid phase assembly of peptides, 4521

Nucleosides
10-acetyl-1-(butanethio)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-9,10-anthracenediol, preparation and reaction with 2'-deoxyadenosine, pH-dependent stability, 6089
by alkylation of purines, 4609
from alkylation of purines and pyrimidines, 4867
(−)-(1*R*,2*S*,3*S*)-2-amino-7-[2,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclobutyl]pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidin-4(3*H*)-one as 7 deaza analogue of carbocyclic oxetanocin G, chemoenzymatic synth, 2249
antiviral - from crotonaldehyde, total synth of didehydrodideoxythymidine, 3841
3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, synth and X-ray, 7945
3*H*-1,2-benzothiaselenol-3-one as selenating reagent for nucleoside H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters, 7255
(1*R*,4*S*,5*R*)-9-(4,5-bishydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-yl)-9*H*-adenine [(-)-BCA] from (-)-Corey lactone, 3507
4'-*C*-branched 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy--, by Sn/Cl_4-promoted allylic rearrangement, 2841
C-- *via* homolytic heteroaromatic substitution, 7575
carbocyclic phosphonate - of adenine, hypoxanthine, guanine, cytosine, uracil and thymine from cyclopentadiene and respective purine or pyrimidine base, 5335
carbocyclic ring-enlarged oxetanocin analogues from cyclopentenone precursor, 3707
(±)-carbovir, synth by Pd(0)-catalysed allylic alkylation of O(6)-protected guanine 1085
complexes $Cp_2MCl_3.AgX$ (M = Hf, Zr) for activation of glycosyl fluorides for nucleoside synth 1093
CF_3-containing -, 5-(α-CF_3-ethenyl)-2'-deoxyuridine from the cross-coupling of trifluoroisopropenylzinc reagent with vinyl halides, 511
S 6-cyanoethyl-2'-deoxy-6-thioguanosine, synth and incorporation into triple helix forming oligonucleotides, 7651
cyclopentanes as precursors to - from epoxidation of 1-hydroxymethyl-3-cyclopentene, 5503
2'-deoxy-2'-difluoromethylene -, in synth of 1,1-difluoro olefins, 3101
3'-deoxy-3'-fluoro-xylo-neplanocin A, synthesis, 3237
(−)-2'-deoxy-3'-thiacytidine (3TC) in four steps from (+)-thiolactic acid, 4625
2'-deoxy-- by coupling of 2-deoxy-1-thio-D-*threo*-pentofuranosides with silylated thymine, 2515
[1'-^{13}C]-(deoxy)--, synth using phenylsulfenyl D-ribofuranosides as efficient ribosyl donors, 5347
deoxyadenosine adducts from highly carcinogenic fjord region diol epoxide of benzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 7121
trans N^2-2'-deoxyguanosine adducts of tetrahydrophenanthrene 3,4-epoxide and benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-diol 9,10-epoxide, 3409
derivatives of adenosine, 2'-deoxyadenosine and 2',3'-dideoxyadenosine starting from 8-bromo congeners, 2413
di- and oligo-(deoxyribonucleosidephosphorodithioates) by dithiaphospholane method, 7585
2',3'-dideoxy-3'-oxacytidine from L-ascorbic acid acetals, potential antiviral agents, 6949
2',3'-dideoxy-- and 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy-- *via* furanoid glycal intermediate, 5733
2',3'-dideoxy-- and 2',3'-dideoxy C-- from D-glucosamine, 2921
dimeric building blocks with cyanoguanidine linkage for oligonucleotide synth, 7609
dinucleoside phosphorothiolates, synth by Michaelis-Arbusov reaction or phosphotriester approach, 3017
electrochemical halogenation of pyrimidine - 7779

(±)-3'-ethynyl-, -vinyl-, and α-bromovinyl-thymidine, synth of potential antivirals 739
3'-fluoro-3'-deoxythymidine (FLT), synthesis, 7083
guanosine analogs with N^2-isobutyryl-O^6-[2-(*p*-nitrophenyl)ethyl]guanine as nucleophile, 6619
(+)-(2S,5R)-1-[2-(hydroxymethyl-1,3-oxathiolan-5-yl]cytosine [(+)-BCH-189] synth 595
9-[(1-hydroxymethyl)cyclobut-1-ene-3-yl]adenine and 1-(adenin-9-yl)-3-methylidene-but-1-ene-4-ol from 6-chloro-9-(3-methylidene-1-cyclobutyl)purine, 7141
isomeric dideoxy-- of the D- and L-apiose family from *S*(-)-2-(2-propenyl)-1,3-propanediol monoacetate, 7639
lactonic - derivatives by pyridinium dichromate/acetic anhydride, 3141
liposidomycin diazepanone by combination of acrolein and two sarcosines, 5485
(3'→5') methylene acetal linked di-- by condensation of 5'-*O*-levulinoyl-3'-*O*-benzoyloxymethylthymidine or 5'-*O*-benzoyl-3'-*O*acetyloxymethylthymidine, 3081
2'-*O*-methylribonucleoside 5'-triphosphates from 2-chloro-4*H*-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-4-one (salicyl phosphorochloridite), 3301
nucleoside monophosphate sugars, synth of GMP fucose, 1585
nucleoside part of carbocyclic nikkomycin Z, synth from (±)-norborn-5-en-2-one, 6443
oxidation of 2',3'-*O*-isopropylidene purine - with ruthenium tetraoxide, synth of 5'-carboxylic acids, 2307
phenyl ester of adenosine 3'-phosphate as a novel probe for the rate-limiting step in RNA hydrolysis, 5571
putative diastereomeric N^2-deoxyguanosine and N^6-deoxyadenosine adducts of biologically active cyclopentaPAH, 5487
ruthenium tetraoxide catalyzed oxidation of -, synth of 5'-carboxylic acid derivatives, 7719
stereoselective oxidation of H-phosphonothioate diesters, 3185 3189
3'-substituted 2',3'-dideoxynucleoside derivs from 2,3'-anhydrothymidine, 2371
4'-substituted -, synth of 4'-cyanothymidine and analogs, 37
4'-substituted -, synth of an unusual oxetane derivative, 41
2-thiothymine and 5-methyl-4-pyrimidinone base analogues, phosphoramidites of these for incorporation into oligonucleotide sequence, 6081
4-thiouridine incorporation into short oligo--, 65, 69
thymidine transformation to oligo-- containing 5'-*O*-(4,4'-dimethoxytrityl)-4-[*S*-(2-cyanoethyl)]-thiothymidine, 2379
thymidine-hydroxyl radical adduct, intramolecular H atom transfer in competition with thiol trapping, 6057
thymidine(T) nucleoside dimer *via* intermolecular radical reaction, use in development of backbone modified antsense oligo--, 2645
tricyclic "oxadiazaphosphorine oxide" guanosines for protection of guanine bases during RNA synth, 6739
2',3'-unsaturated pyranoside-- from 2,3-unsaturated hexopyranosides, 2481
β-D-xylo- and ribo-3'-substituted--, by reaction of *O*-mesylcyanohydrins of furanos-3'-ulosyl thymine with bases, 3029

Nucleotides
alkylphosphon(othio)ate analogues of DNA, 2357
antiparallel thymine-thymine-duplexes in oligo-- containing α- and β-thymidine, 8057
attachment of Vitamin E to the 5'- and 3'-ends of oligo-- during solid-phase synth, 2729
3'-deoxy-2'-5"-oligo-- by utilizing 3'-deoxy-2'-phosphoramidites of adenosine and 5-methyluridine, 4129
dimeric building blocks with cyanoguanidine linkage for oligonucleotide synth, 7609
incorporation of 8-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine into synthetic oligodeoxy--, synth of photoactive DNA, 4265
incorporation of S^6-cyanoethyl-2'-deoxy-6-thioguanosine into triple helix forming oligo--, 7651
labelling of oligo-- by 5-carboxyfluorescein phosphoramidite, 5033
oligo-- with 3'-phosphoryl groups utilizing a diester phosphoramidate linker, 4127
oligo--, 4-thiouracil, 4-thiothymine and 6-mercaptopurine, synth and purification, 65
oligo-- containing 2-thiothymine and 5-methyl-4-pyrimidinone base analogues, 6081
oligo-- containing 5'-*O*-(4,4'-dimethoxytrityl)-4-[*S*-(2-cyanoethyl)]-thiothymidine, 2379
oligo-- containing 6-mercaptopurine, synth and duplex stability, 5837
oligodeoxy-- containing C-5 propyne analogs of 2'-deoxyuridine and 2'-deoxycytidine, enhancement of double and triple helix formation, 5307
oligodeoxy--, viologen-tagged, synth, ESR 503
oligonucleotide-intercalator conjugate in which the linker chain is attached *via* the phenolic hydroxyl group of fagaronine, 2275
1-oxa analogue of (S)-9-(3-hydroxy-2-phosphonomethoxypropyl)adenine (HPMPA), synth and antiviral activity, 25
H-phosphonate DNA synth without amino protection, 5869
phsphorothioate analogues of oligo--, synth and use of dibenzoyl tetrasulphide as a rapid transfer agent, 4835
synth and cleavage of an oligodeoxynucleotide containing a bridged non-chiral internucleotide 3'-phosphoramidate linkage, 7319
5-thiocyanato deoxyuridine and uridine phosphoramidites, synth and utility as masked synthons, 6223

Olefination
Horner-Emmons - of ethyl *trans*-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-butenoate with the ylid derived from allylic phosphonate, synth of all-*trans*-retinoic acid and beta-carotene, 7697
Julia, using 3β-hydroxy-23,24-bisnorchola-5,7-diene-22-al acetate and 2-methyl-4-phenylsulfonyl-2-(tetrahydropyranyloxy)butane, synth of 1α,25-dihydroxy-28-norvitamin D_2, 3741
Peterson - of carbonyl compds and enolizable amides, synth of enamides and 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 3903

synth of enantiomerically pure allylidene, alkylidene and benzylidene cyclohexanes, 7655, 7659
Wittig-type - of α-fluorinated alkyl aryl ketones, reversal of stereoselectivity, 5545

Olefins
addition of formaldehyde dimethylhydrazone to nitro-olefins, synth of β-nitroaldehydes, 3691
addition of phenylselenenyl ketones, esters, nitriles and sulfones to 1-octene, phenylselenenyl transfer, 6953
additions of alkyl radicals to olefins, 8051
with 3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones, synth of 5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles, 2049
asymmetric dihydroxylation of - using chiral isoxazolidine ligands, 5081
2-benzoyl-1,2-dihydroisoquinaldonitrile hydrofluoroborate salt with some 1,4-quinones, 1609
bridgehead - as key intermediates in the transformation of 2,3-bridged butenynyl oxiranes into furanophanes, 57
catalytic and asymmetric oxidation of simple - with a "twin-coronet" porphyrin, 6323
cyclopropanation reactions catalysed by novel ruthenacarborane clusters, 2005
by deoxygenation of epoxides with chlorotrimethylsilane and zinc, 3367
β,β-dichlorovinyl compds from aldehydes, ptc dehydrohalogenation to chloroalkynes 683
1,1-difluoro-- with nitrones, synth of isoxazolidines, 3289
1,1-difluoro--, synth of 2'-deoxy-2'-difluoromethylene -, 3101
dihydroxylation using 1,4-bis-(9-*O*-dihydroquinidine)-phthalazine, 4273
cis-dihydroxylation using chiral bis piperazine, 4021
1,1-diiododinitroethylene with fluoride, synth of 1,1,1-trifluorodinitroethane derivs, 2141
1,2-dioxanes from - by reaction with an endoperoxide, 7129
dodecahedrenes, synth, reactivity 619
electron deficient -, addition of alkyl iodide derived species to, 3319
epoxidation of - with 2,6-disubstituted pyridine *N*-oxides, 2521
23,24-epoxide of 22,23-dihydroavermectin B, synth and hydrolysis, 1709
[4.5.5.5]fenestrene *via* enone-alkyne photocycloaddition, 3987
formation from 1,2-dibromides by $Cu/Cu(ClO_4)_2$ 559
free radical addition of various polyhalomethanes onto -, 213
hydroboration of functionalised - with acetoxyborohydride, 6015
PEG-assisted hydroboration of internal olefins, synth of long-chain 1-alkanols, 2419
hydrogenation, selective, using montmorillonite-PPh^2PdCl^2 121
iodocyclization of olefinic t-butyl ethers, synth of *cis*-substituted tetrahydrofurans, 1747
Michael reactions of allylic sulfones with nitroolefins, regio- and stereochemical control, 2741
Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reaction of trimethylsilyloxy--, 6907
(*E*) and (*Z*) olefins from configurationally stable metallated alkenes, 3543
oxidation of - by molecular oxygen in the absence of metal catalysts, synth of epoxides, 6827
palladium-catalyzed arylation of - with aryl triflates, 1485
photochemical addition of carbene-$Cr(CO)_5$ complexes, cyclobutanone formn, comparison with ketene adducts 927
production of corresponding olefin by extrusion of sulfur from episulfide, 45
regioselective hydrogenation of 3,8-nonadienoic acid to 8-nonenoic acid caused by water, 5547
selective terminal - oxidation of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids, 1475
silylation of activated - using a reactive metal anode, synth of β-silyl compounds, 5515
solid-state photoreactivity of ortho-distyrylaromatic compounds, 2795
stereoselective additions of silicon centred radical to α-chiral olefins, a Felkin-Anh stereoelectronic control, 5511
trans-stilbenes, oxidative cleavage 1165
synth from aldehydes and elaboration of - to the brassinolide side chain, 3375
terminal - with bromonitrile oxide, synth of 5-substituted-3-bromo-IO ring system, 3113
vicinal acylation of -, a new approach to enantiomerically pure γ-lactones, 7357
3-vinylcoumarin photocycloaddition to -, synth of 4 and/or 5-substituted 3-(trans-1-propenyl)-3,6-dihydrocyclobuta[*c*]coumarin, 6465
see also Alkenes

Oligomerisation, synth of α,ω-ethynyl oligomers from iso- and tere-phthaloyl chlorides, 1451
Oligomerization, of veratryl alcohol with trifluoroacetic acid, 3591, 5274
Organoleptics, *see* Flavours, Perfumes
Osmium and compds, osmium compds as catalysts in decarbonylation of alkyl formates, 3753
Osmylation
catalytic OsO_4 dihydroxylation of olefins using chiral derivs of 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane-2,3-dimethanol 639
of β,γ-unsaturated esters, synth of diols as intermediates in preparation of butenolides, 4605
1,3-Oxathianes, diastereoselective alkylation at C-2 725
Oxathiazoles,
(*S*)-4-isopropyl-2-*p*-tolyl-4,5-dihydro-[1,2i[*g*]^{6,3}]oxathiazole 2-oxides from *p*-toluenesulfinyl chloride and (*S*)-*O*-trimethylsilyl valinol, 6959
Oxathiolanes, asymmetric synth 1,5-disubst - from D-galactose 595
Oxazines
3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones with olefins, synth of 5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles, 2049
3,5-dichloro-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones, functionalization in position 3, 2713
morpholines, 2,4,6-trialkyl-2-hydroxy-, synth by Ru-catalysed oxidation of diethanolamine analogues 871
2-oxotetrahydro--4-acetic acids, synth by oxidative Pd-catalysed aminocarbonylation/cyclization of unsat. carbamates 631
(3,5)-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dialkyl-*N*-(tert-butyloxycarbonyl)-4*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones from 5-alkyl-*N*-tert-butoxycarbonyl-1,4-oxazin-2-ones, 1573, 1577

Oxaziridines
(8,8-dichlorocamphoryl)sulfonyl--, convenient large-scale synth 161
oxidation of alcohols by perfluoro-*cis*-2,3-dialkyl--, synth of ketones, 7245
Oxazoles
(+)-(1*R*,2)-allocoronamic acid from (*Z*)-2-phenyl-4-propylidene-5(4*H*)-oxazolone, 5605
2,4'-bioxazoles, diazo-sulfones and -nitriles in synth of, 7769
as carbonyl 1,1-dipole synthons, alkylation and cyclization to lactone, 7207
construction of the - system in C(26)-C(37) fragment of calyculin, 1937
2,2-dialkyl-4-(2-acetyl- or 2-formyl-amino-thiazol-4-yl)-5-oxo-2,5-dihydro-- from aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols in acetone, 6523
2,2-disubstituted 2,5-dihydro-4-methyl-- from 2-aminopropanol, 7751
halichondramides and related *tris*-oxazole containing macrolides, route to keto-triol formyl enamine moiety, 3227
oxazolidin-2-one synth from *N*-(2-hydroxyalkyl)-trifluoroacetamides 377
1,3-oxazolium-4-oxides (isomünchnones) from cyclization of diazoimides, 4731
oxazolo[5,4-*b*]pyridin-2(1*H*)-one by a one-step procedure, 4571
poly-- systems *via* repetitive cycloaddition reactions of diazamalonates with nitriles, 2159
(±)-pyrenolide C synth using --singlet oxygen reaction, assignment of stereochemistry, 5423
2-subst, synth from 1-acyl-1,2,3-triazoles 1033
substituted - by cyclization of vinyl bromides, 7835
Oxazolidines
1,4-addition of allyltrimethylsilane to α,β-unsaturated *N*-acyloxazolidinones and *N*-enoylsultams, route to asymmetric centre at C(β) in carboxylic acids, 2547
S- and *R*-(3-benzyloxycarbonyl-5-oxo-4-oxazolidinyl)-acetyl chloride with 3-trimethylstannyl pyridine, synth of nicotinylalanine, 3003
bromoacyloxazolidinone, synth of (+)-pilosinine in 6 steps from-, 2447
(−)-bulgecinine *via* the pyrrolido[1,2-c]oxazolidin-3-one system, 7893
chiral -, synth and reaction with Reformatsky reagents in the preparation of β-amino esters, 2895
by condensation of 2-amino-1-propanol with ketones, 7751
diastereosel addition of organometallics 235
Diels-Alder reaction of *N*-(2-propenoyl)-2-oxazolidones with 4-triisopropylsilyloxy-2*H*-thiopyran mediated by Et2AlCl, 1851
(2*S*,4*R*)-2-ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenyl-1,3-oxazolidine by condensation of (*R*)-*N*-benzyl-2-phenylglycinol with methyl hemiacetal of ethyl glyoxylate, 4743
oxazolidine-2-thione derivative by cyclization of 6-deoxy-1,2:3,4-di-*O*-isopropylidene-6-isothiocyanato-α-D-galactopyranose, 3931
2-oxazolidinones from 9,10-dimethylanthracene and 2-oxazolone, auxiliaries in alkylations and Diels-Alder reactions, 4461
2-oxo--4-acetic acids, synth by oxidative Pd-catalysed aminocarbonylation/cyclization of unsat. carbamates 631
serine derived - as secondary disrupting, solubilizing building blocks in peptide synth, 1589
D-serine derived Garner - as synthon in preparation of *meso*-1,6-diaminopimelic acid, 4727
Oxazolidinones
chiral, enantioselective azide transfer to *N*-arylacetyl-2-- enolates 1189
3-(2-oxo-3-azetidinyl)oxazolidin-2-ones, rearrangement in base 887
Oxazolines
allofurano-2,3-oxazoline with potassium ditert.butyl oxaloacetate, synth of 6-epi- and 4,6-bisepi-*N*-acetyl-D-neuramic acid, 1867
allosamizoline, 4,5-cyclopenta-fused 2-dimethylamino-2--, synth 793
β-amino-α,β-unsaturated thiazolines and -, synth and reactivity, 3801
chiral 2-- from phenol and enol triflates by Pd-catalysed coupling 1181
chiral 2-(tetramethoxyphenyl)-2-- from L-valinol and (*S*)-t-leucinol, in biaryl synth 853
chiral bis(-)-magnesium complex from (*S*)-phenylglycine, as catalyst for Diels-Alder addition, 6807
by *N*-chlorination of 3-oxazolidines with tert-butyl hypochlorite and sodium bicarbonate followed by potassium superoxide and 18-crown-6, 7751
hydrolysis of 2-phenyl-oxazolin-5-ones, synth of (*R*)-*N*-benzoyl amino acids, 1953
investigation of Mitsunobu reaction in the preparation of peptide oxazolines, 6267
oxazoline-*N*-oxides, cycloaddition to tricyclic compds as precursors of cyclo alkanones, 2353
oxazolinone derivatives by reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols in ketones, 6523
2-phenyl-- as carboxylate precursors, application to synth of asymmetric branched-chain structures, 2641
stereospecific synth from serine and threonine derivs, cyclization using Burgess reagent 907
and thiazolines, synth and introduction into the peptide backbone, 2807
Oxepines, methyl furanosides with four and six stereogenic centers from oxepines, synth, 8023
Oxetanes
perhydro-pyrano-fused -, synth by intramolecular alkylation of silyl enol ether 663
spiro--, synth and ring opening, 3983
Oxidation
of activated phenols by dioxygen catalysed by the H5PV2Mo10O40 heteropolyanion, 1795
air - of aryl benzyl tellurides 917
of alcohol to ketone by Dess-Martin periodinane 741
of aldehydes to acyl azides by chromic anhydride azidotrimethylsilane, 3165
of aldehydes to carboxylic acids with molecular oxygen, 7961
alkaline iodine - of aldehydes, synth of carboxylic acids and esters, 4329
of alkylboronic acids to carboxylic acids using CrO_3 1037
of alkynes by dioxiranes, 7929
anodic - of *cis*- and *trans*-methoxylated propenylbenzenes, preparation of pure *cis*-propenylbenzene derivs, 2127
anodic amide - for constructing the key Pro-Phe building block for constructing rigid peptide

analogs, 2913
m-chloroperbenzoic acid - of alkenylidenecyclopropanes, synth of 2-methylenecyclobutan-1-ones and cyclopropyl keto esters, 2539
co-oxidation of conjugated enynes, synth of β-sulfoxy acetylenic carbinols, 5917
of congested thiophene 1,1-dioxides, - with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, formation of epoxides *versus* ring-contracted thiete 1,1-dioxides, 7539
cyclization of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide in presence of a co-oxidant, synth of substituted tetrahydrofurans, 5303
DDQ, of fused dihydrotropone to tropone, 13
decomplexation of Fischer carbene complexes to corresponding oxo derivatives, 3021
of 5,6-dihydroxyindole to quinone-methide, an intermediate in melanin formation, 3045
dimethyldioxirane - of thiol esters, synth of α-oxo-sulfones, 469
electrochemical - of α-alkoxystannanes, 2599
of homochiral ketals by rhenium(VII) oxide to 2-hydroxyketals, 7823
of hydroquinones to quinones and 2,3-dihydroxycyclohexene-1,4-diones, 53
of 2',3'-*O*-isopropylidene purines with ruthenium tetraoxide, synth of 5'-carboxylic acids, 2307
of olefins by molecular oxygen in the absence of metal catalysts, synth of epoxides, 6827
and oxidative coupling of H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters, 3185, 3189
oxoammonium oxidation of α-amino and α-alkoxy alcohols, synth of α-amino and α-alkoxy aldehydes, 5029
Sharpless epoxidation of allylic alcohols and oxidation of sulphides to sulphoxides by *in situ* generation of furylhydroperoxides, 5433
stereocontrolled - of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide, synth of 2-hydroxymethyl-tetrahydrofurans, 5299
stereoselective - of an eleven-membered heterocycle, 2107
of sulfides to sulfoxides using *R*-(+)-binaphthol, 5391
superoxide reaction with 3-methylbenzothiazolium salts 361
of tertiary amines with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of methanol, 6991
of thioethers to *trans*-2-*N*,*N*-dialkylacetamide-1,3-dithiolanes-*S*-oxide, 3043
see also Oxygenation

N-Oxides
2,6-disubstituted pyridine -, reagent in epoxidation of olefins, 2521
oxazoline -, cycloaddition to tricyclic compds as precursors of cyclo alkanones, 2353
pyrimidine 1-oxides from carboxamide oximes on treatment with 1,3-dicarbonyl derivs, 2195
see also Nitrile oxides

Oximes
β-allenic - ethers, hydrostannylation and radical cyclization 1057
carboxamide -, transformation into pyrimidine 1-oxides on treatment with 1,3-dicarbonyl derivs, 2195
configuration retention during *N*-protonation, nmr study 939
by direct carbohydroximoylation of aromatics with primary nitroalkanes in triflic acid (TFSA), 8085
intramol cycloaddition to olefin in amino-cycloheptanepolyol synth 1059
oxidation of - with urea-hydrogen peroxide complex and trifluoroacetic anhydride, synth of nitroalkanes, 4835
2-(α-oximinoalkyl-3-hydroxy-4-chromones, from 3-bromochromones with nitronate anions 993
rearrangements of - of phenoxyacetylcephalosporin-2-carboxaldehyde, cleavage of the Δ^3 double bond of a cephalosporin dehydrothiazine ring, 6291

Oxiranes
from 2-benzothiazolylchloromethyllithium derived from 2-chloromethylbenzothiazole, 7953
dodecahedrene-fused 619
2-(fluoromethyl)-2-[(4-methylphenylsulphinyl)methyl]oxirane by reacting diazomethane with 1-fluoro-3-(4-methylphenylsulphinyl)propan-2-one, 5609
(+)(*R*) β-phenylethyl--, enantioselective synth 931
rearrangement of silicon substituted vinyloxiranes, synth of α-t-butyldimethylsilyl-β,γ-unsaturated aldehydes, 3859
regioselective ring opening of α-substituted α-alkynyl -, synth of 2-substituted 3-butyn-1-ols, 7507
N-tosylaminomethyl--, Payne-type rearr of 487
trimethylsilylvinyl oxiranes *via* silylated telluronium allylid, 5827
see also Epoxides

Oxocarbons and anions, squaric acid derivs, reaction with Li-pyrrole and rearrangement to indolizine-5,8-diones 7811

Oxonides, malaoxon from oxidation of malathion, oxidation of phosphorothionates using Mg monoperoxyphthalate, 6061

Oxygen heterocycles
benzo[1,2-*b*;5,4-*b*']difuran-3(2*H*)-one, 2-(2,2-diethoxycarbonylvinyl)-4,8-dimethoxy-, crystal structure 997
benzofurans from chromene derivative *via* allene intermediates, 1871
benzotropolones by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction with benzopyryliumolates, 7509
combretastatin D-2 by macrolactonization of hydroxy acid, 4213
by cross-coupling and tandem cyclization-coupling of α-halo(thio)ethers with organotins, 4885
dibenzocoumaranones and aristolactams from dibenzochromanones, 5145
6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes with $AlCl_3$-$NH_2OH{\cdot}HCl$/AcOH, synth of 2,6-disubstituted pyridines, 4593
1,4-dioxene approach to A,B ring system of forskolin, 5061
2,3,4,7,8,9-hexahydrooxonin derivs, synth of intermediate to obtusenyne 671
3*R*-3-hydroxymuscarine [(2*S*,3*R*,4*R*,5*S*)-3,4-dihydroxy-tetrahydro-*N*,*N*,*N*,5-tetramethyl-2-furanmethaniminium tosylate] from L-rhamnose, 4503
isocoumarins, intermediates in macrolide synth 773, 777
oxazolo[5,4-*b*]pyridin-2(1H)-one by a one-step procedure, 4571
oxolanes from intramolecular cyclization of bromoacetylenic alcohol derivatives, 4905
perhydro-oxetano-, furano-, pyrano-fused ketones,

synth by intramolecular alkylation of silyl enol ethers 663
ring contraction of 2*H*-1-benzopyrans to benzofurans *via* bromohydrin reaction with azoles 1109
stereoelectronic interpretation of the unusual Perlin effects and ^{1}H-NMR chemical shifts in 1,3-oxathiane, 6927
3,4,8,9-tetraoxabicyclo[4.4.0]dec-1(6)-ene and other dihydro-1,2-dioxins by Diels-Alder reaction of 1,2-dimethylene compds, 8127
uncatalyzed ring opening of hetaryloxides with nitrogen nucleophiles, a dichotomy of regioselectivty, 7413
see also the individual ring systems

Oxygenation
base-promoted - of *N*-substituted-*N*-tosylhydrazines: route to hydroxydeamination of primary amines, 7465
pathways of - of benzylic type free radicals from cation radical deprotonation, 7011
photooxygenation of carboxylic acids leading to alcohols, 83
photooxygenation of methylaromatic compounds in presence of Ag_2SO_4 in CH_3CN, synth of benzaldehydes, 5437
reactions of 1,3-dithianes through cooperative single electron transfer pathway and singlet oxygen pathway, 5085
singlet, of 1,3-dienes forming 3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxins 8127
singlet, in synth (+)-artemisinin, (+)-deoxoartemisinin 1029
tryptophan dioxygenation by superoxide, 2567
see also Oxidation, air

Palladium and compds
π-allyl-- intermediate in synth of *cis*-decalin derivatives, 3527, 3531
cyclic cascade carbopalladation reactions as a route to benzene and fulvene derivatives, 3253
intramolecular aminopalladation and cross-coupling of acetylenic amines, 6835
Pd(0) catalyzed reduction of 1-alkenylcyclopropyl esters as equivalent of the Wittig reaction, 3307
Pd acetate catalyzed hydroselenation of acetylenes, synth of vinyl selenides, 5525
Pd-catalysed intermolecular cascade cyclisation-cyclopropanation reactions, 7965
Pd-dppb [$Ph_2P(CH_2)_4PPh_2$] complexes as catalysts in the aryloxycarbonylation of terminal alkynes, synth of corresponding 2-substituted 2-propenoic acid aryl esters, 5369
tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)Pd(0) with phosphaalkene, synth of 1-phosphaalkyne, 2981
see also Catalysis, Catalysts

Pauson-Khand reactions
acceleration of - by coordinating ligands, 3829
directed, formal synth PGA_2 using 151

Payne rearrangement, *see* Rearrangements

Penams
conversion into cephems *via* allene chemistry, 3559
C-2- *N*-methyl carbapenems by Mitsunobu reaction of C-2 hydroxymethyl carbapenems with *N*-acyl amides and *N*-acylamino heterocycles, 7133
2-thioxopenam esters with hydroxylamine-*O*-sulfonic acid, synth of 2-sulfeneamide penem esters, 3733

Penems, penems from oxalimide cyclization of azetidinone-1-oxalyl-4-di- or tri-thiocarbonates by alkylphosphonous acid diesters, 5331

Peptide analogues
(*E*)-alkene dipeptide isosteres from γ-mesyloxy-α,β-unsaturated esters, 3783
cyclopropane-based derivatives of ornithine- and arginine-2,3-methanologs from bicyclic lactone, 5677
cyclotheonamides, synth of C(1)-N(14) segment 4275
α,α-difluoroketone groups in peptide extensions 741
dihydroxyethylene dipeptide isostere, (2*S*,3*R*,4*S*) 2-[(tert-butyloxycarbonyl)amino]-1-cyclohexyl-3,4-dihydroxy-6-methylheptane, from D-isoascorbic acid, 1581
dipeptide isosteres containing a proline analogue with latent reactivity, synth, hydrolysis, 3005
1,2-disubstituted pyrroles as surrogates of a Gly-X dipeptide *cis* peptide bond, 5831
homologation of L-phenylalanine to ketomethylene and hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres *via* 2-thiazoyl amino ketone intermediate, 7259
hydroxyethylamine peptide isosteres, synth JG365, HIV-1 protease inhibitor 977
hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres using allylsilane chemistry, 5621
ketomethylene and hydroxymethylene peptide isosteres, Cbz-Phe-ψ-(CH_2)Gly-Pro-Ome, from keto-esters, 3579
novel peptide-transition-state analogs by Beckmann rearrangement of *N*-(α-hydroxyiminoalkylphosphonyl)amino acids, 2067
peptide bond surrogate, 2-isoxazoline in pseudodipeptide chemistry, 6811
peptides containing the β-substituted aminoethane sulfinamide or sulfonamide transition-state isostere derived from amino acids, 6389
peptidyl trifluoromethyl ketone by addition of trifluoromethyl zinc iodide to a peptidyl aldehyde, 4279
reduction studies of echinocandin lipopeptides, conversion of echinocandin B to Echinocandin C, 4529
semicarbazide- (aza-glycine-) containing peptides, Mitsunobu *N*-alkylation 609
synth of novel dipeptidomimetics of biological interest, 4487

Peptides and polypeptides
acetol as a reagent for the protection of carboxylic acids in peptide synth, 3193
activation by metal ions of amino acid esters of carbohydrates in peptide synth, 6115
AMBER torsional parameters for the peptide backbone, 7743
angiotensin I analog containing *p*-phosphonomethyl-L-phenylalanine residue, synth 1193
application of t-butyldimethylsilyl ethers of serine, threonine and tyrosine in peptide synth, 7605
azoverdin, a pyoverdin-like siderophore of *Azomonas macrocytogenes* ATCC 12334, structure elucidation, 1889
benzotriazolyloxy-bis(pyrrolidino)carbonium hexafluorophosphate as peptide coupling reagent 647
Boc protected (D,L)-amino acids from Boc-glycine, 6461

configuration of xanthostatin by chemical, spectroscopic and X-ray crystallographic evidences, 2561
conotoxin 1, β-human atrial natriuretic peptide, regioselective disulfide link formation using $Ph_2SO/MeSiCl_3$ 1073
continuous flow synth of a biologically active small protein and a large peptide, 4005
couple Pro/AzaPro, a means of β-turn formation control synth and conformation of two AzaPro-containing dipeptides, 5209
cyanogen iodide for disulfide bond formation in peptides, 6263
cyclic peptide derived from curaremimetic toxin from snake venom, 5197
cyclic peptide polyamine, study of routes to *cyclo*-(Lys-Lys-Gly)$_2$, 3207
α,β-dehydroamino acids and dehydropeptides from diethyl chlorophosphate in the presence of sodium hydride, 8145
deprotection of synthetic peptides by catalytic dehydrogenation, 7693
depsipeptide (−)-detoxin D, from carbohydrates, 3595
design and synth of a polypeptide containing 1-pyrenylalanines as fluorescent probe for four α-helix bundle structure, 5767
determination of BZR-cotoxin II from *Bipolaris zeicola* race 3 as a cyclic nonadepsipeptide, 5377
diastereoisomeric dipeptides by coupling L- or D-His with L-(crowned DOPA), synth and reactions, 3757
difficult peptide sequences, comparison of Fmoc- and BOC-technique, 3745
N-2-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)ethyloxycarbonyl-amino acids, new base labile derivs suitable for peptide synth, 4989
dipeptide, thyroliberin analogs from rigid Pro-Phe building block, 2913
D- and L-3,3-diphenylalanine(DIP), unusual α-amino acids for peptides of biological interest, 3293
doubly cross-linked cyclic hexapeptides, 3211, 3215
endothelial interleukin-8[Ala-IL8]$_{77}$ using BOC-TBTU chemistry and comparison with monocyte interleukin-8[Ser-IL8]$_{72}$ using DCC-HOBt method, 2721
formation of oxazolines and thiazolines in-- by the Mitsunobu reaction, 2807
"head-to-tail" cyclized peptides on solid support by Fmoc chemistry, 4557
hydrogenolysis of the benzyloxycarbonyl protecting group of N$^{\varepsilon}$-lysine in cyclopeptides with benzylic phenyl ether function, 4301
N–[9-(hydroxymethyl)-2-fluorenyl]succinamic acid anchor for solid-phase peptide synth, 1771
improved efficiency and selectivity in peptide synth, use of triethylsilane as a carbocation scavenger in deprotection of t-butyl esters and t-butoxycarbonyl protected sites, 5441
investigation of Mitsunobu reaction in the preparation of peptide oxazolines, thiazolines and aziridines, 6267
isoprenylation of peptides in acidic aqueous solution using zinc acetate catalyst, 1435
lysine deprotection advantageous in purification sequence 397
malaysiatin, first cyclic heptapeptide from a marine sponge, structure elucidation, 6017
metal-ligating amino acid suitable for solid phase assembly of peptides, synthesis, 4521
microperoxidase-11 as catalyst for oxidation of *N*-methylcarbazole and sulfides, 5409
modification by introduction of α-trifluoromethyl α-amino acids *via* 4-trifluoromethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-2,5-diones, 193
mosquito oostatic hormone, preparation using tertiary alcohol proline linker, 8007
nazumamide A, thrombin-inhibitory linear tetrapeptide from marine sponge *Theonella* sp., 5075
nephritogenoside, a glycopeptide, synth 363
new peptide aminoboronic acid inhibitors of thrombin, synthesis, 4209
novel chemoenzymatic synth of peptide C-terminal amides from ester precursors, 7759
PEGA: a flow stable polyethylene glycol dimethyl acrylamide copolymer for solid phase synth, 3077
peptide antibiotic, leucinostatin D, synth from β-alanine t-butyl ester, 6995
peptide building blocks by reductive routes, dependence of a regioselective imide reduction on the nature of an α-alkoxy substituent, 6041
13-peptide corresponding to α-melanocyte stimulating hormone, by catalytic action of trypsin in hexafluoroisopropyl alcohol and DMF, 3137
peptide esters and amides from α-(4-hydroxymethyl-3-nitrobenzamido)benzylpolystyrene, 2183
peptide synth in fluorinated alcohols mixed with proton accepting partners, 7007
peptidyl pentafluoroethyl ketones from α-amino pentafluoro ketone salts, 3269
phosphonopeptides as thrombin inhibitors, synth, 7667
polycyclic hexapeptides containing multiple intramolecular cross-links, 3215
preparation of arginine derivatives for use in peptide synth, 6541
pristinamycin PIIA by stereoconvergence of two diastereomeric ketals from (-)-menthone and a syn meso triol, 2151
pseudoaxinellin, a cyclic heptapeptide isolated from Papua New Guinea sponge *Pseudoaxinella massa*, 3269
reactivity of dehydroaspartic acid derivs under peptide coupling conditions, 2649
release of - in an N$^{\alpha}$-protected form from Merrifield resin supports by tetra-n-butylammonium carbonate, 3121
sequence dependence in solid-phase-synthesis-cyclization-cleavage for cyclo(-arginyl-glycyl-aspartyl-phenylglycyl), 1479
sequential synth of an unsymmetrical two-chain disulfide peptide on solid-phase, 5881
serine derived oxazolidines as secondary disrupting, solubilizing building blocks in peptide synth, 1589
solid phase synth of mucin glycopeptides, 6445
N(14)-C(18) subunit of cyclotheonamide A, from isomerization of Horner-Emmons reaction products, 3993
"suicide substrate" of the HIV-1 protease

incorporating a 3-acetoxy-4,5-dehydro-(L)-pipecolic acid as proline substitute, 4453
synth by azido-ester reduction by PhSeH and coupling with selenophenyl ester 805
synth of optically pure isomers of indole-protected β-methyltryptophan suitable for peptide synth, 7491
synth of a phosphonic acid analogue of aspartic acid protected in a form suitable for peptide synth, 7065
synth using *S*-2-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)ethyl-L-cysteine, 2391
tetrabenzo[*a,c,g,i*]fluorene-17-methanol derivs as affinity-based protecting groups in - synth 385
transesterification of the benzyl ester protecting group during purification of a protected pentapeptide, 5945
tripeptides from 3,6-dioxoperhydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]-pyrazines, 2187
ustiloxin from false smut balls caused by *Ustilaginoidea virens* on rice panicles, structure, 4157

Peracids
isoxazolidine ring-opening induced by - 3219
oxidation of secondary alcohols using MCPBA, synth of carbonyl compounds, 5699

Perfluoro compds, perfluoroalkyl ethanal from perfluoroalkyl iodide with vinyl acetate, 2489

Perfluoro-compds
hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 8119
perfluoroalkanesulfonyl nitrene from fluoroalkane-sulfonyl azides, 6503
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ substitution, 7351
perfluoroalkylation of thiophenols with perfluoro-alkyliodides, 6677
perfluorocarbons as inert gases in homogeneous sonochemistry 1055
poly(trifluoromethyl)phosphines, synthesis 7601
tris(dimethylamino)sulfonium 1,1,2,4,5-pentakis-(trifluoromethyl)-2,5-cyclohexadienide, from trifluoromethylation of 1,2,4,5-tetrakis(trifluoro-methyl)benzene, 6191
see also Fluorine and compds

Perfumes, muscone by dianion methodology for the construction of large-membered ring systems, 7561

Peroxidation, diastereoselective dioxygenation of tethered 1,4-diene 443

Peroxides
(+)-artemisinin, (+)-deoxoartemisinin, partial synth 1029
3,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-3,6-dimethyl-1,2,4,5-tetroxane from reaction of 1,1,1-trifluoropropanone with hydrogen peroxide, O-atom transfer to alkenes and sulfides, 5833
3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxins from exocyclic dienes with singlet oxygen 8127
1,4-diphenylcyclopent-2-ene 1,4-endoperoxide with 1,4-diphenyl-1,3-cyclopentadiene, synth of 1,2-dioxanes, 7129
epidioxy-iodo-medium-sized ketone by irradiation of homoallylic alcohol in presence of $PhI(OAc)_2/I_2$, β-fragmentation-cycloperoxyiodination reaction, 6687
hydroperoxides from photo-oxidation of 2-(2-furyl)-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, 3947
lipoxygenase-catalyzed dehydration of furylhydro-peroxides, 1919
oxidation of oximes with urea-hydrogen peroxide complex and trifluoroacetic anhydride, synth of nitroalkanes, 4835
Sharpless epoxidation by *in situ* generation of furylhydroperoxides, 5433
sodium percarbonate, reagent for Dakin reaction 865
1,1,4,4-tetramethyl-2,3-dioxa-1,4-disilacyclohexane, synth and reactivity, 8015

Pesticides, chiral malathion and isomalathion from malic acid, 1415

Peterson olefination, of carbonyl compds and enolizable amides, synth of enamides and 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines, 3903

Pharmacologically active compds
dibenzocoumaranones and aristolactams from dibenzochromanones, 5145
cis-5,8,11,14,17-eicosapentaenoic acid by sequential elaboration of double bonds, 4897
epoxides and diol epoxide adducts of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons at the exocyclic amino group of deoxyguanosine, 3409
(+)- and (−)-flesinoxan, synth and resolution, 6287
17α-hydroxy-20-oxo-pregnanes from 17(20)-de-hydro-23, 24-dinorcholan-22-oic acids, 5265
3*R*-3-hydroxymuscarine[(2*S*,3*R*,4*R*,5*S*)-3,4-dihydroxy-tetrahydro-*N,N,N*,5-tetramethyl-2-furanmethanimin ium tosylate] from L-rhamnose, 4503
C9-imino and C10-amino derivatives of ascomycin (21-ethyl-FK 506) by treatment with ammonia, 3845
lycorane alkaloids with antileukaemic activity from α-pyrone and alkyne, 2407
16-methylene and 16β-methyl corticosteroids by transformation of geminal bis(phenylsulphinyl) intermediates, 4913
RP 65479, a novel potent potassium channel opener, synth from 2-(3-pyridyl)cyclohexanone, 5117
2,2'-sulfonylbis[3-benzylamino-(*E*,*E*)-*N*-(2-oxoethyl)-propenamide], synth as a cross-linking reagent, 3425
trans-1,2,3-trisubstituted-tetrahydro β-carbolines by condensation of N_b-diphenylmethyl tryptophan isopropyl esters with aldehydes, 4721

Phase transfer
catalyzed alkylation of *N*-benzylidene α-H amino acid amides, hydrolysis to α,α-disubstituted α-amino acid amides, 6007
reagent in cleavage of peptides bound to Merrifield resins by potassium carbonate, 3121
solid-liquid transfer catalysis in synth of α-aminophosphonic acids from schiff bases of diterbutylaminomethylphosphonate, 77

Phenanthrenes, *see* Polycyclic aromatic compds

Phenols
aryloxycarbonylation of terminal alkynes in presence of -, synth of corresponding 2-substituted 2-propenoic acid aryl esters, 5369
2,6-bis(hydroxylmethyl)-4-methylphenol with benzyl-amine, synth of hexahomotriazacalix[3]arene, 5775
bridged ketones from - by intramol *C*-alkylations 1229
carbonylation of -, synth of benzoic and tetralone carboxylic acid esters, 5499
deprotection of allyl and benzyl derivatives of alcohols and - by low-valent titanium [Ti(0)], 5129

di-t-butyl polyaryl-- by $S_{RN}1$ electrosynthetic coupling 491
dihydrocoumarin synth from - and acrylic esters 1161
formation in Dakin reaction using sodium percarbonate 865
1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-methano-1,3-benzodiazocin-8-ol, synth and carbamoylation, 2103
monosubstituted - with 3-methylbut-2-enoic acid, synth of substituted 2,2-dimethyl-4-chromanones, 2791
oxidation of activated - by dioxygen catalysed by the $H_5PV_2Mo_{10}O_{40}$ heteropolyanion, 1795
oxidative coupling of metal phenolates, synth of symmetric, hydroxylated biaryls, 2207
reductive phenolic coupling, capture of nitro-intermediate generated through reduction of a nitro-benzophenone, 4645
shaagrockol B and C; two hexaprenylhydroquinone disulfates from red sea sponge *Toxiclona toxius*, 2227
with 3,4,6-tri-*O*-methyl-2-*C*-formylglycals, route to 3-*C*-arylhexoses, 3049

Phenothiazines, gly-gly-his-trifluoperazine Ni chelate, directed protein cleavage by 895

Pheromones
(-)-anastrephin, fruit fly -, synth of, and its 7a-epimer, 7899
Dacus oleae fruit fly - by silyl modified Sakurai reaction, 1799
3,4-di(but-1-enyl)-2-hydroxytetrahydrofuran, male - of spined citrus bug *Biprorulus bibax*, structure, synth 891
disparlure, synth of all four isomers by asymmetric dihydroxylation starting from undecanal, 6411
(*E,E*)-8,10-dodecadienol (codlemone), synth of fluorinated analog from 1,1-difluoro-1,4-dien-3-ol, 3643
(+)-eldanolide from African sugar cane borer *Eldana sacharina*, synth 4931
(−)-frontalin and *endo/exo*-brevicomin by Sharpless asymmetric dihydroxylation of 2-lithio-1,3-dithiane, 6563
S-(−)-ipsenol, constituent of - of bark beetle, synth, 4675
nitrate esters, - components of the cotton leaf-perforator, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* Busk, 4811
periplanones, synth, stereochemistry, conformation and activity 369
pityol, - of the bark beetle *Pityophthorus pityographus*, synth by a chemoenzymatic route, 5241
ent-sitophilate, granary weevil -, synth using iron complex chemistry 1173
(−)-(4*R*,5*S*)-sitophilure using the regio- and stereoselective reduction of 3-acyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ones with Baker's yeast, 5567
yellow scale -, (*S*)-(*E*)-6-isopropyl-3,9-dimethyl-5,8-decadienyl acetate, from cyclic thionocarbonates, 2543

Phosphaalkenes
association of a phosphaalkene moiety with a pyridine, synth of new chelating agents, 5071
with palladium(0) complex, synth of 1-phosphaalkyne, 2981

Phosphaalkynes
cycloaddition to azinium and diazinium ylids 1049
1-phosphaalkyne *via* phosphaalkene with palladium(0) complex, 2981

Phosphanes, reactivity of *tris*-(dimethylamino)phosphane and stibane with pyrylium ions, group 15 elements, 1741

Phosphates, *see* Phosphoric acid and derivs

Phosphazenes, *gem*-dimethylation of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazene using $Me_4Sn/Pd(PPh_3)_4$ 8095

Phosphines
1,2-*bis*(*bis*(trifluoromethyl)phosphino)ethane by treatment of 1,2-*bis*(dichlorophosphino)ethane with bromotrifluoromethane and hexaethylphosphorus triamide, 7601
bis(diisopropylamino)alkylphosphines, reagents for synth of DNA fragments having an alkylphosphon-(othio)ate linkage, 2357
catalysts for intramolecular Baylis-Hillman reaction 1045
chiral amidophosphine ligand, synth and application to enantioselective conjugate addition of organocuprate to chalcone, 7193
(*R,R*)-DIPAMP-ruthenium(II) (2-methylallyl)$_2$, synth from $(COD)_2Ru$(2-methylallyl)$_2$, 5343
five coordinate Ru(II)-binap complex in asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of prochiral carboxylic acids, 5783
phosphoniumylidyl-chlorophosphines to ionic phosphenium chlorides, 471
role of triphenylphosphine ligand in palladium catalyzed coupling of halobenzenes with arylboronic acids, 6679
triphenyl- perchlorate, oxidation by aminoacids at cathode during electrolysis 1347

Phosphine oxides
butatrienyl diphenyl -, cyclopropyl- and cyclopropylidene-propadiene, -butatriene analogs, and carbenoid precursors 7843
conformational behavior of 2-(diphenylphosphinoyl)-1,3-dithiane, enthalpic anomeric effect, 2271
β-ethoxyvinyl diphenyl - from β-ethoxyvinyl triphenyl phosphonium salts with O nucleophiles 861
δ-hydroxy allylic - by palladium(II)-catalyzed allylic transposition, 7039
δ-hydroxy allylic phosphine oxides, asymmetric epoxidations and kinetic resolutions of - 7043
β-keto-- from α-diazo-- and aldehydes, $SnCl_2$-catalysed 1131
phosphine oxide-dithioether, stereoselective oxidation, 2107
phosphine oxides from appropriate dihydrocarvones, 1633
1,3-phosphorotropy, $BF_3.Et_2O$-catalysed, in C=N-C triad 691

Phosphinic acid and derivs, phosphinate salts as potential inhibitors of the enzyme pantothenate synthetase, 5133

Phosphinic acids and derivs
bis(α-aminoalkyl)phosphinic acids, synth and use in synth of HIV protease inhibitors, 4549
bis-(γ-oxoalkyl)-- by Michael addition of ammonium phosphinate to α,β-unsaturated esters, ketones 813
combination of phosphinic acid-type and hydroxy-

methylene-type inhibitors of HIV protease, synth, 6625
photo- and thermal-reactions of a diphenylphosphinite ester with 10-methylacridinium iodide, polar and single electron transfer processes, 7189
reaction of 4-nitrophenyl diphenylphosphinate with aryloxides in ethanol, 6483
Phosphinidines, thiobenzoyl--, generation from 2-chlorothiaphosphirane 4421
Phosphinimines, phosphaquinoline-diene cycloadducts in synth of 1,2-benzazaphosphorines, 2335
Phosphinines, *see* Phosphorus heterocycles
Phosphirenes, *see* Phosphorus heterocycles
Phosphites, *see* Phosphorous acid and derivs
Phospholanes, di- and oligo(deoxyribonucleoside-phosphorodithioates) by dithiaphospholane method, 7585
Phospholipids
inositol - with thiophosphoester bonds, synth 7793
intermediates for phospholipase A2 inhibitor synth 3-(alkoxymethyl)-3-(silyloxymethyl)propionaldehyde dithioacetal 547
3- and 4-alkoxymethyl butanolides 551
phosphoserine and phosphothreonine ether-glycerolipids *via* 2,2,2-trichloro-t-butyl phosphodichloridite coupling, 2291
serine in synth of *R*- and *S*-5,6-dihydroxy-2-(*N,N*-di-*n*-propylamino)tetralins, 2331
thiophosphate analogues (C-S-P) of phosphatidylinositol, synthesis, 3891
Phosphonic acids and derivs
alkylphosphon(othio)ate analogues of DNA, 2357
α-amino--, synth of, from di-t-butyl-*N*-(diphenylmethylene)aminomethylphosphonate, 77
asymmetric synth of α-amino-- by alkylation of a chiral phosphonate derived from *R*-(−)-phenylglycinol, 6127
3*H*-1,2-benzothiaselenol-3-one as selenating reagent for nucleoside H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters, 7255
benzylic α,α-difluoro--, non-hydrolyzable mimetics of phosphotyrosine, 4137
carbocyclic phosphonate - from cyclopentadiene and respective purine or pyrimidine base, 5335
diethyl 1,1-bis(phenylseleno)methylphosphonate with aldehydes and ketones, synth of ketene selenoacetals, 5375
diethyl(*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylcarbamoylmethyl)phosphonate as a useful Emmons-Horner Wittig reagent, 1957, 4848
1,1-difluoroalkylphosphonates by radical deoxygenation of thionocarbonates, 1839
(*S*)-3-(dimethylphosphono)-2-((9-fluorenyl)methoxycarbamoyl)propionic acid, - analogue of aspartic acid, 7065
β- and γ-hydroxyphosphonate esters from ring-opening of epoxides by dialkyl phosphite and methanephosphonate esters, 5491
β-keto-- esters from α-diazophosphonates and aldehydes, $SnCl_2$-catalysed 1131
olefination of ethyl *trans*-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-butenoate with the ylid derived from allylic phosphonate, synth of all-*trans*-retinoic acid and beta-carotene, 7697
H-phosphonate DNA synth without amino protection, 5869
phosphonates from β-keto esters as intermediates in synth of δ-lactones, 2375
phosphonic acid dichlorides, synth using oxalyl chloride and DMF catalysis, 7473
p-phosphonomethyl-L-phenylalanine, synth and incorporation into peptide 1193
phosphonopeptides as thrombin inhibitors, 7667
treatment of alkyl cyclohexanones with bicyclic phosphonamides, synth of pure allylidene, alkylidene and benzylidene cyclohexanes, 7655, 7659
Phosphonic acids and derivs deuterium- and tritium-labelled methylenebis--, synth and heteronuclear NMR analysis, 3927
Phosphonitrilic compds, *gem*-dimethylation of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazene using $Me_4Sn/Pd(PPh_3)_4$ 8095
Phosphonium salts
1,3-butadien-1-yltriphenyl--, generation, use in stereosel synth of *E,Z*-1,3-dienes 577
condensation of lithium diphenylphosphonium diylides, synth of α,β-unsaturated anilides and amidines, 2693
dissociation of phosphoniumylidyl-chlorophosphines to ionic phosphenium chlorides, 471
β-ethoxyvinyl triphenyl -, β-ethoxyvinyldiphenyl phosphine oxide from with O nucleophiles 861
tetraphenylphosphonium salt from reaction of bicycloalkenyldiiodonium salt with triphenyl phosphine, 6759
from (*S*)-trifluoropropene oxide and Wittig type reactions, 2603
Phosphonous acids and derivs, alkylphosphonous acid diesters, novel reagents for the oxalimide cyclization to penems, 5331
Phosphoramidates
acylphosphordiamidates by Beckmann rearrangement of *N*-(α-hydroxyiminoalkylphosphonyl)amino acids, 2067
use of a diester phosphoramidate linker in synth of oligonucleotides with 3'-phosphoryl groups, 4127
glycopyranosyl *N,N,N'N'*-tetramethyl-- as shelf-stable glycosyl donors in 1,2-trans-β-glycosidation, 3523
synth and cleavage of an oligodeoxynucleotide containing a bridged non-chiral internucleotide 3'-phosphoramidate linkage, 7319
Phosphoramidites
8-bromo-N^6-phenoxyacetyl-5'-*O*-(4,4'-dimethoxytrityl)-2'-deoxyadenosine-3'-*O*-(2-cyanoethyl-*N,N*-diisopropyl)phosphoramidite, incorporation into oligonucleotides, 4265
building blocks for oligonucleotide synth, 7609
2'-O-(t-butyldimethylsilyl) protected phosphoramidite of 4-thiouridine; oligo(deoxy)nucleotide synth 65
5-carboxyfluorescein phosphoramidite, synth for use as fluorecent dye for labelling oligonucleotides, 5033
use of 3'-deoxy-2'-phosphoramidites of adenosine and 5-methyluridine in synth of 3'-deoxy-2'-5''-oligonucleotides, 4129
incorporation of S^6-cyanoethyl-2'-deoxy-6-thioguanosine into triple helix forming oligonucleotides using the solid-phase phosphoramidite chemistry, 7651
phosphorothioate analogues of oligodeoxyribonucleotides from phosphoramidite building blocks, dibenzoyl tetrasulphide as a rapid transfer agent, 4835
in synth of oligonucleotides containing 6-mercaptopurine, duplex stability, 5837

5-thiocyanato deoxyuridine and uridine phosphoramidites, synth and utility as masked synthons, 6223
of thymidine analogue -, synth and use to incorporate the analogues into oligonucleotide sequences, 6081
o-xylylene *N,N*-diethyl--, use in synth of phosphoric diesters 1313

Phosphoranes
imino-, aza-Wittig reaction with aldehydes and cyclization to 1-substituted-β-carbolines, 2891
keto- by reaction of acyl phosphoranylidines with carboxylic acids activated by EDCI, as precursors of 1,2,3-vicinal tricarbonyl compounds, 6003
methoxymethylene(triphenyl)-- from alkyllithium reagents, 6915
1-organyloxy 1-hydridobicyclo-- in Atherton-Todd reaction, synth of dialkoxy-- and bis(bicyclo--) with a ten-membered ring, 2817
thioacylalkylidenetriphenyl-- from acylalkylidenetriphenyl-- *via* the triflate, 5955

Phosphoric acid and derivs
binaphtholphosphate rhodium catalyst for dipolar cycloaddition of diazo compounds to heterocycles, 5987
(±)-cyclohexane-1(*R*),2(*R*),4(*R*)-triol-triphosphate, a deoxygenated analog of *myo*-inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate, synthesis, 2013
dibenzo-14-crown-4 possessing a phosphoric acid functional group as a pendant, 3157
enzymatic syntheses of rare ketose 1-phosphates, 5231
highly selective lithium ion transport and extraction with crowned alkyl phosphoric acid, 5815
myo-inositol 1,4,5-trismethylphosphonate, -4,5-bismethylphosphonate and -5-methylphosphonate *via* a phosphinate approach, 2075
2'-*O*-methylribonucleoside 5'-triphosphates and α-thio analogues from 2-chloro-4H-1,3,2-benzodioxaphosphorin-4-one (salicyl phosphorochloridite), 3301
mixed diester synth using *o*-xylylene *N,N*-diethylphosphoramidite 1313
D-*myo*-inositol 1,3,4-triphosphate and 1,3,4,5-tetraphosphate synth 721
new rhodium(II) phosphate catalyst for diazocarbonyl reactions including asymmetric synth, 5983
oxidation and oxidative coupling of H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters, 3185, 3189
phosphodiesters, binding with a polyazacleft, 2785
sodium di-polyprenyl phosphates as "primitive" membranes, 5249
2-trimethylsilylethyl as a protecting group in phosphate monoester synth, 7685

Phosphoric acids and derivs, biologically important phosphates, difluorophosphonates as mimics of - 1839

Phosphorins, *see* Phosphorus heterocycles

Phosphorothioic acids
desmethyl R_p-malathion and desmethyl S_p-malathion phosphorothioic acid salts of strychnine in synth of chiral malathion, 1415
oxidation and oxidative coupling of H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters, 3185, 3189
phosphorothioate analogues of oligodeoxyribonucleotides from phosphoramidite building blocks, dibenzoyl tetrasulphide as a rapid transfer agent, 4835
stereoselective and chemoselective oxidation of phosphorothionates using MMPP, 6061

Phosphorous acid and derivs
efficient sialylation with phosphite as leaving group, 6123
hexaethyl phosphorous triamide, reaction with CF_3I and P-Cl bonds 7601
hypophosphorous acid and its salts for radical chain deoxygenation, dehalogenation and deamination, 5709
myo-inositol 1,4,5-trismethylphosphonate, -4,5-bismethylphosphonate and -5-methylphosphonate *via* a phosphinate approach, 2075
ligands in Pd-catalysed medium ring forming reactions 717
phenyl ester of adenosine 3'-phosphate as a novel probe for the rate-limiting step in RNA hydrolysis, 5571
phosphite-triester method for synth of ceramide phosphoinositol, 3543
o-xylylene esters, PPB oxidation and hydrogenolysis 1313

Phosphorous acids and derivs
dialkyl phosphites as hydrogen source in radical deoxygenations and dehalogenations, 2311
phosphite coupling procedure for synth of ether phospholipids with serine and threonine substituents, 2291

Phosphorus compds
association of a phosphaalkene moiety with a pyridine, synth of new chelating agents, 5071
dibenzobarralene iodosocarboxylate catalyst for cleavage of *p*-nitrophenyl diphenyl phosphate, 4291
dinucleoside phosphorothiolates by phosphotriester approach, 3017
1-hydroxy-2-phosphonocyclobutenedione, synthesis, 3961
myo-inositol 1,4,5-trismethylphosphonate, -4,5-bismethylphosphonate and -5-methylphosphonate *via* a phosphinate approach, 2075
synth of phosphabutatriene, 1981
structural comparisons between tetrahedral intermediates and phosphorus-containing analogues in ester and amide hydrolysis, 7153
unsymmetrical dialkoxyphosphorus(V)tetraphenylporphin derivatives by stepwise replacement of axial substituents, 6327

Phosphorus halogen compds
allylation of P-Cl compds using Me_3Sn-allyl by radical or light catalysis 8095
conversion of chlorophosphines into trifluoromethylphosphines, 7601
phosphorus oxychloride as reagent in dehydration of allylic alcohols to conjugated dienes, 2665
2,4,6-*tris*-tert-butylphenyldichlorophosphine with 1,3-dilithio- and 1-lithio-1,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)allene, 1981

Phosphorus heterocycles
alkyl metaphosphate extrusion on photolysis of 2,3-oxaphosphabicyclo[2.2.2]octene derivatives, 3975
[1,3]-azaphospholo-pyridines, -isoquinolines,

-phthalazines, -pyridazines, -pyrazines 1049
1,2-benzazaphosphorines from 2-phosphinimines, 2335
2-iodo-4,5-dimethylphosphinine, synth and formation of organometallic derivs, 3537
1,3,2-oxazaphospholidines, stereoselective and chemoselective oxidation of phosphorothionates using MMPP, 6061
1-phosphaazulene by thermolysis of 1-benzyl-1-phosphadihydroazulene, 5495
ring opening of 2-chloro-3-phenyl-3-trimethylsilylthiaphosphirane *via* a thiaphosphirene, 1,3-thiaphospholes, 1,2,4-thiadiphospholes 4421
2-tert-butyl-3-hydroxy-4-phenyl-1-phosphanaphthalene acylated at the phenolic OH by diphenylketene, 1597
tricyclic "oxadiazaphosphorine oxide" guanosines, new strategy for protection of guanine bases during RNA synth, 6739

Phosphorylation
oligonucleotides with 3'-phosphoryl groups utilizing a diester phosphoramidate linker, 4127
phosphoric diesters *via* *o*-xylylene diethylphosphoramidite 1313
synth of benzylic α,α-difluorophosphonic acids, non-hydrolyzable mimetics of phosphotyrosine, 4137
of thiol groupings in thiophospholipid synth 7793

Photochemistry
of alkylated 4,4-dimethoxy-2,5-cyclohexadienones in methanol, synth of methyl ester of (±)-desepoxy-2,5-didehydromethylenomycin A, 2155
aryl- and alkylnitrenium ions, singlet-triplet energy gaps *via* AB initio and semi-empirical methods, 1705
of benzoquinoxalinobarrelenes, synth of benzoquinoxalinosemibullvalenes, 5521
carbene-$Cr(CO)_5$ reaction with olefins, dienes, cyclobutanone formation 927
chemiluminescence of coelenterazine analogues; structures of emitting species, 5771
cross-photocycloaddition of 3-vinylcoumarins to olefins, 6465
cycloaddition of silyloxyalkyne to ketene in dan shen quinone synth 1149
di-π-methane photorearrangement of 9,10-ethenoanthracene derivatives, 1535
dicyanoanthracene sensitised photooxidation of 1-(3-indolyl)ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridines, imine trapping by Me_3SiCN 781
5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxythymid-6-yl from a photosubstrate *via* photoinduced electron transfer from *N*-methylcarbazole, 6057
enone-alkyne cycloaddition, synth of [4.5.5.5]-fenestrene, 3987
β-fragmentation-cycloperoxyiodination, epidioxy-iodo-medium-sized ketone by irradiation of homoallylic alcohol in the presence of $PhI(OAc)_2/I_2$ 6687
homochiral dihydropyrromethenones from *N*-amino-pyrroles and acetylenic acids, 6231
intramol photocycloaddition of cyclopropyl olefins to enones, diradical intermediates 827
intramolecular [2+2] photocycloaddition of *N*-alkenoyl β-enaminones, 7347
[2+2] intramolecular alkene-arene cycloaddn in alkenyl-chromanone, 1,8,8-trimethyl-2-oxatetracyclo[5.4.3.$0^{2,14}$.$0^{9,14}$]tetradec-3-ene-5,13-dione by NMR 7775
intramolecular $S_{RN}1$ reaction followed by stilbene photocyclization of *O*-demethyleupolauramine, synth of azaphenanthrene alkaloid eupolauramine, 6045
irradiation of halohydrins in the presence of *p*-toluenesulfonic acid, synth of ketones, 2459
isomerization *E/Z* of 2-alkylazo-1,3-dienes 7331
lactate as chiral auxiliary in asymmetric photodeconjugation of unsaturated esters, 6073
laser flash photolysis study: S_N1-type mechanism for the carbon-carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)ethanone cation radical, 8105
light-catalysed allylation of P-Cl and B-Cl compds by Me_3 or Bu_3Sn-allyl 8095
method of decarboxylative photooxygenation of carboxylic acids leading to alcohols, 83
of *o*-methyl substituted aromatic ketone with 5-isobutylidene-1,3-dioxane-4,6-dione derivatives, 2829
of methylenecyclohexadienyl ketones, 3651
a novel photoproduct of peridinin, a 6*S* allenic isomer, 2991
phenylcarbene rearrangement, synth of carbenes formed on photolysis and pyrolysis of diazo compounds, 5021
photo- and thermal-reactions of a diphenylphosphinite ester with 10-methylacridinium iodide, polar and single electron transfer processes, 7189
photo-exchange of 4-H in protonated tryptamines 173
photo-oxidation of 2-(2-furyl)-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, synth of hydroperoxides, 3947
photocatalysis of carbonylation of alkanes to aldehydes, 2119
photocycloaddition of vinyl phenanthrene derivatives, synth of *syn*-phenanthrenophanes, 5563
photoelectron spectrometry in thermolyses of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline, *o*-aminobenzylalcohol and *o*-aminobenzylamine, synth of benzoazetine and 6-methylene-2,4-cyclohexadien-1-imine, 5753
photoinduced electron transfer between pyridine derivatives and alkyltin compds, 3201
photoinduced electron transfer (PET) processes, carbon-carbon bond formation strategy at α-position of tertiary amines, 5107
photoinduced electron transfer (PET) reaction of radical cation of different thiocarbonyl compds, 1883
photolactamization, synthetic entry into large ring-sized lactams, 1977
photolysis of 1,8-bis(bromomethyl)naphthalene by laser jet, generation of acenaphthalene by C-C bond formation, 1875
photolysis of 2,3:4,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-2-keto-L-gulonic acid and methyl-2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-β-D-ribofuranosiduronic acid in presence of heteroaromatic bases, synth of C-nucleosides/tides, 7575
photolysis of diphenylmethyl 1-naphthalenecarboxylate in polar solvents, generation of neutral radicals, 5529
photolysis of ethyl 5-oxo-2-phenyl-2,5-dihydroisoxazole-4-carboxylate in amines and alcohols, synth of ketene derivatives, 2845
photolysis of taxol, synth of a novel taxol analog featuring a C3-C11 bond 7679
photooxygenation of methylaromatic compounds in

presence of Ag_2SO_4 in CH_3CN, synth of benzaldehydes, 5437
photooxygenation of vinyl silanes, synth of epoxy alcohols, 3461
photoreaction of methyl 6-chloro-3,4-dihydro-4-methyl-3-oxo-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazine-8-carboxylate, synth of β-lactams, 4585
photosensitized cleavage of the dithio protecting group of aldehydes and ketones by visible light, 5909
photosensitized oxygenation reactions of 1,3-dithianes through cooperative single electron transfer pathway and singlet oxygen pathway, 5085
pulsed laser, of pentanal, and its chain addition to diethyl maleate 485, 4303
cis-syn-pyrimidine photodimer, design of a cleavable linker in its synth, 2133
reaction between β-cyclodextrin and *p*-nitro-acetophenone in an inclusion complex in water, 3315
reaction of diaryliodonium salt with *N,N*-dimethylaniline 1139
ring expansion of tetramethylcyclobutanone, angular dependence of electronic absorption of singlet carbenes, 1843
scavenging of photoenols by acids and bases, 5905
second harmonic generation from 2(*p*-dimethyl-aminophenyl)imino-1,3-dithioles, 7341
solid-state photoreactivity of *ortho*-distyrylaromatic compounds, 2795
stereo-controlled cyclobutane synth 1013
stereochemical pathway leading to (6-4) pyrimidine-pyrimidone photoproducts in DNA, 1615
stereospecific photocycloaddition of electron-deficient arylalkenes to 9-cyanophenanthrene *via* exciplex, 5779
sulfur-centred cation radicals by photofragmentation, 1721
supramolecular - of crystalline carboxylate salts, crystal to molecular chirality transfer, 5481
synth of calix[4]arenes and use as a "photochemical lid" for the ionophoric cavity, 2163
of ternary cyclodextrin complexes, reduction of nitrophenyl ethers by 1-phenylethylamine to nitroso derivatives, 7053
valence isomerization of 1,2,3,4-tetra-t-butyl-naphthalene, synth of 1,2,5,6-tetra-t-butyl-3,4-benzo-3-tricyclo[3.1.0.$0^{2,6}$]-hexene, 1619
valence isomerization of an anthraquinone cyclophane 953
vinylsilylene generation by trisilane photolysis at 77K in 3-methylpentane 243
wavelength dependence on the laser-induced two-photon C-C bond formation of 1,8-bis(bromo-) and -(chloromethyl)naphthalene, 5359
wavelength dependent photoisomerization of bicyclo-[3.1.0]hexenones, 1713

Photoelectron spectra, in thermolyses of 1,2,3,4-tetra-hydroquinoline, *o*-aminobenzylalcohol and *o*-amino-benzylamine, synth of benzazetine and 6-methylene-2,4-cyclohexadien-1-imine, 5753

Phytoalexins, *see* Biologically active compds

Pictet-Spengler reactions
indoloquinolizidine alkaloid synth 781
mechanism driven *trans* stereospecificity in -, *trans*-1,2,3-trisubstituted-tetrahydro β-carbolines by condensation of N_b-diphenylmethyl tryptophan isopropyl esters with aldehydes, 4721

Pigments
anthocyanin complexation, copigmentation and inclusion, 5227
zoanthoxanthins, transformations of 2-amino-imidazole into -, exposure of potential biogenic missing link, 4385

Piperidines
2-alkylidene-- and -pyrrolidines by intramolecular aminopalladation and cross-coupling of acetylenic amines, 6835
4-t-butyl-1-(t-butyliminomethyl)-2-methoxy--, stereochem of reactions of Grignard reagents with; metallation and synth of 2(*ax*),6(*eq*)-disubst derivs 867
cis-3,4-disubstituted - intermediate in synth of 2,4,8- and 2,8,9-trisubstituted 2-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-7-ones, 2055
3-oxygenated 2,6-*cis*-disubstituted - by lipase-catalyzed transesterification of the *meso* glycol in the conjoined twin - system, 5389
pseudodistomin B, novel antineoplastic - alkaloid, revised structure and first total synth, 7389
pseudodistomin tetrahydroacetate, *via* reductive photocyclization of enamide and α-acylamino radical allylation, 4033
substituted tetrahydro-- and 3-alkylidene-- by aldiminium ion-alkyne cyclizations, 4103
sulfinate elimination from *N*-tosylhexaydro-piperidine-2,6-dicarboxylate, tetrahydro-- synth, 2717

Plants
antifeedants methyl (2*Z*,8*S*,9*R*)-8,9-epoxy-10-hydroxydec-2-ene-4,6-diynoate and its acetate from (2*S*,3*R*)-4-butyryloxy-2,3-epoxybutan-1-ol, 5355
bio-oxidative cleavage of carotenoids, important route to physiological active plant constituents, 5169
cholestane glycoside, helojaposide, from *Heloniopsis japonica*, root growth inhibitor, 2529
chrysograyanone, novel chromone derivative from *Chrysosplenium grayanum* MAXIM, structure elucidation, 5977
9,10-dihydrophenanthrene metabolites from *Juncus effusus* L., 5257
emeniveol, indolo-terpenoid, new pollen growth inhibitor from the fungus *Emericella nivea*, 6987
(5α-H)-6-epidihydrocornin, iridoid glycoside from *Penstemon secundiflorus* with a trans-fused ring system, 2953
"galbanolene", (3*E*,5*Z*)-1,3,5-undecatriene from 2,5-diyne, 2461
gomisin A and schizandrin from fruits of *Schisandra chinensis*, 4165
hericenone A, total synth and revised structure, 4061
(±)-jasmine ketolactone by the transannular Michael reaction of (2*E*,9*Z*)-6-oxo-2,9-dodecadienolide, 4957
(±)-liguloxide by stereoselective reduction of α-iodo-

spirolactones, 6673
macrocarpals A-E from *Eucalyptus globulus*, HIV-RTase inhibitors, 2983
monocarpin, cycloartane from *Monocarpia marginalis*, structure, 3761
5-oxo-L-pipecolic acid derivatives by rhodium(II) acetate catalyzed cyclization of diazoketones, 6651
quassinoids, synth of (±)-glaucarubolone and (±)-holacanthone, 1813
rutaecarpine from *Evodia rutaecarpa* and vasicolinone from *Adhatoda vasica* 2995
spirodensifolins A and B, pinguisane sesquiterpenoids from Liverwort *Frullanoides densifolia*, 4011
stereoselective approach to brassinolide side chain, 3375
(±)-*E*-4-(1,2,4-trihydroxy-2,6,6-trimethylcyclohexyl)-but-3-en-2-one, carotenoid from New Zealand thyme honey, 3197
(11*S*,12*S*,13*S*)-trihydroxy-(9*Z*,15*Z*)-octadecadienoic acid and methyl (11*R*,12*S*,13*S*)-11-hydroxy-12,13-epoxy octadecadienoate, anti rice blast disease, 3887
yurinelide, a novel 3-benzylidene-1,4-benzodioxin-2(3*H*)-one phytoalexin from *Lilium maximowiczii*, structure, 5395
see also Natural products

Plasma chemistry, relevance to sonochemistry 1055

Platinum and compds
dodecahedrene complex with $Pt(PPh_3)_2$ 619
see also Catalysis, Catalysts

Podands
enhancing the binding properties of a conformationally rigid podand ionophore by stereospecific functionalization, 5925, 5929
ether-ester-ethyleneurea podands and macrocycles-synthetic nactin analogs, synth and binding character, 7937

Polyamines
poly-*N*,*N*'-dimethylethylenediamines by alkylation of *N*-methylamine or *N*,*N*'-dimethylethylenediamine with *N*-methyl-*N*-(4-toluenesulphonyl)iodoethylamine, 2203
polyamine units, cadaverine and putreanine, in synth of nephilatoxins of Joro spider, 2833, 2837

Polycyclic alicyclic compds, [4.5.5.5]fenestrene *via* enone-alkyne photocycloaddition, 3987

Polycyclic aliphatic compds
benzoquinoxalinosemibullvalenes *via* irradiation of benzoquinoxalinobarrelenes, 5521
cleavage of carbon-carbon bond, route to bridged eight membered rings related to taxanes, 2363
insertion of CCl_2 into several types 911
przewalskinone B, structure revision, 7713
reaction of electron rich quadricyclane with *p*-benzoquinone derivatives, 6971
routes to highly complex polycycles by polycyclizations of substituted dienynes, 8039
taxane-type bridged medium-ring formation by cyclization of dienol silyl ether or enol silyl ether and acetal, 6979
tetracyclo[5.5.1.$0^{4,13}$.$0^{10,13}$]tridecan-2-one esters ([5.5.5.5]fenestranes), synth by double Pd(0)-catalysed carbonylation/cyclization 1207
tricyclo[6.2.1.$0^{1,6}$]undecane (isolongifolene), tricyclo[6.4.0.$0^{1,5}$]dodecene ketones, synth by intramol phenol alkylations 1229
tricyclo[9.3.1.$0^{3,8}$]pentadecane ring system, atropisomeric control of stereochemistry, 4695
see also Adamantanes, Cage molecules

Polycyclic aromatic compds
11-amino-4,5,9-trihydroxybenzo[*b*]fluoren-10-ones, stealthins A and B, free radical scavengers of microbial origin, 7025
angular triquinane (±)-pentalenene, synth *via* small ring intermediates, 3879
aryne cycloaddition approach to phenanthrene alkaloids, 6883
azaphenanthrene alkaloid eupolauramine, synth from 3-bromopyridine, 6045
citreohybridones, metabolites of hybrid strain KO 0031 derived from *Penicillium citreo-viride* B. IFO 6200 and 4692, 3883
cyclohexaveratrylene and cyclopentaveratrylene from veratryl alcohol with trifluoroacetic acid, 3591, 5274
deoxyadenosine adducts from highly carcinogenic fjord region diol epoxide of benzo[*c*]phenanthrene, 7121
di-t-butyl polyarylphenols by $S_{RN}1$ electrosynthetic coupling 491
1,7-dichlorodibenzo[*ef*,*kl*]heptalene-4,10-dione, synth, X-ray structure, 13
1,4-difluorobenzene-naphthoquinone biplanemer, detection and thermal properties, a new longicyclic π system, 6975
epoxides and diol epoxide adducts of hydrocarbons at the exocyclic amino group of deoxyguanosine, 3409
1,2-ethano-*syn*-[2.n](1,6)phenanthrenophanes by photocycloaddition of vinyl phenanthrene derivatives, 5563
fluoranthenes and benzofluoranthenes from aryl bromides and aryl methoxymethyl ethers, 1675
8-(*S*)-fluoro-*N*-trifluoroacetylidarubicin from (±)-4-demethoxy-8-fluoro-(7,8-trans)-daunomycinone and daunosamine, 1637
fused benzotropones by intramolecular cycloadditions of benzopyrylium olates, 7509
litebamine, novel phenanthrene alkaloid from boldine *via* a biogenetic approach, synthesis, 6309
methyl 2-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)benzoate as member of a new group of bidentate synthons in an annelation method yielding polycyclic systems with three differentiated carbonyl groups, 3679
octahydrodibenzo[*a*,*c*]cycloheptenes, synth faveline derivs 655
reduction of [5]-helicene, synth of polycyclic dianion benzo[*ghi*]perylene, 2395
stereospecific photocycloaddition of electron-deficient arylalkenes to 9-cyanophenanthrene *via* exciplex, 5779
substituted phenanthrenes *via* quinol ketals, 2269
tetrabenzo[*a*,*c*,*g*,*i*]fluorene-17-methanol derivs as protecting groups in peptide synth 385
1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, automerization, 4119
see also Anthracenes

Polycyclic heterocyclic compds
[1]benzopyrano[2,3-*d*]isoxazol-9-ones, furo[3',2':6,7]-[1]benzopyrano[2,3-*d*]isoxazol-10-ones 993
7*H*-[1]benzopyrano[3,2-*h*]quinoline-9-carboxylic acid, 11-benzamido-3,3-dibutyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4,7-t

rioxo-, receptor for acids, amides 7437
benzoquinoxalinosemibullvalenes *via* irradiation of benzoquinoxalinobarrelenes, 5521
bilinones by photo-oxidations of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrins, complexes with zinc, 6871
2,3-bisdimethylamino-5,6-dihydropyrrolo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines by Vilsmeier reaction of 1-methyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines, 7229
carbazole derivatives from Diels-Alder reaction of 2-vinylindoles, 6621
8-chloro-6-(2-fluorophenyl)-1-methyl-6*H*-imidazo[1,5-a][1,4]benzodiazepine, reduction, 6279
cyclization of 1-cinnamylidene-5-phenyl-3-oxopyrazolidinium ylid, synth of perhydro-(bispyrazolo[1,2-*a*]pyrazolone), 4679
dibenzo[14]annulenes from reaction of [*N,N'*-(1,3-propanediylidene)bis(1,2-benzenediaminato)]nickel (II) complexes with vinamidinium salts, 3989
2*H*-3,4-dihydro-1,2-benzoselenazin-3-one, synth of a new heterocyclic ring system, 3863
3,4-dihydro-β-carboline *N*(2)-oxides, synth, DMAD cycloaddition, rearrangement to 5,6-dihydroindolizino[8,7-*b*]indole-2,3-dicarboxylates 839
dimethyl-1-aryl-4-hydroxy-*N*-methylcarbazole-2,3-dicarboxylates *via* Michael ring closure method, 1655
entry to ervitsine skeleton, synth of 16-demethyleneervitsine from 2-acetyl-indole enolates, 3895
equivalence of 6*H*,12*H*-dibenzo[*b,f*][1,5]dithiocin-*S,S'*-dioxide to two chiral benzyl units, 2053
a-fused 1-carboxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-β-carboline, precursor to vinblastine top half (carbomethoxyvelbanamine) synth 899
heterohelicenes from 2-(2-naphtho[2,1-*b*]thienylvinylene)benzo[1,2-*b*:4,3-*b'*]dithiophene-5-carboxamide, 4599
^{18}O incorporation from $H_2{}^{18}O_2$ in oxidation of *N*-methylcarbazole and sulfides catalyzed by microperoxidase-11, 5409
indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizine-2-acetic acid, 1,2,3,4,6,7,12,12b-octahydro-, derivs synth 1233
kinamycin tetrahydrobenzo[*b*]carbazole-1,6,11-trione, synthesis , 535
litebamine, novel phenanthrene alkaloid from boldine *via* a biogenetical approach, synthesis, 6309
neocarzinostatin chromophore, synth of naphthoate moiety, 4603
perhydro-1-oxo-2,4-dioxa-4a-azacyclopent[*a*]indenes, synthesis, conformation, NMR 667
pyrido[4,3-*a*]indolizines by reaction of dicyanomethylids with 3-(3',3'-dimethyltriazen-1-yl)-pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, 7643
toxicophoric furo[2,3-*b*]benzofuran fragment present in aflatoxins, synthesis, 6387
9*H*--triazolo[3,4-*i*]purin-5(6*H*)-ones from 6-methylthio-7*H*-purin-2(3*H*)-ones, 3151
1,8,8-trimethyl-2-oxatetracyclo[5.4.3.$0^{3,14}$.$0^{9,14}$]tetradec-3-ene-5,13-dione by NMR 7775
see also Porphyrins and other specific ring systems

Polyenes
R to *S* isomerization of the allenic double bond in the conjugated polyene compounds, 2991
addition to coordinated polyenes, method for liberation of the trimethylenemethane ligand involving C-C bond formation, 4107
polyene cyclizations using mercury(II) triflate-*N,N*-dimethylaniline complex, 1679

Polyenones, neocarzilins A and B from *Streptomyces carzinostaticus*, structure elucidation, 7547

Polyethers
polyether antibiotic lysocellin, total synth, 5541
tetrahydrofuran units of polyether antibiotics by Prins cyclization of bishomoallylic silyl ethers, 6315

Polyketides
annonaceous acetogenins from D-glucose, 5177
biosynthesis of fungal polyketide, cubensic acid from *Xylaria cubensis*, 5585
catalytic hydrogenation of annonaceous acetogenins, 5225
(-)-denticulatins A, B, stereoselective synth 801
gas-phase lithium complexes from acetogenins and analysis by FABMS, rolliniastatin-2, 5237
2,5-linked monotetrahydrofuran units of acetogenins from L-glutamic acid, 5749
polypropionate metabolites from mollusc Siphonaria australis, enantioselective synth 437
polypropionate synth, high π-face selectivity in *syn* aldol reactions of tin(II)enolates from (*R*)- and (*S*)-1-benzyloxy-2-methylpentan-3-one, 4233
przewalskinone B from *Salvia przewalskii*, structure revision, 7713
stereopentad polypropionate synth, 2,4,6-trimethylheptane-1,3,5,7-tetrols 797
stereospecific approach to polypropionate synth, 2,4,6-trimethylheptane-1,3,5,7-tetrols 797

Polymerisation, oxidative - of 5,6-dihydroxyindole, synth of quinone-methide as an intermediate in melanin formation, 3045

Polymerization
polymerization of tolanes, synth of silaindene, 1601
(*E,E*)-[6.2]-(2,5)thiophenophane-1,5-diene, new monomer for cyclopolymerization, 2633

Polymers
copolymer of bisacrylamido polyethylene glycol, monoacrylamido polyethylene glycol and N,N-dimethyl acrylamide, synth by radical polymerization, 3077
dextran-coupling method for solubilization: water soluble Zimmerman's molecular tweezer analogs, 7197
dihydroxylation of alkenes on polymer support, scope and limitation, 5453
polymer-supported organoalkali compounds by radical anion induced reductive metallation of phenyl thioethers, 6339

Polyols
D-1,6-diepicastanospermine *via* reaction of allylstannane with arabinose derivatives, 6077
(1*S*,2*R*,7*S*,8a*R*)-1,2,7-trihydroxyindolizidine from lactam, 6537
2,4,6-trimethylheptane-1,3,5,7-tetrols, steropentad synth, general approach 797
see also Carbohydrates, Cyclitols, Inositols

Polysaccharides, *see* Carbohydrates

Polysulfides
addition of 5*H*-1,2,3,4-benzotetrathiepin and 6*H*-1,2,3,4,5-benzopentathiocin to alkenes, 2517
dibenzoyl tetrasulphide, a rapid sulphur transfer agent in synth of phosphorothioate analogues of oligonucleotides, 4839
tetrahalcogenacyclohexanes and 1,2,4-chalcogena-

3-stannacyclopentanes from thermal reaction of 1,2,3,4-tetrachalcogena-5-stannacyclopentanes with diphenyldiazomethane, 5551

Porphyrins
trans- and *cis*- cyclohexylene linked porphyrin ubiquinones as model compounds for photosynthetic reaction centre, synth and characterization, 5951
meso-alkynyl--, synth, UV/vis spectra 1101
catalytic and asymmetric oxidation of simple olefins with a "twin-coronet" porphyrin, 6323
cycloaddition of singlet oxygen to azaporphyrin, synth of azachlorins, 1985
cytochrome-C, bis-strapped 6-coordinate Fe(II) model, UV, NMR 227
decarboxylation of carboxylic acids by iron porphyrin-iodosylbenzene system, synth of alcohols and carbonyl derivatives, 4949
meso-(5,15-)diaryl- by dipyrrolylmethane condensation with benzaldehydes 481
ligand-bound supported metallo-- as catalysts in epoxidation of alkenes, 2737
meso-tetraglycosylated -, synth from sugar aldehyde derivatives and pyrrole 8081
molecular tweezers, receptor for bipyridinium guests, 1771
nitrite-reducing cofactor heme d1, synth from hemato-- 765
meso-perfluorination using *N*-fluoropyridinium triflates, UV spectra, oxidation potentials 1069
photo-oxidation of *meso*-tetraphenyl--, synth of bilinones, 6871
substituent effects in tetrapyrrole subunit reactivity and pinacol-pinacolone rearrangements, *vic*-dihydroxychlorins and *vic*-dihydroxybacteriochlorins, 7815
symmetrical and unsymmetrical porphyrin dimers from 5-porphyrinyl-dipyrromethane intermediates, 5315
meso-tetraalkynyl--, 269
unsymmetrical dialkoxyphosphorus(V)tetraphenylporphin derivatives by stepwise replacement of axial substituents, 6327
water-soluble - with four sugar molecules, 1629
zinc(II) isoporphyrins (5,5-dialkyl-), synth, UV, ms 1197
zirconium - catalysts for ethylalumination of alkynes 1077
see also Chlorins and derivs

Pressure, reactions under, cyclizations of unsaturated C=O compounds by silica gel, β-hydroxy-olefins 603

Pressure, reactions under, Diels-Alder reactions with 9,10-dimethoxy-1,4-anthraquinone 1289

Prins reactions, tetrahydrofuran units of polyether antibiotics by Prins cyclization of bishomoallylic silyl ethers, 6315

Propellanes, (4.3.3)-propellanes by rearrangement of sclareolide under strongly acidic conditions, 6119

Propiogenins, *see* Polyketides

Prostacyclins
iloprost (carba--) by Wittig reaction of ketones with 4-carboxybutyltriphenyl-phosphonium bromide, 8055
introduction of carbon-carbon triple bond at C-13 in PG synth, 4041

Prostaglandins
by 1,4-addition of methoxy(phenylthio)(trimethylsilyl)-methyllithium to 4-siloxy-2-cyclopentenone, 3655
introduction of carbon-carbon triple bond at C-13 in PG synth, 4041
new chiral synthetic intermediate from D-mannitol for prostaglandins, 5973

Prostanoids, PGA_2, formal synth using directed Pauson-Khand reaction 151

Protecting groups
benzyl ester -, transesterification of- during purification of a protected pentapeptide, 5945
chemoselective deprotection of benzyl esters in the presence of benzyl ethers, benzyloxymethyl ethers and *N*-benzyl groups by catalytic transfer hydrogenation, 2299
deprotection of allyl and benzyl derivatives of alcohols and phenols by low-valent titanium [Ti(0)], 5129
deprotection of thioacetals and 1,3-dithianes with dimethylsulfoxide, 8163
di-(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl, *N*-protection of urethanes and uridines and efficient removal by ceric ammonium nitrate/silica or 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanoquinone, 4807
N-2-(2,4-dinitrophenyl)ethyloxycarbonyl (Dnpeoc) group for protection of α-amino acids, 4989
use of diphenylmethyl as a sulfonamide - 7291
hydrogenolytic deprotection in solution-phase peptide synth, 7693
for hydroxy in *myo*-inositol synth 1009
methallyl esters, acid lability 757
phenylurethanes in *N*-acetylneuraminic acid synth 325
photosensitized cleavage of the dithio protecting group of aldehydes and ketones by visible light, 5909
protection of carbonyl function of aldehydes as acetals or dioxolane, 5051
protection and esterification of a precursor of the taxotere and taxol side chains, 5185
protection of guanine bases during RNA synth, synth of tricyclic "oxadiazaphosphorine oxide" guanosines, 6739
protection of primary amino as pyrrole in organometallic reagents, 8125
silyl ether deprotection using NH_4F/MeOH 1177
silylated nucleophiles in Pd-catalysed allyl ester deprotection 477
synth of optically pure isomers of indole-protected β-methyltryptophan suitable for peptide synth, 7491
tetrabenzo[*a,c,g,i*]fluorene-17-methanol derivs as - in peptide synth 385
triflamides for protection and cyclization of tetraamines to tetraazamacrocycles, 5505
2-trimethylsilylethyl as a - in phosphate monoester synth, 7685
use of aryl or silyl hydroxyl - in epoxidation of 1-hydroxymethyl-3-cyclopentene, 5503
use of triethylsilane as a carbocation scavenger in deprotection of t-butyl esters and t-butoxycarbonyl protected sites, 5441

Proteins
chemiluminescence of coelenterazine analogues in protein aequorin from jellyfish *Aequorea victoria*, 5771
continuous flow synth of a biologically active small protein and a large peptide, 4005
crambin, X-ray coordinates, 7743

design and synth of a polypeptide containing 1-pyrenylalanines as fluorescent probe for four α-helix bundle structure, 5767
directed oxidative cleavage by gly-gly-his-trifluoperazine Ni chelate 895
1,6-disubstituted indanes which mimic the orientation of amino acid side-chains in a protein alpha-helix motif, 6879
identification of nucleophilic amino acids of proteins using ^{13}C labelled methyl alkylsulfonates as NMR probes, 3875
β-lactoglobulin mediated asymmetric self-condensation of β-ionylideneacetaldehyde, retinal and related compounds, 3105
protected derivatives of ornithine- and arginine-2,3-methanologs from bicyclic lactone, 5677
synth of sulfated glycohexaose of linkage region of chondroitin 4-sulfate, 6841
β-turn conformation of tBoc-glycylglycine-cyclohexylamide in crystalline state, 1963

Pteridines, synth of 6-alkenyl- and 6-alkynylpterins, by Wittig condensation of pteridine and *R*)-glyceraldehyde, 3371

Pterins, umanopterin, 1'-*epi*-neopterin, isolation from human cancer patient urine 1341

Pummerer reactions, *see* Rearrangements

Purines
(−)-(1*R*,2*S*,3*S*)-2-amino-7-[2,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclobutyl]pyrrolo[2,3-*d*]pyrimidin-4(3*H*)-one as 7 deaza analogue of carbocyclic oxetanocin G, chemoenzymatic synth, 2249
2-amino--, Michael additions, synth of famciclovir, 4609
trans N^2-2'-deoxyguanosine adducts of tetrahydrophenanthrene 3,4-epoxide and benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-diol 9,10-epoxide, 3409
7,8-dihydrooxazolo[2,3-*f*]purine-1,3-diones from 8-chlorotheophylline and epoxides, 6307
guanosine analogs with N^2-isobutyryl-O^6-[2-(*p*-nitrophenyl)ethyl]guanine as nucleophile, 6619
9-[(1-hydroxymethyl)cyclobut-1-ene-3-yl]adenine and 1-(adenin-9-yl)-3-methylidene-but-1-ene-4-ol from 6-chloro-9-(3-methylidene-1-cyclobutyl)purine, 7141
oligonucleotides containing 6-mercaptopurine, synth and duplex stability, 5837
oxidation of 2',3'-*O*-isopropylidene purine ribosides with ruthenium tetraoxide, synth of 5'-carboxylic acids, 2307
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ substitution, 7351
9*H*--triazolo-[3,4-*i*]purin-5(6*H*)-ones from 6-methylthio-7*H*-purin-2(3*H*)-ones, 3151
use of selective INEPT nmr experiments to determine structures of several methylated purines and pyrimidines, 4867
see also Nucleosides, Nucleotides

Pyranones, *see* Pyrones

Pyrans
trans,syn,trans α-alkyl,β-hydroxy-substituted tetrahydropyran subunits from 2-phenyl-sulphonyl cyclic ethers, 3385
2-dialkylamino-4*H*-, by cycloaddition of ynamine esters to C=C-C=O systems 699
5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles from reaction of 3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones with olefins, 2049
trans-4-(1,3-dioxopropan-2-yl)-5-formyl-3,4-dihydro-2-hydroxy-2*H*-, malondialdehyde trimer, structure acid potassium salt 1361
2-formyl-2-oxy-tetrahydro--, synth 25-nor-6,5-spiroketal modified avermectin derivatives 1203
germacranolides with pyran and furan-type rings, 4747
halotetrahydropyrans from Michael addition of γ-halo-α,β-unsaturated ester, 2399
lithiation of 2-(t-butyldimethylsilylmethyl)-3,4-dihydro- and tetrahydro-pyran at methyl 543
methyl 6*H*-pyran-3-carboxylate, formation, trapping 883
perhydro-oxetano-, furano-, pyrano-fused, synth by intramolecular alkylation of silyl enol ethers 663
polyfunctionalized 4*H*-pyrans *via* Michael addition of malononitrile to 2-acyl acrylates, 3809
substituted pyranoid glycals by reductive elimination of glycosyl phenyl sulfones by SmI_2-HMPA, 8065
tetrahydro--2-carbaldehydes, 3,4,5-trisbenzyloxy-6-benzyloxymethyl-, synth 737
trans-fused cyclopentapyran ring system in (5αH)-6-epidihydrocornin, 2953

Pyrazines
2,5-dihydro-2-isopropyl-3,6-dimethoxy--, in synth *p*-phosphonomethyl-L-phenylalanine 1193
3,6-dioxoperhydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]-, synth and alkylation to tripeptides, 2187

Pyrazoles
1-[alkyl(or aryl)imino]-4,5-dihydro-3*H*-- by reactions of 1-azido-3-chloropropane with Grignard reagents, 4683
N-arylation by *p*-tolylilead triacetate 659
tetrakis-(pyrazolylmethyl), -(pyrazolylethyl) ligands derived from cyclam, 1395
tri- and tetra-t-butyl-- and -thiophenes from seven membered cycloalkyne and reductive desulfurization, 5947
trifluoromethylated - from trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonylhydrazone, 6161

Pyrazolidines, 1,1-dialkyl-3-hydroxypyrazolidinium salts from the reaction of dimethylhydrazides with acrolein, 2861

Pyrazolidinones, bicyclic[3.3.0]- from thermal cyclization of 1-cinnamylidene-5-phenyl-3-oxopyrazolidinium ylid and further cycloaddition of the product, 4679

Pyrazolines
intramolecular dyotropy in -, primary ^2H kinetic isotope effects — two contrasting cases, 5629
4-methylene--3-carboxylates, thermolysis, rearranged methylenecyclopropanes 1321
trifluoromethylated - from trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonylhydrazone, 6161

Pyridazines
perhydro-pyridazin-3-ones from direct condensation of hydrazines with 2-(1-carbethoxy-1-hydroxyethyl)acrylonitrile, 7345
3,3,6,6-tetramethyl-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro--, decomposition of radical cation 6093
vicarious nucleophilic substitution of hydrogen in -, synth of functionalized pyridazine derivatives, 4787

Pyridines
5-acyl-2,4-dicyano-- from free radical acylation of 2,4-dicyanopyridine, 4133
association of a phosphaalkene moiety with a pyridine, synth of new chelating agents, 5071
6,6'-bis(2,2-bipyridyl)-ethyne and -butadiyne, 6-(4-ethynylphenyl)-2,4-di-(2-pyridyl)pyridine, and analogs, synth by Pd(0) coupling 8075
4-(4-bromophenyl)- by Pd-catalysed condensation bromopyridine hydrochloride with 4-bromophenyl Grignard 491
4-chloro-1,2-dihydro-- from *N*-acyl-2,3-dihydro-4-pyridones using the Vilsmeier reagent, 7635
β-cyclodextrin substituted with 2,2'-bi--, synth and complexes of Ir(III), Rh(III) and Re(I), 3871
4-(3,5-dialkyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)- from 4-chloro-- and 2,6-dialkylphenoxides, 4923
1,4-dihydro-- from addition of 2-acetyl-indole enolates to *N*-alkyl-β-acylpyridinium salts, as intermediates in synth of 16-demethyleneervitsine, 3895
dihydropyridines from Diels-Alder addition of dienes to trichloro-1,2,4-triazine, 4653
2,6-disubstituted - by treatment of 6,8-dioxabicyclo-[3.2.1]octanes with $AlCl_3$-NH_2OH·HCl/AcOH, 4593
enantioselective hydrolysis of prochiral 1,4-dihydro--, solvent effect, 7157
photoinduced electron transfer between - derivatives and alkyltin compds, 3201
polyfunctionalized - by cycloaddition of oxazinones to acetylenic compds, 2713
pyridinylzinc halides by oxidative addition of active zinc with halo--, 5373
N-(2-pyridyl)triflimide as triflating reagent in preparation of vinyl triflates from metallo enolates, 6299
quaternization of 4-(3,5-dipentyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)-, synth of (pyridinio-phenoxide)zwitterions, 5741
substituted tetrahydro-- and 3-alkylidenepiperidines by aldiminium ion-alkyne cyclizations, 4103
substitution of 1,3-diiodobicyclo[1.1.1]pentane by amines and -, synth of cage quaternary salts, 4875
synth of optically active bi-- from α-pinene as building blocks for helicating and caging ligands, 5165
tetrahydro--, conformations and relative energies, 6771
2-triazolylamino-3-carbethoxy-5-nitro-- from 6-nitro-1,2,4-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine, 3695

Pyridinium salts
bipyridinium guests in porphyrin based molecular tweezers, 1771
1-methyl-4-ethynylpyridinium triflate, synth and reactivity, 1821
tris-1,3,5-(1-methylpyridinium-4-yl)benzene triflate from 1-methyl-4-ethynylpyridinium triflate, 1821
5-uracilylmethylenepyridinium salts, reduction by benzyl thiol, studies of the thymidylate synthase reaction, 2999

Pyridones
N-alkyl-2(2*H*)-pyridones by the reaction of amines with a derivative of 3-(2-pyridyl)propane-1,2-diol, 8149
Barton *O*-acyloxy-2-thiopyridone fragmentation in carbapenem intermediate synth 749
conversion of *N*-acyl-2,3-dihydro-4-pyridones to 4-chloro-1,2-dihydropyridines using the Vilsmeier reagent, 7635
furo- and thieno[2,3-*c*]pyridones, synth by thermolysis of furo- and thieno-annulated nitrone, 61
homologation of carboxylic acids based on radical chain chemistry of acyl derivatives of *N*-hydroxy-2-thiopyridone, 5013, 5017
oxazolo[5,4-*b*]pyridin-2(1H)-one by a one-step procedure, 4571

Pyridynes, *see* Arynes

Pyrimidines
alkylation of 6-methylperhydropyrimidin-4-ones, synth of α-substituted β-amino acids, 2725
antiparallel thymine-thymine-duplexes in oligonucleotides containing α- and β-thymidine, 8057
effect of pyrimidine site on stereoselective reactions between flavins and substrates, 3169, 3173
6-nitro-1,2,4-triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine, transformation into 2-triazolylamino-3-carbethoxy-5-nitropyridine, 3695
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ substitution, 7351
cis-syn-pyrimidine photodimer, design of a cleavable linker in its synth, 2133
pyrimidine-1-oxides from carboxamide oximes on treatment with 1,3-dicarbonyl derivs, 2195
stereochemical pathway leading to (6-4) pyrimidine-pyrimidone photoproducts in DNA, 1615
from 2-trichloromethyl-4-dimethylamino-1,3-diaza-1,3-butadienes and electron deficient acetylenes, 3449
use of selective INEPT nmr experiments to determine structures of several methylated purines and pyrimidines, 4867
see also Nucleosides, Nucleotides, Uracils

Pyrimidinium salts, oligonucleotides containing 2-thio-thymine and 5-methyl-4-pyrimidinone base analogues, 6081

Pyrimidones
electrochemical halogenation of - and - nucleosides 7779
stereochemical pathway leading to (6-4) pyrimidine-pyrimidone photoproducts in DNA, 1615

Pyrolysis
of N-acylacetylphenylhydroxylamines, synth of 2-substituted indoles, 1459
flash vacuum - of a pyridine-3,4-dicarboxylic anhydride, formation of 2,5,6-triphenyl-3,4-dide-hydropyridine, 3787
phenylcarbene rearrangement, formation of carbenes formed on photolysis and pyrolysis of diazo compounds, 5021

Pyrones
5-bromo-2-pyrone, easily prepared ambiphilic diene and a synthetic equivalent of 2-pyrone in mild, thermal, Diels-Alder cycloadditions, 7839
cycloaddition between α-- and alkyne, synth of antitumour alkaloids with lycorane skeleton, 2407
dihydro--, polypropionates from mollusc, enantio-selective synth 437
2,6-dimethyl-4--, condensation with malononitrile dimer 961
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2--, "pseudocationic" 5-tri-fluoromethylation 1291
kojic acid derivative in synth of 4-methoxy-6-methyl-3-oxidopyrylium ylid, 2115
onchitriols I, II, marine polypropionate bis--, absolute

stereochem by NMR 1089
γ-pyrones from mollusc *Placida dendritica*, 2875

Pyrroles
5,5'-diarylazapyrromethines by reaction of aryl Grignard reagents with succinonitrile, 7253
N-acyl substituted hydroxymethyl-- , hydrolysis promoting formation of azafulvene in the synth of amino acid analogues, 3005
2,5-bis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl)furans, thiophenes and *N*-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetrathiafulvalene, 6457
2,3-bisdimethylamino-5,6-dihydropyrrolo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines by Vilsmeier reaction of 1-methyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines, 7229
4-(2-chloromethylbenzoyl)- from acylation of methyl 2,5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylate with 2-chloromethylbenzoyl chloride, reaction with benzene and $AlCl_3$ to yield calcium channel activator FPL 64176, 5713
compounds containing a fused - ring from cyclic ketones and *N*-BOC-L-phenylalaninal, 6939
copper-lithium derivatives, uses 1041
cross-coupling of pyrrolyl anions with organic halides, 1755
1,3-cycloaddition route to pyrrolines and pyrroles from imino chlorosulfides, base-mediated reactions in solid-liquid media, 6155
5,5-dialkyl dipyrromethane synth, isoporphyrins from 1197
1,5-dimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo[3,4-*b*]pyrrol-6(5*H*)-one by Diels-Alder reaction of *N*-methyl-*N*-propargylimidazole-5-carboxamide, 5697
dipyrrolylmethane condensation with benzaldehydes, diarylporphyrins 481
1,2-disubstituted - as surrogates of a Gly-X dipeptide *cis* peptide bond, 5831
furo- and thieno[2,3-*c*]pyrrole, synth by thermolysis of furo- and thieno-annulated nitrone, 61
porphyrins from - and sugar aldehydes, 8081
protection of primary amino as pyrrole in organometallic reagents, 8125
substituent effects in tetrapyrrole subunit reactivity and pinacol-pinacolone rearrangements, *vic*-dihydroxychlorins and *vic*-dihydroxybacteriochlorins, 7815
N-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)pyrrole with vinylcarbenoids, synth of tropanes, 6935
tetra-, formal syntheses of the ring-C,D pyrromethenones of phytochrome and phycocyanin, 6239
tetra-, homochiral dihydropyrromethenones from *N*-aminopyrroles and acetylenic acids, 6231, 6235
tetra-, homochiral dihydropyrromethenones *via* coupling of iodopyrroles and acetylenic amides, 6235, 6239

Pyrrolidines
2-alkyl-substituted pyrrolidines from alkylation of cyclic sulfamate of prolinol, 5895
2-alkylidene-pyrrolidines and -piperidine by intramolecular aminopalladation and cross-coupling of acetylenic amines, 6835
3-arylpyrrolidines *via* azomethine ylid 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition to styrenes, 6607
chiral C_2-symmetric 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted pyrrolidines from D-mannitol and use as ligands in reaction of diethylzinc and benzaldehyde, 5089
trans-2,5-dialkylpyrrolidines from reaction of benzylic amines with ketoenoates, 2005
2,3-disubstituted pyrrolidines from reduction of β-enamino esters, 4311
hexahydroindol-6-ones by cycloacylation of vinylogous urethanes, 4751
cis-*N*-methyl-2,5-disubstituted pyrrolidines by stereoselective cyclization of δ-alkenylamines, 6359
N-protected *cis*-2-(selenomethyl)-3-hydroxypyrrolidines from stereoselective cyclization of *N*-protected 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamine, 5999
substituted - by a samarium(II) iodide mediated ring closure, 1517

Pyrrolidinones
3,5-dialkyl-4-amino pyrrolidin-2-ones from rearrangement of *cis* and *trans*-3-alkyl-4-(1-aminoalkyl)-β-lactams, 4827
4,5-disubstituted pyrrolidin-2-ones by consecutive cuprate addition and *N*-acyliminium coupling, 7969
reduction of pyrrolidinones in synth of peptide building blocks, 6041

Pyrrolines, pyrrolinones,
2-(1,2-dihydro-3-oxo-4,5-diphenyl-3*H*-pyrrol-2-ylidene)-1,2-dihydro-4,5-diphenyl-3*H*-pyrrol-3-one from diphenylcyclopropenone and 2-(alkylthio)azetines, new indigotin analogue, 2231

Pyrrolines, pyrrolinones, 1,3-cycloaddition route to pyrrolines and pyrroles from imino chlorosulfides, base-mediated reactions in solid-liquid media, 6155

Pyrrolines, pyrrolinones, reaction of 2-methylthiopyrrolinium salts with Nazarov reagents, synth of hexahydroindol-6-ones, 4755

Pyrrolizidines
1,7a-diepialexine, (2*R*,5*R*)-dihydroxymethyl-(3*R*,4*S*)-dihydroxypyrrolidine deriv, from (*S*)-pyroglutamic acid deriv, 2553
(±)-supinidine, pyrrolizidine alkaloid, by tin radical approach, 7895
synth by generation of aminyl radicals from sulfenamide using Bu_3SnH, 4993

Pyrylium ions, reactivity of *tris*-(dimethylamino)phosphane and stibane with - 1741

Quinazolines
fumiquinazolines, metabolites of a fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus* isolated from a saltfish, 1621
3-(phenylhydrazonomethyl)pyrroloquinazolinone from anthranilic acid and 2-pyrrolidone in synth of rutaecarpine and vasicolinone alkaloids, 2995
quinazolines and amino substituted aromatic compounds from cycloaromatization of α-oxoketene dithioacetals with enaminone derived carbanions, 6173

Quinolines, tetrahydro-- by oxidation of tertiary methylanilines with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of olefins, 6991

Quinolinones
2-aryl-4-- synth by Pd-coupling of iodoanilines with CO and arylacetylenes, 373
1-arylperhydroquinolin-4-ones by imino-Diels-Alder

reaction catalysed by TfO-SiMe$_2$-t-Bu, 1265
quinolinone allylic alcohol *via* palladium-catalysed coupling reaction, dehydration to diene and Diels-Alder dimerisation afforded dimeric quinolinone alkaloids, 5995
synthetic studies of imidazo[4,5-*c*]quinolin-4(5*H*)-one derivs, Chapman rearrangement of 1-methyl-4-phenoxy-1*H*-imidazo[4,5-*c*]quinoline, 2027

Quinones
asymmetric Diels-Alder reactions of 2-methoxy-1,4-benzo--, 6731
covalently linked porphyrin ubi-- as model compounds for photosynthetic reaction centre, synth and characterization, 5951
2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-- for removal of di-(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl protecting group on urethanes and uridines, 4807
1,4-difluorobenzene-naphtho-- biplanemer, detection and thermal properties, a new longicyclic π system, 6975
9,10-dimethoxy-1,4-anthra--, Diels-Alder reactions under pressure, 1289
dimethyldioxirane oxidation of hydro-- to -, 53
fluoromethyltrimethylbenzo--, $S_{RN}1$ reaction with nitronate, 1063
2-hydroxy-3-(*N*-piperidinomethylene)-5,7,8-trimethoxy-1,4-naphtho--, a Mannich base, synth from formaldehyde and piperidine, in the synth of bikaverin, 2805
indolizine-5,8-diones and [3.2.2]cyclazines from 4-(1-pyrrolyl)-4-trimethylsiloxycyclobutenones, 7811
marinone and debromomarinone, sesquiterpenoid naphtho-- of a new structure class from a marine actinomycete, 7663
naphtho-- in synth of naphthopyran antibiotics, 2855
from oxidation of activated phenols by dioxygen, 1795
photovalence isomerization of an anthra-- cyclophane, 953
pyrroloindolo-- framework from one pot annulation of monobromo-- to the vinylogous carbamate, 531
reaction of 1,4-- with 2-benzoyl-1,2-dihydroisoquinaldonitrile hydrofluoroborate salt, 1609
reduction to hydro-- with 1-propyl-1,4-dihydronicotinamide, an artificial allosteric system, 217
smenoqualone, sesquiterpenoid - from sponge *Smenospongia* sp., 8079
sodium dithionite-mediated mitomycin C reductive activation processes, 4709
synth of ubi-- involving condensation of a long chain polyunsaturated alcohol onto aromatic intermediate, 4983
tanshinone I, (-)-dihydrotanshinone, danshexinkuns A, B, C, synth by photocycloaddition/annulation, 1149
triptoquinone A and B, interleukin-1 inhibitors, from *Tripterygium wilfordii* var *regelii*, structure elucidation, 7177

Quinonoid compds
6-methylene-2,4-cyclohexadien-1-imine by thermolyses of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline, *o*-aminobenzyl alcohol and *o*-aminobenzylamine at 1173-1273K, 5753
2,3-naphthoquinodimethanes by utilizing samarium(II) iodide-promoted allene synth, 7035
preparation and reactions of thiazole-fused 3-sulfolenes, precursors to *o*-dimethylene thiazoles, 4201
quinone methide from 4-hydroxybenzyl alcohol diacetate, (*p*-acetoxy)benzylation of β-dicarbonyls, 5287
quinone monoketals by diol exchange, 6591
quinone-methide from oxidative polymerisation of 5,6-dihydroxyindole, as an intermediate in melanin formation, 3045
reactions with photochemically and thermally generated *o*-quinodimethanes, acyl cyanides as carbonyl heterodienophiles, 7277
thiol-quinone methide adduct, pH-dependent stability and reactivity, 6089

Radicals and radical reactions
acyl radicals from unsat selenoesters, cycloheptanones; perhydroazulen-4-ones by tandem bicyclization, 875
N-acyl-*N*-alkylcarbamoyloxy radicals, entries to amidyl radicals by decarboxylation and to α-amide radicals by radical translocation, 5913
α-acylamino radical allylation in synth of pseudodistomin tetrahydroacetate, 4033
acylation of 2,4-dicyanopyridine, synth of 5-acyl-2,4-dicyanopyridines, 4133
addition of varied functionality *via* phenylselenenyl transfer, 6953
addition of various polyhalomethanes onto olefins, 213
additions to β,β-difluoroacrylates, 1683
alkoxy-- from alcohols, hypoiodite reaction of cyclopentanol, 3053
allylation of P-Cl and B-Cl compds using R_3Sn-allyl by radical or light catalysis, 8095
allylations using 2-bromo-3-phenylthio-, 2,3-bis(trimethylstannyl)- and 3-tris(trimethylsilyl)silylthio-propene, 6931
amine-borane mediated radical chain addition to vinyl epoxides, synth of allylic alcohols, 6165
arene 1,4-diradical formation from *o*-dialkynylarenes, 3277
aryl radical cyclization to aldimines, 2123
aryl- and alkylnitrenium ions, singlet-triplet energy gaps *via* ab initio and semi-empirical methods, 1705
asymmetric induction in manganese(III)-based oxidative free-radical cyclizations of chiral esters and amides, 5921
asymmetric radical additions using chiral 1,3-dioxolane-4-ones, 8051
atom-transfer radical cyclizations as efficient entry into azanoradamantanes, 7281, 7283
Barton decarboxylation in dodecahedrane series 615
Barton *O*-acyloxy-2-thiopyridone fragmentation in carbapenem intermediate synth 749
C-C bond formation, synth of dinucleoside linker for non-anionic antisense oligonucleosides, 2645
carbon radical chemistry vs Giff chemistry in bromination of saturated hydrocarbons under $GoAgg^{III}$ conditions, 3413
cascade cobalt group transfer-radical trapping-tandem radical cyclisation reactions in synth, 2851
cobalt-catalyzed carbon-carbon bond formation *via* radicals, 4545
configurational instability of vinyl radicals and

stability of vinyl anions, 3543
coupling of an aromatic σ-radical with an oxygen functionality in chain propagation of the $S_{RN}1$ mechanism, 2323
coupling of heterocycles with protected carbohydrate derivatives, synth of C-nucleosides, 7575
cyclisation of 6-heptenyl radical, construction of C-1 to C-9 segment of rhizoxin, 3907
cyclisation of aminyl radicals using sulfenamide precursors, 4993
cyclisation of photoinduced electron transfer (PET) generated cyclic α-amino radicals, route to 1-azabicyclo[*m.n.o*]alkane systems, 6533
cyclization of 1-allyloxy-2-halo-1-silacyclopentane, application to synth of 1,4,6-triols, 7031
5-*exo* cyclization of a 5-substituted 2-sila-5-hexen-1-yl radical, factors affecting, 6603
cyclization of bromomethyldimethylsilyl propargyl ethers, hydrogen abstraction by trisubstituted vinyl radicals, 1893
cyclization of decalin systems to introduce angular hydroxymethylation, 2977
cyclization of epoxy silyl enol ethers, synth of bicyclic compds, 7391
cyclization of sugar derivatives, synth of annulated furanoses, new synthetic route for preparation of cyclopentanoid molecules, 5261
cycloaromatization of 1-thiacyclodec-5-ene-3,7-diyne *S,S*-dioxide in base 957
cyclobutanones *via* radical cyclization, the *gem*-dialkoxy effect, 6719
deoxy-amination in calix[4]arenes 1217
deoxygenations and dehalogenations with dialkyl phosphites as hydrogen source, 2311
detection of t-Bu-NH-O· in water 1257
α,α-difluoroalkanecarboxylic acids *via* alkyl radical addition to 1,1-dichloro-2,2-difluoroethylene, 3491
2,7-dimethoxy-5,10-dimethyl-5,10-dihydrophenazine radical from oxidation of 1,3-diaryl-3-methyltriazenes, 4429
diphenyl diselenide catalysis of addition of PhSeH to acetylenes 1329
directed protein cleavage by gly-gly-his-trifluoperazine Ni chelate 895
effect of chain length on behavior of biradicals from Norrish type I reaction of 2,2-diphenylcycloalkanones, 3651
electron transfer between neutral radicals generated from photolysis of diphenylmethyl 1-naphthalenecarboxylate in polar solvents, 5529
electrooxidative initiation of tin hydride-promoted radical chain reactions, 6495
ESR study of radical cations from γ-irradiation of bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene in Freon matrices, 2223
Felkin-Anh rule in radical chemistry, synth of 3-deoxy-D-manno-2-octulosonic acid, 2673
fragmentation of alkoxy radicals: tandem β-fragmentation-cycloperoxyiodination reaction, 6687
fragmentation of cyclobutylcarbinyl radicals to primary radicals, 181
free-radical homolytic substitution reactions at selenium, synth of benzoselenophenes, 5137
generation of the major adduct of hydroxyl radical and thymidine, examination of intramolecular hydrogen atom transfer in competition with thiol trapping, 6057
generation and oxygenation pathways of benzylic type free radicals from the cation radical deprotonation, 7011
generation of substituted homotrimethylenemethane diradicals by elimination of nitrogen from 1,1-diazine, 7831
halofluorination-radical cyclization in synth of bicyclic α-methylene-γ-butyrolactones containing a fluorine, 7003
homologation of carboxylic acids based on radical chain chemistry of acyl derivatives of *N*-hydroxy-2-thiopyridone, 5013, 5017
hydrocarbons *via* a free radical mechanism from tris(trimethylsilyl)silane, 1783
hydrogen-atom abstraction by optically active amine-boryl radicals, ESR spectroscopic study, 7249
hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 8119
hydrostannylation and cyclization of β-allenic oxime ethers, 4-methoxyamino-cyclopentene synth 1057
α-hydroxy isopropyl radicals by γ-irradiation of 2-propanol, reaction with 1,6-heptadienes to yield 1-methyl-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-cyclopentane, 6779
hypophosphorous acid and its salts for radical chain deoxygenation, dehalogenation and deamination, 5709
induction of radical cyclizations with the 10-methyl-9,10-dihydroacridine/$NaBH_4$ photocatalytic system, 6587
intramol cyclization by SmI_2 of ω-aldehydo-α,β-unsaturated esters, 7899
intramol H-transfer reactions of *o*-(bromophenyl)-dialkylsilyl ethers, preparation of rapamycin-*d*$_1$, 2295
intramol photocycloaddition of cyclopropyl olefins to enones 827
mechanistic studies on azoalkane cation radical decomposition, 6093
methoxy- and ethoxycarbonyl radicals from decarboxylation of methyl and ethyl esters of oxalic acid by $S_2O_8^{2-}$, 3057
methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate in atom-transfer radical cyclizations: annulation products containing carbonyl of exo-methylene functionality, 7281
muonium addition to 9-octalin, observation of the muonated 9-decalinyl radical, 5617
nitronate anion displacement of fluoride ion in $S_{RN}1$ with a fluoromethyl quinone 1063
nucleophilic aromatic - (S_NAr), evidence for electron transfer in reaction between acyclic alkyl amines and aromatic and heteroaromatic halides, 5645
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octachloro-9-(pentachlorophenyl)-9,10-dihydro-9-anthryl, new stable free radical, 5575
one-carbon extrusion from carbohydrates *via* C1-alkoxy radical fragmentation, easy access to erythrose and threose, 8109
oxidative cleavage of *trans*-stilbenes 1165
oxidative free-radical cyclizations of β-keto imides, induction with Oppolzer's chiral sultam, 2637
PET-oxidative cyclization of unsaturated enol silyl ethers, synth of cyclic ethers, 1973

phenylthio radical catalyzed rearrangement of acetoxyalkenyl epoxides to acetoxyalkenyl cyclopentanols, 3439
photoreaction of diaryliodonium salt with *N,N*-dimethylaniline 1139
promoted by *O*-stannyl ketyls, tandem cyclizations, 1835
radical anion induced reductive metallation of phenyl thioethers, synth of polymer-supported organoalkali compounds, 6339
radical cation reactions associated with the thiocarbonyl group, 1883
radical chain 2,3-epoxypropanation reactions of esters using amine-borane catalysts, 4621, 7070
radical chain deoxygenation of 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose by tris(trimethylsilyl)silane and diphenylsilane, 6629
reaction of alkenes with sodium *p*-toluenesulfinate/copper(II) acetate, synth of *p*-toluene substituted alkenes, cyclopentane and tetralin systems, 6311
redox-initiated chain mechanism for reductive decarboxylation of *N*-(acyloxy)phthalimides to alkanes, 7377
reductive demethylation of mono-, di- and trimethoxybenzene derivatives with toluene radical anion, 5555
samarium(II)-promoted reductive addition α-benzoyloxy-esters to ketones 313
SET catalyzed electrocyclization of enynones, synth of methylenomycin B, 2265
side-chain bromination of alkylaromatics, stereoelectronic effects 1237
S_N1-type mechanism for the carbon-carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)ethanone cation radical, laser flash photolysis study, 8105
spiroannulated medium rings, synth 3285
spiroketals *via* radical cyclization of 2-methylene-3,4-epoxytetrahydrofurans, 7857
stable triplet non-Kekulé molecule of *m*-phenylene-2,2'-bis(1,1:3,3-di-2,2'-biphenylenepropenyl), 6665
stealthins A and B, free radical scavengers of microbial origin, 7025
1,2-stereoinduction in acyclic radicals, allylic strain effects, 1863
stereoselective additions of silicon centred radical to α-chiral olefins, a Felkin-Anh stereoelectronic control, 5511
substituted malonic acids from carbon radicals generated from carboxylic acids, 7299
substitution on the sulfur of thioester, sulfide, sulfoxide and sulfone, 6657
β-sulfoxy acetylenic carbinols by the addition of thiyl radicals and oxygen to conjugated enynes, 5917
sulfur-centred cation radicals by photofragmentation, 1721
(±)-supinidine synth, approach to 7895
synth of isoquinoline alkaloids through a 10-membered lactam obtained by radical macrocyclisation, 5653
tandem radical macrocyclisation — radical transannulation strategy to the taxane ring system, 4843, 7448
thermal- and photo-reactions of a diphenylphosphinite ester with 10-methylacridinium iodide, polar and single electron transfer processes, 7189
thermolysis of 4-methylenepyrazoline-3-carboxylates 1321
thianthrene cation radical with cyclohexanols, 6593
thiyl radical cyclizations in β-lactam antibiotics, 4783
translocation reactions of tertiary *N*-(2-bromobenzyl)- and *N*-(8-bromonaphthyl)-acetamides, 3613
trapping of HO· by α-X-C_6H_4-*N*-t-butyl-nitrone, effects of X substituent on stability of adduct 1257
(*E,E*)-tricyclohexaprenol by addition of isocopal-12-en-15-yl radical to a 3-hydroxy-2-methylene alkenenitrile, 7227
trifluoromethylation of enol esters with CF_3SO_2Na/peroxides/Cu(II) 1291
tryptophan dioxygenation by superoxide, 2567
unusual cyclopropane formation following free radical ring expansion, 7307
xanthate reductive cyclization to oxime benzyl ether 793
xanthate-benzoyl peroxide for R· generation from ROH; heteroaromatic substitution by cyclohexyl 687

Radiochemistry, α-hydroxy isopropyl radicals by γ-irradiation of 2-propanol, reaction with 1,6-heptadienes to yield 1-methyl-2-(2-hydroxyethyl)-cyclopentane, 6779

Raman spectra, aryl and diaryl alkynes and dialkynes, C*k*[x]C and C*k*[x]C-H vibrations 8075

Reactivity, *see* Linear free energy relations, Mechanisms

Rearrangements
of *cis* and *trans*-3-alkyl-4-(1-aminoalkyl)-β-lactams, synth of 3,5-dialkyl-4-amino pyrrolidin-2-ones, 4827
acetoxyalkenyl epoxides to acetoxyalkenyl cyclopentanols, 3439
acid-catalyzed - of *O*-(2-arylphenyl)hydroxylamines to aryldihydroazepinones, 3339
addition-- of dichloro- and dibromocarbenes with cyclopropenes, synth of 1,1-dihalo-1,3-butadienes, 4537
allylic - of a 3',4'-unsaturated uracil nucleoside with organosilicon reagents in synth of 4'-*C*-branched nucleosides, 2841
of allylic acetates containing a diphenylphosphinoyl group, synth of acetates and subsequent hydrolysis to δ-hydroxy allylic phosphine oxides, 7039
of allyltrichloroacetimidates, synth of (*E*)-β,γ-unsaturated α-amino acids, 4313
automerization of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 4119
Beckmann, of *N*-(α-hydroxyiminoalkylphosphonyl)-amino acids, synth of novel peptide-transition-state analogs, 2067
benzil-benzilic acid, in synth of phenanthro[10,1-*bc*]furanones, 5145
Bergman, in arene 1,4-diradical formation from *o*-dialkynylarenes, 3277
of cannabinoids with trimethylsilyl bromide, 3443
cascade - in reaction of organomercurials with molybdenum chloride, synth of sterols, 5991
of cephalosporin oxime and tosylhydrazone, cleavage of the Δ^3 double bond of a cephalosporin dehydrothiazine ring, 6291
Chapman, of 1-methyl-4-phenoxy-1*H*-imidazo[4,5-*c*]quinoline, studies of imidazo[4,5-*c*]quinolin-4(5*H*)-one derivs, 2027
aza-Claisen, of carboxamide enolates, effect of chiral auxiliary on nitrogen, 1651
Claisen ethers of 9-hydroxy-6-methylellipticine, synth of ring annulated ellipticine derivatives, 2179
of allyl ethers, synth of benzopyrans, 3795

of bis-ketenacetals to 2,5-diallyl-adipic acid, 3847
chiral induction in a facile thio-Claisen rearrangement, 7957
efficient chirality transfer from furan ring transfer reaction of the tetrahydrobenzofuranyl allenyl ether followed by angular alkylation *via* Claisen rearrangement, 4967
involving the transient tautomeric enamine forms of α-allyloxy and α-propargyloxyimines, 4447
of ketene thioselenoacetals to thioselenoester, 6131
of 2-[1-(2-tetrahydropyranyloxy)alkyl]allyl vinyl ethers, synth of 5-substituted 4-methylene-(2-tetrahydropyranyloxy)pentanals, 6477
transformation of chromene derivative to benzofurans *via* allene intermediates, 1871
of vinyl substituted ketene aminals in the presence of 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene, synth of medium ring lactams, 6857
oxy-Cope, anionic, competitive intramolecular reactions in divinylbicyclo[2.2.2]octenol and divinylcyclohexenol series 923
Cope decomposition of vinylcarbenoids in presence of *N*-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)pyrrole, synth of tropanes, 6935
1-hydroxy-3-methoxy-4-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)xanthen-9-one, 119
non-concerted Pd(0)-catalysed in 4-cyano-3-hydroxy-5,6,7,8-tetrahydroisoquinolin-1-one series 1377
of a semibullvalene intermediate, 8047
Curtius, of oxazolidone intermediate in synth of (−)-bestatin from L-malic acid, 6803
of cyclic iminoacyl complexes, synth of zirconocene η^2-imine complexes, 5655
of cycloallenes *via* radical and/or carbene intermediates into 2-vinylfurans, 57
di-π-methane photo-- of 9,10-ethenoanthracene derivatives, 1535
of 3,3-dialkyl-1,2-dibromocyclopropenes in the presence of alkenes, synth of vinylcarbenes, 4803
2,3-dihalocyclopropenyl carbinols with MeLi, allenic carbinols and β,γ-unsat aldehydes, H/D labelling, 835
of *N,N*-di(unsaturated alkyl)-β-ketoamides and corresponding *N,N*-dialkyl-β-enaminoamides, synth of spirolactams, 2505
Favorskii, of α-chloro β-keto sulfones with amines, synth of amides and α,β-unsaturated amides from carbonyl compds, 1455
fragmentation-- of cyclobutylcarbinyl radicals to primary radicals, 181
generation and rearrangement of a secondary aminodiazonium ion by Schmidt reaction of an alkyl azide with a carbocation, 5291
of α-halosilanes induced by intramolecular attack by alkoxide at silicon, 6743
of α-halosilanes induced by intramolecular nucleophilic attack at silicon, 6743
of 2-(3-indolythio)propionic acids, synth of 4-sulfur-substituted tricyclic indoles, 4717
Ireland-Claisen, of D-galactose glycal in synth of halichondrins (norhalichondrins and homohalichondrins), 1557
isotope effect in - of neopentylfluorocarbenes, 4287
lack of fast proton transfer - in hexamethylbenzene carbanion, 301
1-methoxycyclopropylamines, cyclopropylideneamines to α,β-unsaturated ketimines, 393
Morin, of allenic intermediate into 3-norcephalosporins, 3559
3-(2-oxo-3-azetidinyl)oxazolidin-2-ones in base, 4-oxa-1,8-diazabicyclo[4.3.0]nonane-5,9-diones, x-ray crystal structure, 887
of β-oxo-sulfoxides, synth of vindorosine, 3641
pathway for carbonyl ylid derived from benzimidazolone, 3273
Payne, in iodide substitution at C-1 of 2,3-epoxy-alcohols, 7429
Payne-type 2,3-epimino-alcohols from 2,3-epoxy amines, 5351
of *N*-tosyl oxiranemethylamines, aziridine synth, 487
Pd(II)-catalysed homo-Claisen, of 1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-cyclopropanes, 789
of phenylcarbene, synth of carbenes formed on photolysis and pyrolysis of diazo compounds, 5021
pinacol-pinacolone, in *vic*-dihydroxychlorins and *vic*-dihydroxybacteriochlorins, substituent effects, 7815
of primary 2,3-epoxy amines into 1,2-aziridinyl 3-ols, 5351
Pummerer minor pathway in benzisothiazolone synth 153
participation of $SnBu_3$ group 417
Pummerer (sila-), of β-oxo-sulfoxide, 6143
reaction accompanying alkyl metaphosphate extrusion on photolysis of 2,3-oxaphosphabicyclo [2.2.2]octene derivatives, 3975
ring contraction of 2*H*-1-benzopyrans to benzofurans *via* bromohydrin reaction with azoles 1109
ring expansion of 4-(1-pyrrolyl)-4-trimethylsiloxy-cyclobutenones to 5-hydroxy-8-trimethylsiloxy-indolizines and subsequent oxidation to indolizine-5,8-diones, 7811
Schmidt, of β-ketoesters, asymmetric synth of 2-alkylazocane-2-carboxylic acids, 17
of sclareolide to (4.3.3)-propellanes under strongly acidic conditions, 6119
[2,3]-sigmatropic of allerylmethyl 1,1-diazenes to 2-azo-1,3-dienes, 7331
of β-sulfonyl acetylenic carbinols, synth of 1,4-bis (phenylsulfonyl)-1,3-butadienes, 7303
of open chain sulfonium ylids, stereospecificity and stereoselectivity, 8155
[3,3]-sigmatropic, of 4-*O*-trichloroacetimidyl-D-hex-2-enopyranoside, synth of 2-amino-2-deoxy-sugars, 7145
[3,3]-sigmatropic, allylic carbonimido-thioates in amino-cyclitol synth, 1025
[3,5]-sigmatropic, in synth of homochiral dihydropyrromethenones from *N*-aminopyrroles and acetylenic acids, 6231
of 5-spirocyclopropane isoxazoline, synth of (±)-pumiliotoxin C, 6697
of 2-substituted and 2,4-disubstituted 8*H*-3-oxa-heptalen-8-ones, synth of 1-acyl-6-hydroxy-azulenes, 6487
of tertiary α-allenic alcohol carbamates, synth of 2-*O*-carbamoyl-4,4-disubstituted-1,3-butadienes, 6715

thermal - of halocyclopropenes, 1825
[2,3]Wittig, of enantiomerically-defined α-(allyloxy) stannanes prepared from (*S*)-1-tributylstannyl-1-propanol, 5795
[2,3]-thia-Wittig, stereoselectivity, dependence on mode of lithiation, 7323
Wittig, synth of the bicyclic core structure of the enediyne antibiotics, 4563
Wolff, of diazodiketones with *Z,Z*-conformation, 4483
of ylids in synth of 2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones, 6193

Receptors
cyclo-bis-intercaland receptors with phenanthridine subunits, 7417
inhibitory effect of sesquiterpenoid unsaturated dialdehydes on the dopamine D1 receptor, structure-activity relationships study, 6867
serotonin receptors, synth of 5-*N*-methylamino-sulfonylmethyl-3-(*N*-methylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)indole, conformationally restricted analog of the anti-migraine drug sumatriptan, 8011
template synth of a cryptand with hetero-ditopic receptor sites, 7581

Reduction
of aldehydes using $NiCl_2.6H_2O$-Zn/DMF-H_2O system, synth of alcohols, 5417
alkali-metal, of *o*-distyrylbenzene, 611
alkynyl ethers to *O*-alkyl enoi ethers with (*E*) and (*Z*) configurations, 2863
amines *via* molybdenum(VI) oxide catalysed reduction of nitroarenes with sodium borohydride, 1459
of amino acids using $NaBH_4$-H_2SO_4, synth of amino-alcohols, 5517
antibiotic FR-900482 to FR-6697, 2929
of the arene ring of organic substrates using formic acid and palladium on carbon, 7477
asymmetric - of 1,3-dihalo-2-propanol ethers by *N*-(2,6-xylyl)prolinol aluminohydride, 879
bio-- of ethyl 2,4-dioxoalkanoates and γ-keto-α-enamino esters with baker's yeast to (*R*)-α-hydroxy-γ-ketoesters, 2871
Na borohydride - of alicyclic β-ketoesters to β-hydroxyesters, 2925
cyclization/silylation by Zn/Cu/R_3SiCl of allylic β-iodopropionates to 1-allyloxy-1-silyloxy-cyclopropanes, 785
of 1,1-diaryl-substituted ethenes with sodium metal in DMF, synth of α-hydroxybutanamides, 5601
of 1,1-diarylspiro[2.4]hepta-4,6-dienes by lithium to generate homopentafulvene, 7201
of α- and β-diketones with carbon monoxide and water, synth of aromatic ketones, 6347
enzymic enantioselective, of γ,δ-unsaturated α-ketoacids by *Bacillus stearothermophilus* lactate dehydrogenase/NADH 817
of 3,3-epoxy acetals with lithium aluminium hydride, synth of 2-hydroxy acetals, 8131
2,3-epoxy-tosylate to enantiomerically pure 2-alkanols, 33
1-halo-2,2-diphenyl-1-methylcyclopropane by alkali metal/alcohols, surface reaction, 761
of α-iodospirolactones, stereoselective - of, synth of (±)-liguloxide, 6673
ketones to alcohols using a chiral oxazaborolidine catalyst, 3429
oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, synth of carbinols, 7103, 7107
powerful reducing agents, synth and characterization of lithium aminoborohydrides, 4533
of pyrrolidinones in synth of peptide building blocks, 6041
quinones to hydroquinones with 1-propyl-1,4-dihydronicotinamide, 217
reductive activation of mitomycin C in the presence of DNA, 4709
reductive coupling of aromatic diimines, synth of 1,4-diaza-crown ethers, 3347
reductive phenolic coupling, capture of nitro-intermediate generated through reduction of a nitrobenzophenone, 4645
samarium diiodide deoxygenation of 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetoxy-lactones 573
selective - of the carbon-bromine bond in bromo epoxides, 1499
studies of echinocandin lipopeptides, conversion of echinocandin B to Echinocandin C, 4529
study of the - of enamides with an NADH model, 1611
of substituted amino-acid esters with sodium borohydride in methanol, 1647
sulfoxides to sulfides using Lawesson's reagent, 199
tandem - and hydroxyalkylation of (3-hydroxyphenyl) alkanoates, synth of 1,8-dihydroxytetralins, 3919
titanium(III) mediated regiospecific reduction of vinyl epoxides, synth of allyl alcohols, 7973
of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds using samarium(II) iodide-HMPA system, 5007
of 5-uracilylmethylenepyridinium salts by benzyl thiol, studies of the thymidylate synthase reaction, 2999
Wolff-Kishner, evidence for mechanism involving diazene anion and carbanion intermediates, 903
yeast-mediated conversion of δ-decenolide to δ-decanolide, 6375
see also Hydrogenation, hydroboration in Boron and compds, hydrozirconation in Zirconium and compds

Reformatsky reagents, reaction with chiral oxazolidines in the preparation of β-amino esters, 2895

Regiochemistry, micellar effects on the - of a Diels-Alder reaction, 6415

Regiocontrol
controlling yield and regioselectivity in enzymatic synth of β-D-galactopyranosyl-β-D-xylopyranosides, 5449
in intramolecular silyl modified Sakurai (ISMS) reaction, synth of fruit fly pheromone, 1799
Michael reactions of allylic sulfones with nitroolefins, 2741
nitrile oxide cycloaddition to allylic alcohols, effect of Mg ion, 1357
in oxidative coupling of metal phenolates, synth of symmetric, hydroxylated biaryls, 2207
regio- and enantiocontrol in lactam synth by intramolecular carbon-hydrogen insertion reactions of diazoacetamides catalyzed by chiral rhodium(II) carboxamides, 7819
regiochemical control of bimolecular thermochemical reactions in cholesteric liquid crystalline solvents, 4341

Regioselection
aminoalcohol from uncatalyzed ring opening of hetaryloxides with nitrogen nucleophiles, 7413
[3+2] annulations with rhodium(II)-stabilized

vinylcarbenoids, 453
chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Viehe's salt, 3129
control of regioselectivity in ring opening of α,β-epoxyketones by tin halide-base catalysts, 7149
cycloadditions of 9-vinyl-9-BBN to dienes, 1017
nitrone cycloadditions to bidentate and tridentate α,β-unsaturated ketones, 7889
opening of 1-(2',3'-anhydro-β-D-lyxofuranosyl)uracils, synth of azide- or fluorine containing 2' and 3'-azolyluridines, 4069
reduction of 2,3 epoxy tosylates to enantiomerically pure 2-alkanols, 33
reductions of 2,3-epoxy acetals with lithium aluminium hydride, synth of 2-hydroxy acetals, 8131
regio- and stereoselective vinylic and allylic lithiation of methylallyl amines, 7573
relief of steric crowding in di-π-methane photorearrangement of 9,10-ethenoanthracene derivatives, 1535
rhodium(II) carbenoid intramol insertion into CH α to ether O, 1143
ring opening of α-substituted α-alkynyl oxiranes, synth of 2-substituted 3-butyn-1-ols, 7507
and stereo- in the reaction of 1-bromomethyl-1-cycloalkenes and acetylenes to afford spirocyclopentenones, 113
and stereoselection in synth of 2-cyclopentenone fused ring systems by cycloaddition of acetylenes and allyl halides to 3-halocycloolefins, 109
substituent effects on regioselectivity in preparation and reactivity of alkoxy allylic zirconium reagents derived from acetals of α,β-unsaturated aldehydes, 7873
in synth of conjugated dienols from vinylation of allylic alcohols with enol triflates, 3073

Regioselectivity, study of - in synth of peptide building blocks by reductive routes, dependence of imide reduction on nature of an α-alkoxy substituent, 6041

Regiospecificity
routes to functionalized *m*- and *p*-teraryls and *m*-quinquearyls, 2773
synth of mitosenes by bromoquinone-enamine annulation reaction, 531
titanium(III) mediated regiospecific reduction of vinyl epoxides, synth of allyl alcohols, 7973

Resins
acid-base catalysts derived from weakly acidic ion exchange resin, efficiency in the Knoevenagel condensation, 7535
amberlyst 15 as a catalyst for cyclizations of propargylic silanes, synth of bicyclic ketones, 8017

Resolution
enzymic of (+)- and (−)-flesinoxan, 6287
of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4-benzodioxanes, 6283
of *myo*-inositol derivatives by enzyme catalyzed esterification, 1911
kinetic - of 3-t-butyl and 3-phenyl cyclobutylidenethanols through lipase-catalyzed acylation with succinic anhydride, 6967
kinetic - of δ-hydroxy allylic phosphine oxides, 7043
and synth of 2-methyl-9*H*-thioxanthene-9- (9*H*-thioxanthen-9-ylidene), 2887
microbial, (R)-2,3-dichloropropanol using *Alcaligenes* sp. DS-K-S38 bacterium, 1211
optical - of bicyclic secondary alcohols using porcine pancreatic lipase, 1201
optical resolution and synth of *dl-cis*-2-fluorocyclopropylamine as a key component of quinolonecarboxylic acid, DU-6859, 3483
of racemic 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylurethanes, 3331
regiodivergent - reaction mediated by a homochiral lithium amide base, 8141

Retinoids
9-demethylretinoids *via* palladium-catalyzed vinylboronic acid-vinyl iodide cross-coupling, 6205
reverse micellar matrix preparation of retinal-aminoacid Schiff bases, 1379

Rhenium and compds
Re oxide as oxidizing agent in oxidative cyclization of 5-hydroxyalkenes, synth of 2-hydroxymethyltetrahydrofurans, 3729
Re(I) complexes of β-cyclodextrin substituted with 2,2' bipyridine, 3871
Re(VII) oxide oxidation of homochiral ketals to 2-hydroxyketals, 7823
stereocontrolled oxidation of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide, synth of 2-hydroxymethyltetrahydrofurans, 5299, 5303

Rhodium catalysis, tandem diazo-alkyne cyclization and diallyl sulfide addition, 169

Rhodium and compds
binaphtholphosphate rhodium catalyst for dipolar cycloaddition of diazo compounds to heterocycles,5987
di-Rh(II) tetra(triphenylacetate) as catalyst for C-H insertion reactions of α-diazo β-keto esters, 2709
α-ketocarbene complex, intramol insertion into C-H, regioselection, 1143
new Rh(II) phosphate catalyst, $Rh(HCO_3)_2((+)\text{-phos})_2 5H_2O$, for diazocarbonyl reactions including asymmetric synth, 5983
$Rh_2(5S\text{-MEPY})_4$ as catalyst for cyclopropanation of homoallylic diazoacetates, synth of oxabicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes, 6727
$Rh(BINAP)ClO_4$ as catalyst for highly enantioselective cyclization of pentenals to cyclic ketones, 6331
Rh(I) catalyst bearing the new chiral diphosphine (*R,R*-*i*-Pr-DuPHOS in hydrosilylation of hydroxyketones, 2099
Rh(II) carboxamide catalyzed intramolecular carbon-hydrogen insertion reactions of diazoacetamides, synth of lactams, 7819
Rh(III) complexes of β-cyclodextrin substituted with 2,2-bipyridine, 3871

Ring transformations, expansion of *N*-aminoazetidin-2-one to pyrazolidin-3-one, 433

Rotaxanes, paracyclophane ring in a -, synthesis, 6255

Ruthenium and compds
chiroptical study of ruthenocenyl(phenyl)carbinols and α-ruthenocenylcarbenium ions, 3611
complex with bipyridine C_2-symmetrical helicand, 5165
(*R,R*)-DIPAMP-Ru(II) $(2\text{-methylallyl})_2$, synth from $(COD)_2Ru(2\text{-methylallyl})_2$, 5343
five coordinate Ru(II)-binap complex in asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of prochiral carboxylic

acids, 5783
- porphyrin catalyst in epoxidation of olefins with 2,6-disubstituted pyridine *N*-oxides, 2521
Ru(cod)(cot) catalyzed reaction of allylamines with acrylic compounds, synth of cyclobutane-β-amino-carboxylic acid derivatives, 5533
Ru(cot)(cod) for coupling of dienes or allylic carbonates with acrylic acid derivs, 341
$[Ru(salen)(NO)H_2O]SbF_6$ as catalyst for Mukaiyama crossed-aldol reaction involving coupling of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes and ketones, deactivation by electron transfer, 5729
ruthenacarborane clusters as catalysts in olefin cyclopropanation reactions, 2009
- tetraoxide catalyzed oxidation of nucleosides, synth of 5'-carboxylic acid derivatives, 7719
- tetraoxide as a reagent for the oxidation of 2',3'-*O*-isopropylidene purine nucleosides, synth of 5'-carboxylic acids, 2307

Sakural reactions, silyl modified - (ISMS), synth of *Dacus oleae* fruit fly pheromone, 1799
Samarium and compds
3,4-fused butenolides by SmI_2-intramolecular cyclization of ω-aldehydo-α,β-unsaturated esters, 7899
reductive elimination of glycosyl phenyl sulfones by SmI_2-HMPA: synth of substituted pyranoid glycals, 8065
Sm(II) iodide in condensation of α-benzyloxy-esters with ketones, β-hydroxyester formation, 313
Sm(II) iodide deoxygenation of 2-hydroxy-, 2-acetoxy-lactones, 573
Sm(II) iodide induced reductive coupling reactions of acid halides, synth of α-hydroxy-ketones, 2621
Sm(II) iodide mediated couplings of carbohydrate lactones with terpene ketones, synth of C_2-branched sugars, 6069
Sm(II) iodide mediated ring closure of aldehydes, synth of 2,3,4-trisubstituted pyrrolidine derivs, 1517
Sm(II) iodide with *N*-(*N',N'*-dialkylaminoalkyl)benzotriazoles, synth of vicinal diamines, 4763
Sm(II) iodide-HMPA, efficient system for reduction of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 5007
Sm(II) iodide-promoted allene synth, application to synth of 2,3-naphthoquinodimethanes, 7035
Schiff bases, *see* Imines
Schmidt reactions, intramolecular - of an alkyl azide with a carbocation, generation and rearrangement of a secondary aminodiazonium ion, 5291
Schmidt rearrangement, β-ketoesters, asymmetric synth of 2-alkylazocane-2-carboxylic acids, 17
Selenium and compds
addition of phenylselenenyl ketones, esters, nitriles and sulfones to octene, phenylselenenyl transfer, 6953
alkynyl dipyrromethane synth using alkynal selenoacetals, 269
anodic α-methoxylation of (perfluoroalkyl)methyl and cyanomethyl phenyl selenides, 1065
aryl cyclopropanes from γ-benzenesulfonylalkyl seleno and tin derivatives and n-butyllithium, 6529
benzeneselenenyl chloride or bromide-induced stereoselective cyclization of *N*-protected 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamines, synth of 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamine, 5999
benzoselenophenes from reaction of 2-benzyl-seleno-1-(2-iodophenyl)ethanols with tris(trimethylsilyl)silane, 5137
3*H*-1,2-benzothiaselenol-3-one as selenating reagent for nucleoside H-phosphonate and H-phosphono-thioate diesters, 7255
bis(2,2'-biphenylylene)selenurane, NMR studies on structure and pseudorotation, 1915
1,2-bis(selenides) by electrophilic addition of diselenides to alkenes, 4629
diarylselones, cycloadditions of DMAD, norbornene, norbornadiene, 1333
2H-3,4-dihydro-1,2-benzoselenazin-3-one, synth of a new heterocyclic ring system, 3863
diphenyl diselenide catalysis of addition of PhSeH to acetylenes, 1329
1,3,2,4-diselenadigermetane deriv, formation, 2531
γ-hydroxyalkyl selenides as starting material for synth of γ-benzenesulfonyloxyalkyl tin derivatives, 6527
ketene selenoacetals by reaction of diethyl 1,1-bis(phenylseleno)methylphosphonate with aldehydes and ketones, 5375
monofluorination of organoselenium compounds, synth of α-fluoro α,β-unsaturated esters, 3161
oxidation and rearrangement of a dienyl selenide precursor, synth of methyl 8-hydroxy-5,6-octa-dienoate, the antifungal principle of *Sapium japonicum*, 4725
α-phenylseleno ketones by treatment of trimethylsilyl enol ethers with the adduct derived from chloramine-T and $(PhSe)_2$, 6111
phenylseleno-esters in acyl radical generation, cyclization to double bond, and bicyclization to enyne, 875
α-(2-phenylseleno)ethyl amino acids by cleavage of *N*-benzoylhomoserine lactones, 7315
preparation of 1-phenylseleno-1,3-dienes by transmetalation of zirconacyclopentadienes, 5097
selenides in synth of benzyllithiums, 3381
selenium dioxide-trimethylsilyl polyphosphate as aromatisation reagent for cyclohexenes and cyclohexadienes, 6363
selenium transfer reagent by reaction of bis allylselenide with *N*-chlorobenzotriazole, 2127
selenium-assisted reduction of α- and β-diketones with carbon monoxide and water, 6347
selenocarbonyl formation by reaction of acetal derivatives with bis(dimethylaluminium)selenide, 7865
selenoglycoside synth using thio- and seleno-stannanes, 239
selenophenol as reducing agent for azides 805
substitution of phenylselenonyl group by nitrogen or carbonyl oxygen in amides, synth of heterocyclic compounds, 4017
superelectrophilic selenium, method for generation of areneselenenyl trifluoroacetates and triflates, 1949
synth of γ-unsaturated Se-alkyl carboxylic thionoselenoesters and subsequent alkylation to ketene thioselenoacetals, 6131
synth of overcrowded tris(arylchalcogeno)silyl chlorides and their abnormal reactions with silver perchlorate, 5819
synth, structure and reactivity of 1,2,3,4,5-

tetraselenagermolanes, 2531
synth of $(TTF)_2Se$ using selenating agent di(phenylsulphonyl)diselenide, 1783
tetrachalcogenacyclohexanes and 1,2,4-chalcogena-3-stannacyclopentanes from thermal reaction of 1,2,3,4-tetrachalcogena-5-stannacyclopentanes with diphenyldiazomethane, 5551
tetraphenyl selenurane, kinetic studies: thermal stability for hypervalent chalcogen compds with four carbon-chalcogen bonds, 7925
α,β-unsaturated selenoaldehydes and selenoketones from corresponding carbonyl compds with bis(dimethylaluminium)selenide, reaction behaviour as a heterodiene and/or a dienophile, 3515
vinyl selenides from hydroselenation of acetylenes, 5525
Selenium heterocycles, 3*H*-1,2-benzothiaselenol-3-one as selenating reagent for nucleoside H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters, 7255
Selenoacetals
ketene - by reaction of diethyl 1,1-bis(phenylseleno) methylphosphonate with aldehydes and ketones, 5375
ketene thioselenoacetals by alkylation of Se-alkyl carboxylic thionoselenoester enethiolates, 6131
synth and dipyrromethanes from, 269
Sharpless epoxidation, of (*E*)-1,5-heptadien-4-ol in the synth of swinholide A and misakinolide A, cytotoxic dimeric macrolides from *Theonella swinhoei*, 2847
Siderophores
azoverdin, a pyoverdin-like siderophore of *Azomonas macrocytogenes* ATCC 12334, structure elucidation, 1889
bacterial -, structure of a desferriferribactin produced by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC 13525, 3851
bacterial -, structures of the pyoverdins of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC 13525, 1737
mugineic acid, 3-epi-hydroxymugineic acid and distichonic acid A, phyto--, synth from (2*R*,3*R*)- and (2*S*,3*S*)-2,3-epoxycinnamyl alcohols, 7917, 7921
Silicon and compds
acylsilanes by anodic deacetalization of silyl thioacetals, 1355
addition of *E*- and *Z*-crotylsilanes to 2-cyclopentenone derivs, 1469
addition of organo-copper-magnesium/BF_3 reagents to trimethylsilylimines, 7783
allylsilane chemistry in preparation of hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres from 2-chloromethyl-3-trimethylsilyl-1-propene, 5621
amberlyst 15-catalyzed cyclizations of propargylic silanes, synth of bicyclic ketones, 8017
1,5-azasilocine, 5,5-dimethyl-1,2,5,8-tetrahydro-, 831
catalytic enantioposition-selective hydrosilylation, asymmetric functionalization of bicycloalkenes, 7185
E-3-chloroalkenoyltrimethylsilanes by reaction of 3,3-dichloropropenoyltrimethylsilane with organocuprates, 6751
conjugate additions of allyl silanes and enol silyl ethers to a chiral 2-substituted-2-cyclohexen-1-one, 4397
conversion of alkynylsilanes into corresponding -, synth of (−)-isocitric acid lactone and (−)-homoisocitric acid, 4911
5-*exo* cyclization of a 5-substituted 2-sila-5-hexen-1-yl radical, factors affecting, 6603
cyclization of bishomoallylic silyl ethers, synth of tetrahydrofuran units of polyether antibiotics, 6315
cyclization of γ-silyloxyallenes using *N*-iodosuccinimide, synth of *cis*-2,5-disubstituted iodovinyltetrahydrofurans, 3969
determination of the extent to which an S_E2' reaction of an allylsilane is *anti*, 4479
α,ω-difluorosilanes from electrochemical oxidation of cyclic peralkylsilanes, 5633
double asymmetric induction in the dihydroxylation of a chiral allylsilane, 3363
formal silylformylation of allenes, transformation of propargylamines to 2-silylmethyl-2-alkenals, 5799
generation of anionic intermediates by intramolecular nucleophilic attack on silicon, 6743, 6747
hydrosilylation of 3-methyl-4-siloxy-2-butenoates, synth of disubstituted lactones, 5037
hydrosilylation of hydroxyketones in synth of diols, 2099
anti-β-hydroxysilanes and vinylsilanes by reaction of trimethylsilyl-substituted allyl-chromium reagents with aldehydes, 4761
intramolecular silyl modified Sakurai reaction (ISMS) for synth of fruit fly pheromone, 1799
lithiation at methyl of t-butyldimethylsilyloxy compounds, 543
methyl 3-formyl-4-(phenyldimethylsilylmethyl)pent-4-enoate from 2,3-dibromopropene, 5591
mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals, synth, reaction with azodiformates, 935
open chain and cyclic silyl enol ethers, dienophilic reactivity in (4+2)-cycloaddition reactions with inverse electron demand equivalent to enol ethers, synth and kinetic results, 8019
optically active axial chiral allylic silanes from alkenyl sulfoximines, 461, 465
oxidation of (α-hydroxyalkyl)silanes and acylsilanes, synth of carboxylic acids, 6167
oxovanadium induced homo- or cross-coupling of silyl enol ethers, synth of 1,4-diketones, 5823
polyunsaturated silylated sulfides by means of substitution reactions on unsaturated disilyl derivatives, 7067
reaction of allylsilanes with allylstannanes, synth of 1,5-dienes, 5381
reactions of 2-stannyl-3-silylpropene with acid chlorides, vinylsilanes *via* 1,2-silyl migration and destannylation, 4953
reactivity of acetylenic silyl ketones, synth of functionalized propenoylsilanes, 1507
rearrangement of silicon substituted vinyloxiranes, synth of α-tertiobutyldimethylsilyl-β,γ-unsaturated aldehydes, 3859
rearrangements of α-halosilanes induced by intramolecular nucleophilic attack at silicon, 6743, 6747
regioisomeric enol silanes by reaction of racemic perhydroisoquinolone derivative with homochiral lithium amide base in presence of Me_3SiCl, 8141
silicon-directed generation of cyclopropylcarbinyl system, synth of 2-cyclopropyl-2-propenyltri-

methylsilane, 5981
silicon-directed Nazarov reaction of α-trimethylsilylmethyl-substituted divinyl ketones, synth of α-methylenecyclopentanones, 3495
siloxanes as tethers in photo-cycloadditions, 1013
4-siloxy-2-cyclopentenone with methoxy(phenylthio)(trimethylsilyl)methyllithium, synth of prostaglandins, 3655
silyl enol ethers in furan mixed aldol reactions, 1053
silyl enol ethers, intramol alkylation forming β-ketoethers, 663
silyl ether deprotection using NH_4F/MeOH, 1177
silyl ethers, mechanism and utility of the dirhenium decacarbonyl catalyzed formation, 5041
β-silyl-γ,δ-unsaturated ketones, tandem hydroboration/carbonyl reduction of- with thexylborane, synth of 1,3,5-triols, 5807
α-silylallyl anions with carbonyl compds, 7997
silylated nucleophiles in Pd-catalysed allyl ester deprotection, 477
silylation of activated olefins using a reactive metal anode, synth of β-silyl compounds, 5515
silylenes, vinyl-substituted, matrix isolation, electronic structure, spectra, 243
stereoselective additions of silicon centred radical to α-chiral olefins, a Felkin-Anh stereoelectronic control, 5511
stereoselective synth of trimethylsilylvinyl oxiranes *via* silylated telluronium allylid, 5827
substitution of secondary allylic alcohols with *o*-silylated ketene acetals in 3.0M lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether, 4735
synth of overcrowded tris(arylchalcogeno)silyl chlorides and their abnormal rearrangement reactions with silver perchlorate *via* tris(arylchalcogeno)silicenium perchlorates, 5819
1,1,4,4-tetramethyl-1,4-disila-2,3-dioxane, reactivity and synth from disilazane and urea complex of hydrogen peroxide, 8015
trialkylsilyl enol ether chemistry: synth of α,β-unsaturated cyclic ketones, 2933
trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane, synth, β,β-difluoro-silyl enol ethers from, 1221
trimethylsilyl cyanide for trapping iminium ions generated by photooxidation 781
1-trimethylsilyl-3-trimethylsilyloxyisobenzofuran, synth from phthalide, 2769
2-trimethylsilylethyl as protecting group in phosphate monoester synth, 7685
tris(trimethylsilyl)silane with acid chlorides, synth of decarboxylated hydrocarbons, 1783
tris(trimethylsilyl)silane in deoxygenation of long chain unsaturated alcohols, conversion of *cis* to *trans* isomers, 2045
tris(trimethylsilyl)silane and diphenylsilane in the radical chain deoxygenation of 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose, 6629
vinyl silanes, synth of epoxy alcohols by photooxygenation of-, 3461

Silicon halogen compds
halotrimethylsilane as the source of halogen in conversion of anilines to aryl halides, 3167
methyl trichlorosilane with Ph_2SO for oxidation cysteine to cystine, 1073
tetrachlorosilane/ethanol cyclocondensation of propiophenone, indenyl benzofulvene anhydrotetramer, x-ray crystal structure, 821
tetrafluororosilane as a mild, selective reagent for the cleavage of silyl-protected alcohols, 2289
trichloroiodosilane for regeneration of aldehydes, ketones from their acetals, 1657, 3086

Silver and compds
abnormal reactions of $AgClO_4$ with overcrowded tris(arylchalcogeno)silyl chlorides, 5819
Ag triflate mediated iodocyclization of carbamates, 4257
catalytic acceleration effect of $AgClO_4$ in Grignard-type addition of alkenyl- and alkylzirconocene chloride to aldehyde, 5965, 5969
presence of Ag(I) oxide in palladium-catalyzed coupling of heteroaryl alkylstannanes with heteroaryl halides, 2199
presence of Ag(I) trifluoroacetate in alkylation of silyl enol ethers with unreactive iodides, 1855

Simmons-Smith reactions, cyclopropanation of allylic alcohols by Et_2Zn-CH_2I_2-disulfonamide system, 2575

Solvents and solvent effects
effect on lipase-catalyzed enantioselective hydrolysis of prochiral 1,4-dihydropyridines, 7157
effects of alcoholic solvents on product distribution and efficiency in photolysis of diphenylmethyl 1-naphthalene carboxylate, 5529
effects on *endo/exo* selectivities in (4+2) cycloadditions of cyanoethylenes, 8027
esterification of oleic acid with alcohols in organic solvents, enzyme-catalyzed esterifications in microemulsion-based organo gels, 5891
ionic liquids as solvents for the *O*-alkylation of C/O ambident nucleophiles, 4435
nitroethane as effective solvent for aldol reaction of silyl ketene acetals with aldehydes in presence of a chiral borane complex, synth of β-hydroxy carboxylic acid esters, 4927
peptide synth in fluorinated alcohols mixed with proton accepting partners, 7007
photodeconjugation of α,β-unsaturated esters to β,γ-unsaturated esters in variety of solvents, 6073
in porphyrin based molecular tweezers as a receptor for bipyridinium guests, 1771
in preparation of difficult peptide sequences, comparison of Fmoc- and BOC-technique, 3745
rate for anionic nucleophilic substitution reaction of 4-nitrophenyl acetate in aqueous acetonitrile, 2023
in reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols, 6523
reaction of *O*-tributylstannyl-D-glucal with *N*-iodosuccinimide in various solvents, 221
regiochemical control of bimolecular thermochemical reactions in cholesteric liquid crystalline solvents, 4341
rhodium(II)-catalyzed decomposition of vinyldiazomethanes in the presence of vinyl ethers, synth of cyclopentenes, 453
solvolysis rates of α-t-butylbenzyl tosylate 349
stereochemistry of enolate formation in THF-hexane mixtures, 8005
in stereoselective cyclomagnesiation of 1,6-heptadienes catalyzed by zirconocenes, 7735
transition state geometry of the aldol condensation in aqueous medium, 7729
2,2,2-trifluoroethanol, commercial, trifluoroacetylating impurity in 397
in tryptic condensation of hormonal peptide, 3137
water promoted addition of nitroalkanes to methylvinylketone under neutral conditions, 8073

water soluble Zimmerman's molecular tweezer analogs: dextran-coupling method for solubilization, 7197

Solvolysis
benzobicyclo[2.2.2]octan-1-yl triflates, σ^o-effects unexalted by resonance, 345
bridgehead norbornyl triflate systems, enantiospecific alkylidenecyclopentane synth, 607
α-t-butylbenzyl tosylate, comparison with 2-adamantyl tosylate, no β-methyl participation, 349
of (*Z*)-2-ethylidene-1-adamantyl mesylate and halides, 3335
solvent effects on - of 1-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-methylpropen-1-yl tosylate, kinetics, W-G-S-B mY plots, 1309
substituent effects on - of benzylic halides, tosylates, 1-chloro-2,2-dimethylindanes, LFER, 321
of substituted naphthylmethyl tosylates, extent of solvation in delocalised cationic transition states on the correlation of solvolytic reactivities, 3327
of tertiary benzylic chlorides, electronic and steric effects on the solvation at the transition state, 6499

Sonochemistry
perfluorocarbons as inert gases in, and role of plasma chemistry, 1055
ultrasound promoted hypervalent iodine reactions: α-tosyloxylation of ketones with [hydroxy(tosyloxy) iodo]benzene, 7647
ultrasound-assisted preparation of organocerium reagents, 4759
Wittig-Horner synth of vinyl sulfones from 4-nitroacetophenone as a model for enolisable ketones, 4909

Spiro compds
azanorbornyl-spirodioxolanes related to the muscarinic agonist AF30, synthesis, 4217
2-azonianorbornene-2-spiro-1-aziridinium triflate, synth as novel ethylene immonium ion equivalent, application to synth of physostigmine, 4401
(1-[2',5'-bis-*O*-(t-butyldimethylsilyl)-β-D-xylo- and β-D-ribofuranosyl]thymine)-3'-spiro-5"-[4"-amino-1",2"-oxathiole 2",2"-dioxide](TSAO), synth as anti-HIV agents, 3029
cyclocondensed and spirocyclic cyclopenten-2-ones by cyclocarbonylation of 1,1,3-trisubstituted 1,3-dienes *via* their tricarbonyl iron complexes, 7361, 7365
cyclopentenones by the reaction of 1-bromomethyl-1-cycloalkene and acetylenes in presence of $Ni(CO)_4$, 113
1,1-diarylspiro[2.4]hepta-4,6-dienes from 6,6-diarylfulvene, reduction with lithium to generate homopentafulvene, 7201
dispiroketal formation as a new method for the selective protection of *trans* diequatorial vicinal diols in carbohydrate systems, 4767
enantioselective synth of the top half spirotetronate subunit of tetronolide, 6227
free radical ring expansion of cyclobutanones by a propenyl radical, synth of β,γ-cyclopropyl ketones, 7307
3(2*H*)-furanone spiroketals from α-alkoxystannanes, 3571
indolines, piperidines, and 3-spiro-compds, synth by Pd-catalysed cyclization-carbonylation accelerated by TlOAc, 7789
α-iodospirolactones, stereoselective reduction of, synth of (±)-liguloxide, 6673
kamahine C, spiroketal in New Zealand honey, isolation and structure elucidation, 6201
6-methyl-5-spiro-cyclopropylindan-4-one, and 4,6-dimethyl- -4-ol, analogues of ptaquiloside carcinogen, synthesis, 6647
25-nor-6,5-spiroketal modified avermectin derivatives, synth, 1203
phosphoranes bearing a P-H bond in Atherton-Todd reaction, synth of dialkoxyphosphoranes and bis(bicyclophosphorane), 2817
rearrangement of 5-spirocyclopropane isoxazoline, synth of (±)-pumiliotoxin C, 6697
spiranic β-lactams from *N*-benzyl α,β-unsaturated γ-oxoamides, 1993
spiro- and fused-ring systems by tandem free radical reactions promoted by *O*-stannyl ketyls, 1835
spiro-annulated ring systems from free radical promoted cyclobutanone ring expansion, 3285
spiro-benzofuran from cyclisation of *o*-(2-cyclohexenyloxy)benzophenones, 2213
spiro-hydroxylamine by zinc ethanol reduction of 2'-nitro-2,6-dimethoxy-4-hydroxybenzophenone, 4645
spiro-indane manganese complex and reaction with 2-lithio isobutyronitrile, 1901
spiro-ketals *via* radical cyclization of 2-methylene-3,4-epoxytetrahydrofurans, 7857
spiro-lactams by asymmetric intramolecular ene reaction of *N,N*-diallyl iminoamides, 4879
spiro-lactams by intramolecular ene reaction, 2505
spiro-oxetane, synth and ring opening, 3983
spiro-pyrazoline from diazomethane addition to (*Z*)-*N*-(tert-butoxycarbonyl)ethyldehydroalanyl-L-prolin-anhydride, 5605
spiro-tetronates corresponding to top half of chlorothricolide by exo-selective Diels-Alder reactions of trienes with dienophiles, 4691
spirodensifolins A and B, pinguisane sesquiterpenoids from Liverwort *Frullanoides densifolia*, 4011
tetrahydrofuran-spiro-cyclohexane systems by phenylthio migration, 539

Staudinger reactions
of *o*-allylphenyl azides, synth of azirino[1,2-*a*]indole derivs, 2387
D-glucosamine as chiral auxiliary in -, synth of 2-isocephem and 2-oxa-isocephem antibiotics, 6641
β-lactams from reaction of imines derived from galactose with acid chlorides, 2111

Stereochemistry
of alternaric acid through synth of four possible diastereomers of the C(9)-C(14) fragment, 4933
of aplaminone and neoaplaminone cytotoxic bromodopamines, enantiselective synth of debromoneoaplaminone, 4195
of bichromanyl dimers from γ-tocopherol and γ-tocotrienol, 4613
of brianolide acetate and solenolide D, 101
cycloadducts of 2-butenolides to 3,4,5,6-tetrahydropyridine 1-oxide, 667

dynamic - of tri(3-methyl-1-azulenyi)methyl cation, example of one-ring flip mechanism, 6669
herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, structure and -, 7671
highly substituted cyclopentane by exo- and face selective Diels-Alder reaction of cyclopentadiene with sugar dienophiles, 4029
methyl furanosides with four and six stereogenic centers from oxepines, synth, 8023
of methyl t-2-*N,N*-diethlyamino-*c*-3-methylcyclobutane-*r*-1-carboxylate by DNOE method, 5533
5-methylcyclohex-2-enyltrimethylstannane with benzaldehyde, in stereselective synth of corresponding alcohol, 3023
(±)-pyrenolide C synth using oxazole-singlet oxygen reaction, assignment of stereochemistry, 5423
of the silyl enolate from methyl phenylacetate, 7885
stereochemical outcome of synth of benzyllithiums from selenides, 3381
stereodefined 2-(hetero)aryl and 2-methyl substituted alkyl 2-alkenoates having high stereoisomeric purity, 4495
of transmetallation between allylstannanes and CH_3SnCl_3, synth of homoallyl alcohol, 2369
of the yeast-mediated conversion of δ-decenolide into δ-decanolide, 6375

Stereocontrol
addition of chiral, non-racemic amide homoenolates to t-Boc-(S)-phenylalaninal, synth of lactones, 6599
epoxidation of 3,3-diarylcyclopentenes, stereoelectronic effects, 753
of the mechanism of decomposition of 2-diazo-1,3-diketones, 4483
Michael reactions of allylic sulfones with nitroolefins, 2741
in the nucleophilic epoxidation of α-(1-hydroxyalkyl)-α,β-unsaturated sulfones, 6197

Stereoelectronic effects, side-chain bromination of alkylaromatics, 1237

Stereoisomerism
electronic factor in face selection of iron tricarbonyl complexation, 3837
four stereoisomers of the Dipteran juvenile hormone III bisepoxide, 8137
stereodefined 2-(hetero)aryl and 2-methyl substituted alkyl 2-alkenoates having high steroisomeric purity, synthesis, 4495
torsional stereoisomerism, 9,10-bis(trifluorovinyl)-phenanthrene as a pair of torsional diastereoisomers of novel type, 1547

Stereoselection
additions of sulfoxides to carbonyl compounds, 127
aldol reactions, reaction of chiral ester titanium enolate with aldehydes, 457
in asymmetric addition of metalated tetrahydroisoquinolines to aldehydes, 2945
conjugate addition of organocuprate to acyclic *E*- and *Z*-enones, reversal of stereoselectivity under kinetic and thermodynamic conditions, 7521
5-deazaflavins with axial chirality at pyrimidine ring moiety, synth and reactions, 3169
E,Z-1,3-dienes by successive addition of nucleophile and aldehyde to Ph_3P^+-CH=CH-CH=CH_2, 577
dilemma regarding an active site model for porcine pancreatic lipase, 1399
effect on stereoselectivity of allylic substitution, Diels-Alder reactions of silyl acetal trienes, 4073
5-endo-trig closures forming 3-phenylsulfonyl tetrahydrofurans 695
enzymic resolution of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4-benzodioxanes, resolution, 6283
enzymic resolution of (+)- and (−)-flesinoxan, 6287
in hydroxylation of aspartate diester enolates, synth of (3*R*) and (3*S*) 3-hydroxyaspartates, 4637
in iodoetherification of homoallylic alcohols, synth of tetrahydrofurans, 6511
in iodolactonisations of 3-silyloxy-5-alkenoic acids, 6505
iron Lewis acid catalyzed reactions of ethyldiazoacetate with styrene and α-methylstyrene, synth of cyclopropanes with *cis* selectivity, 7755
methylcarbenoid addition to enol ether, enantiocontrol, 367
$NaBH_4$-reduction of alicyclic β-ketoesters to β-hydroxyesters, 2925
nitrone cycloadditions to bidentate and tridentate α,β-unsaturated ketones, 7889
nucleophilic addition of organometallics to benzobicyclo[2.2.2]octanone, calculation of stereofacial selection, 293
nucleophilic additions to 2,3-*endo,endo*-bridged-7-ketonorbornanes, observation of long-range electronic effects, 1759
oxidation of an eleven-membered heterocycle, 2107
reactions of α-silylallyl anions with carbonyl compds, 7997
and regio- in the reaction of 1-bromomethyl-1-cycloalkenes and acetylenes to afford spirocyclopentenones, 113
regio- and stereoselective reduction of 3-acyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ones with Baker's yeast, synth of (−)-(4*R*,5*S*)-sitophilure, 5567
and regioselection in synth of 2-cyclopentenone fused ring systems by cycloaddition of acetylenes and allyl halides to 3-halocycloolefins, 109
and regioselective vinylic and allylic lithiation of methylallyl amines, 7573
ring-opening (torquoselectivity) and re-closure of 3-formylcyclobutene-3-carboxylate ester, 883
routes to highly complex polycycles by polycyclizations of substituted dienynes, 8039
separation and characterization of all configurational isomers by enzymic discrimination of each chiral function, 6335
[3,2] sigmatropic rearrangement of open chain sulfonium ylids, 8155
stereo- and chemoselective preparation of 1-phenylseleno-1,3-dienes by transmetalation of zirconacyclopentadienes, 5097
stereocontrolled oxidation of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide, synth of 2-hydroxymethyltetrahydrofurans, 5299
1,2-stereoinduction in acyclic radicals, allylic strain effects, 1863
stereoselective additions of silicon centred radical to α-chiral olefins, a Felkin-Anh stereoelectronic control, 5511
stereoselective and chemoselective oxidation of phosphorothionates using MMPP, 6061
stereoselective preparation of hydroindole ring system by cyclization of tyrosine, synth of *Stemona* alkaloids, 5477
synth of (3*E*,5*E*)-dien-2-ones and (2*E*,4*E*)-dienals,

131
synth of (*E*) and (*Z*) *O*-alkyl enol ethers, 2863
synth of a key optically active 3-oxa-carbacyclin intermediate in the cross-coupling reaction of alkenyl sulfoximines with diorganozinc reagents, 465
synth of marine diterpene fuscol from D-mannitol, 81
see also Diastereoselection

Stereoselectivity
1-arylperhydroquinolin-4-one synth by imino-Diels-Alder reactions catalysed by TfO-$SiMe_2$-t-Bu, 1265
catalytic hydrosilylation in hydroxymethyl hexahydro-oxonin synth, 671, 675
diene synth by reductive rearrangement of cyclo-propyl carbinols, 809
π-facial selectivities in nucleophilic additions to 7-norbornenones, 3065, 3069
modification of π-face selectivity of 7-norbornenones during reduction in β-cyclodextrin and solid state, 7977
reversal of - in Wittig-type olefinations of α-fluorinated alkyl aryl ketones, 5545
see also Diastereoselectivity

Stereospecificity
α,β-dehydroamino acids and dehydropeptides from diethyl chlorophosphate in the presence of sodium hydride, 8145
determination of the extent to which an S_E2' reaction of an allylsilane is *anti*, 4479
methanolysis of (*R*)-styrene oxide, synth of (*S*)-2-methoxy-2-phenylethanol, 2191
[3,2] sigmatropic rearrangement of open chain sulfonium ylids, 8155
stereopentad polypropionate synth, 2,4,6-trimethyl-heptane-1,3,5,7-tetrols, 797; (-)-denticulatins A, B, stereoselective synth, 801
synth of trifluoromethylated 1,3-dienes from the cross-coupling of trifluoroisopropenylzinc reagent with vinyl halides, 511

Steric effects
in 5-*exo* cyclization of a 5-substituted 2-sila-5-hexen-1-yl radical, 6603
in 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of chiral and achiral azomethine ylids to chiral unsaturated bicyclic lactams, 3575
and electronic effects on the solvation at the transition state in the solvolysis of some tertiary benzylic chlorides, 6499
in halogenation of *N*-alkylnaphthalimides, 5613
in oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, 7107
rotamers in Ar_2Pd-diphosphine complexes, atropisomerism, 389
steric crowding in 9,10-dihydro-9,10-bis(hydroxy-methyl)-9,10-ethanoanthracene-11,12-anhydride, 6275

Steroids and sterols
chemical degradation of steroid side chains, conversion of cholestanol to corticosteroid intermediates, 4145
De-ABC-cholestan-14-one and De-AB-cholest-8-en-9-one from cyclopentanone, 1473
cholesteryl chloride from reaction of organo-mercurials with molybdenum chloride, 5991
cyclic polyesters of cholic acid, cyclocholates, synth and ion binding, 2071
5α-dinosterane C-23 and C-24 diastereoisomers from (20*S*)-20-(iodomethyl)-4α-methyl-5α-pregnane, 7689
direct transformation of steroidal ethers into ketones by dimethyldioxirane, 7399
enantioselective version of the AB+D→ABCD- type steroid total synth, 3617
4α,9α-epoxysteroid sulphate from *Ophiomastix annulosa*, isolation, structure and conformational analysis, 4641
(+)-estrone in six steps from (−)-dicyclopenta-dienone, 1909
22*R*,23*R*-homobrassinosteroid analogs from precursor with a 22*E*-double bond by dihydroxylation using 9-*O*-(9'-phenanthryl)ether, 7057
hydroalkoxycarbonylation of androstene derivatives, 3667
17α-hydroxy-20-oxo-pregnanes from 17(20)-de-hydro-23, 24-dinorcholan-22-oic acids, 5265
13-*epi*-17-ketosteroids by heating 17-acetoximino-steroids with nickel powder in acetic acid-octane, 7849
methyl cholanoates with *N*-protected 7β- and/or 12β-amino substituents from cholic acid *via* sulphonylation, azide displacement and reduction, 5111
16-methylene and 16β-methyl corticosteroids by transformation of geminal bis(phenylsulphinyl) intermediates, 4913
new approach to the steroid nucleus of antibiotic A25822 B providing opportunity for introduction of a side chain, 5685
2a-oxa-2-oxo-5α-hydroxy-3,4-dinorcholestane from *Laurencia obtusa*, 519
(3*S*)-2,3-oxidosqualene, synth as precursor of steroids, 2319
oxyfunctionalization of coprostane steroids by dioxiranes, improved access to progestogen and androgen hormones, 7411
26-oxygenated steroid derivatives by microbial transformation of sitosterol, 5267
precursor to vitamin D steroid from cycloaddition of 5-bromo-2-pyrone with dienophiles, 7839
reductive coupling of steroids with a cross conjugated dienone system, 4299
side-chain terminal trifluoromethyl ketones, synth, 1285
synth of A-ring synthons for dihydrotachysterols, 1633
tremasterol A, etc., phosphorylated and sulfonated polyhydroxysteroids from starfish, 1097
18,18,18-trifluoro-14β-hydroxy-estrone analog, synth by intramolecular Diels-Alder reaction, 1269
trifluoro(C-19) steroid synth *via* trifluoro-Wieland-Miescher ketone, 499

Stille reactions
coupling of phenol and enol triflates with β-aminoalcohols, chiral 2-oxazolines, 1181
α-iodo-α,β-cycloalkenones in modified - with vinylstannanes, Pd(II), CuI, Ph_3As, 919

Stork reactions, silyl methyl radical cyclisation reaction to

introduce angular hydroxymethylation of decalin systems with α- and β-allylic alcohol groups, 2977
Strain
1,3-allylic strain, cycloaddition reactions of α-amino α,β-didehydro amino acid esters, 3453
allylic strain effects, 1,2-stereoinduction in acyclic radicals, 1863
calculations in dodecahedrane series, 615
dodecahedrenes, synth, reactivity, 619
doubly allylic 1,3-strain-controlled Michael addition and synth of (±)-iridomyrmecin, 2823
rate enhancement due to F-strain in the solvolysis of (*Z*)-2-ethylidene-1-adamantyl mesylate and halides, 3335
Structure activity relations, *see* Linear free energy relations
Substituent effects
in oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane, 7107
on regioselectivity in preparation and reactivity of alkoxy allylic zirconium reagents derived from acetals of α,β-unsaturated aldehydes, 7873
solvolysis of 1-chloro-2,2-dimethylindanes, 321
solvolysis of benzobicyclo[2.2.2]octan-1-yl triflates, σ^0-effects unexalted by resonance 345
in stereoselective cyclomagnesiation of 1,6-heptadienes catalyzed by zirconocenes, 7735
in tetrapyrrole subunit reactivity and pinacol-pinacolone rearrangements, *vic*-dihydroxychlorins and *vic*-dihydroxybacteriochlorins, 7815
theoretical studies of the effects of *ortho* methyl substitution on the S_N1 reactions of α-t-butylbenzyl compounds, 7881
transmission of polar substituent effects through the bicyclo[1.1.1]pentane ring system, 7397
versus geometric distortions in determining the π-facial selectivity in 7-norbornenones, 3069
Substitution
determination of the extent to which an S_E2' reaction of an allylsilane is *anti*, 4479
free-radical homolytic - reactions at selenium, synth of benzoselenophenes, 5137
homolytic heteroaromatic -, route to C-nucleosides, 7575
nucleophilic aromatic - (S_NAr), evidence for electron transfer in reaction between acyclic alkyl amines and aromatic and heteroaromatic halides, 5645
nucleophilic- of 1,3-diiodobicyclo[1.1.1]pentane by amines and pyridines, synth of cage quaternary salts, evidence for stable 3-iodo-1-bicyclo [1.1.1]pentyl cation, 4875
perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ -, 7351
of phenylselenonyl group by nitrogen or carbonyl oxygen in amides, synth of heterocycles, 4017
radical, into heteroaromatic systems, radical generation from xanthates, 687
radical - on the sulfur of thioester, sulfide, sulfoxide and sulfone, 6657
reactivity of oxygen nucleophiles with aryl radicals in the $S_{RN}1$ mechanism, 2323
selective - of imidoyl chloride group in 3,5-dichloro-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones, 2713
S_N1-type mechanism for the carbon-carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)ethanone cation radical, laser flash photolysis study, 8105
S_N2' ring openings of substituted 11-oxatricyclo[6.2.1.$0^{1,6}$]undec-9-en-5-ones, 2661
Substitution anionic nucleophilic - of 4-nitrophenyl acetate in aqueous acetonitrile, 2023
Sulfamic acid and derivs, alkylation of cyclic sulfamate of prolinol, preparation of 2-alkyl-substituted pyrrolidines, 5895
Sulfenic acids and derivs
α-phenylsulfenyl lactams, electrochemical monofluorination of, 7017
sulfenimides from cysteine in the synth of bis-cysteine disulfide of *meso*-dimercaptosuccinic acid(DMSA), 2961
sulfenylimines by reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols in triethylamine, 6523
vinylsulfenic acid tautomers as intermediates in cyclization of (allylthio)sulfines, 6383
Sulfides
addition of 5*H*-1,2,3,4-benzotetrathiepin and 6*H*-1,2,3,4,5-benzopentathiocin to alkenes, 2517
allyl α-lithiomethyl -, Wittig rearrangement and stereoselectivity dependence on origin of lithio compound, 7323
allyl aryl sulfides by palladium(0)-mediated alkylation of thiols, 8099
bis(tetrathiafulvalenyl)sulphide [$(TTF)_2S$] from di(phenylsulphonyl)sulphide, 1783
by selective deoxygenation of sulfoxides by Lawesson reagent, 199
catalytic asymmetric oxidation of sulfides to sulfoxides using *R*-(+)-binaphthol, 5391
9-(dichloromethylene)fluorene episulfide, mechanism of sulfur extrusion, 45
ethyl-2-pyridyldi--, in the conversion of organic thiols into ethyldithio derivatives, 451
functionalised cyclic sulfides appended to an indole nucleus by reaction between a t-butylsulfide and a proximate double bond, 4713
imino chlorosulfides to pyrrolines and pyrroles by 1,3-cycloaddition, base-mediated reactions in solid-liquid media, 6155
^{18}O incorporation from $H_2{}^{18}O_2$ in oxidation of *N*-methylcarbazole and sulfides catalyzed by microperoxidase-11, 5409
macrocyclization of terminal dibromoalkanes with sulfide on alumina, use of solid support as alternative to high dilution technique, 7709
(salen)Mn(III)Cl catalyzed oxidation of sulfides to sulfoxides, 7111
oxidation of 2,3-epoxy sulfides, synth of 2,3-epoxy sulfides, 7237
perfluoroalkyl aryl sulfides by perfluoroalkylation of thiophenols with perfluoroalkyl iodides, 6677
α-phenylthio ketones by treatment of trimethylsilyl enol ethers with the adduct derived from chloramine-T and $(PhS)_2$, 6111
stereoselective approach to polyunsaturated silylated sulfides by substitution reactions on unsaturated disilyl derivatives, 7067
unsymmetrical sulfides by reaction of bis(triphenyl-stannyl)telluride with aryl disulfides in the presence of fluoride ion and benzyl bromide, 7293
see also Polysulfides, Thioethers
Sulfines, (allylthio)sulfines, cyclization *via* their vinylsulfenic acid tautomers, 6383
Sulfinic acid and derivs, sulfinate elimination from *N*-tosylhexaydropiperidine-2,6-dicarboxylate, tetrahydro-pyridine synth, 2717
Sulfinic acids and derivs
aliphatic sulfinic acids by cleavage reaction of

heteroarylalkylsulfones, 2149
chiral 2-sulfinylbutadienes from (*S*)-3-*p*-tolylsulfinyl-but-3-en-2-ol and (*S*)-3-*p*-tolylsulfinylbut-3-en-2-one, 2347
sulfonimidates from *p*-toluenesulfinyl chloride and (*S*)-*O*-trimethylsilyl valinol, precursors to sulfoximines, 6959
trifluoromethylation of enol esters with CF_3SO_2Na/peroxides/Cu(II) 1291

Sulfinyl compds
asymmetric cyclopropanation *via* optically pure methyl α-(*p*-tolylsulfinyl)acrylate, 1701
2-(fluoromethyl)-2-[(4-methylphenylsulphinyl)methyl] oxirane by reacting diazomethane with 1-fluoro-3-(4-methylphenylsulphinyl)propan-2-one, 5609
16-methylene and 16β-methyl corticosteroids by transformation of geminal bis(phenylsulphinyl) intermediates, 4913
one-carbon homologation of ketones to α-sulfinyl ketones *via* α-sulfinyl ketones using chloromethyl phenyl sulfoxide, 7181
4-substituted (1*Z*,3*E*)-1[(*R*)-*p*-tolylsulfinyl]-2-t-butyldimethylsilyloxy-1,3-butadienes from β-ketosulfoxides, 4561
α-sulfinyl α,β-unsaturated ketone as diene in asymmetric hetero-Diels-Alder reactions with dienes bearing chiral sulfinyl groups, 7161
sulfinyl chlorides by reaction of 2-trimethylsilylethyl sulfoxides with sulfuryl chloride, 3973
see also Sulfoxides

Sulfonamides
aldol reactions employing a cyclic sulfamide chiral auxiliary, 6661
cyclopropanation of allylic alcohols by Et_2Zn-CH_2I_2-disulfonamide system, 2575
N-methyl-2-oxoalkane-- from silyl enol ethers with *N*-methyl-sulfonylimine, 3677
peptides containing the β-substituted aminoethane sulfonamide transition-state isostere derived from amino acids, 6389
reaction of trimethylsilyl enol ethers with the adduct derived from chloramine-T and $(PhX)_2$ (X=S or Se), 6111
use of diphenylmethyl as a sulfonamide protecting group, 7291

Sulfones
3-benzyloxypropen-2-yl *p*-tolyl -, masked acrolein β-anion equivalent, synth 4-substituted 2-butenolides 7445
chlorinated allyl - dianion by dilithiation of 2-(chloromethyl)-3-tosylpropene, synth and reactivity, 6543
diazo-- in oxazole synth 7769
4,5-dimethylene isoxazoles *via* isoxazole-fused 3-sulfolene, 8121
glycosyl phenyl -, reductive elimination by SmI_2-HMPA: synth of substituted pyranoid glycals, 8065
heteroaryl alkyl -, cleavage reaction in synth of aliphatic sulfinic acids, 2149
β-iodo-- from addition of *p*-toluenesulfonyl iodide to alkenols, 1779
β-keto-- from α-diazo-- and aldehydes, $SnCl_2$-catalysed 1131
lithium 3-lithio-3-tosylpropanoate as useful α-tosylated homoenolate anion, 4065
Michael reactions of allylic - with nitroolefins, regio- and stereochemical control, 2741
nitro--, by Michael addition of nitroalkanes to 2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3-dienes, 131
α-oxo-- by dimethyldioxirane oxidation of thiol esters, 469
by oxygenation reactions of 1,3-dithianes through cooperative single electron transfer pathway and singlet oxygen pathway, 5085
β-phenylsulfonyl tetrahydrofurans by stereosel 5-endo-trig cyclizations of α-(2-hydroxyalkyl)vinyl phenyl -, 695
2-phenylsulfonyl-1,3-butadiene $Fe(CO)_3$ complex, nucleophilic additions to, 643
phenylsulfonylmethyl triflone (trifluoromethyl -), synth, mono/di-alkylation, eliminations, 745
rearrangement of α-chloro β-keto-- with amines, synth of amides and α,β-unsaturated amides, 1455
role of group in stereoselective synth of γ-lactones, 3039
substituted γ-butyrolactones from α-phenylsulfonyl-α,β-unsaturated esters or α-phenylsulfonyl-butenolides, 7407
β-unsubstituted and (*E*)-β-phenyl-α-(1-hydroxyalkyl)-α,β-unsaturated -, epoxidation, route to epoxy alcohols, 6197
vicarious nucleophilic substitution of hydrogen in pyridazines with carbanion of chloromethyl *p*-tolyl -, synth of functionalized pyridazine derivatives, 4787
Wittig-Horner synthesis of vinyl - from 4-nitro acetophenone as a model for enolisable ketones, 4909
see also Sulfonyl compds

Sulfonic acid and derivs
hydroxylamine-*O*-sulfonic acid with 2-thioxopenam esters, synth of 2-sulfeneamide penem esters, 3733
lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonates as reusable catalysts in Michael and Diels-Alder reactions, 6815
lithium 3-lithio-3-tosylpropanoate as useful α-tosylated homoenolate anion, 4065
reactivity of ethereal dialkylcuprates towards tosylates versus bromides in synth of bioactive eicosanoids from dimethyl L-malate, 4893
trifluoromethanesulfonates as intermediates in conversion of phenols to benzoic acid esters, 5499

Sulfonic acids and derivs
alkoxycarbonylation of aryl fluorosulfonates, 1959
cross-coupling reactions of vinyl and aryl triflates with tetraarylborates, synth of arylalkenes and biaryls, 4815
enantioselective route to sulfinic esters and sulfonic acids illustrated by the 1-phenylethyl series, 4099
^{13}C-enriched methyl alkane sulfonates, lipophilic methylating agents for identification of amino acids of proteins, 3875
naphthalene-catalysed lithiation of dialkyl sulfates, a new route to organolithium reagents, 5597
ring contraction reactions of 2-*O*-methanesulfonates of α-hydroxy-γ-lactones to oxetane-2-carboxylic

acids, synth of 3'-*O*-methyloxetanocin, 7721
substituted naphthylmethyl tosylates, solvolyses of, 3327
sulfonate salts to sulfonyl chlorides, 2657
α-tosyloxylation of enolizable ketones using thallium(III)*p*-tolylsulphonate, 1495
α-tosyloxylation of ketones with [hydroxy(tosyloxy) iodo]benzene, 7647
vinyl triflates by trapping of metallo enolates of ketones with *N*-(2-pyridyl)triflimide, 6299

Sulfonimides, fluorination of amide enolates using *N*-fluoro-*o*-benzenedisulfonimide, 1153

Sulfonium salts
[3,2] sigmatropic rearrangement of open chain sulfonium ylids, stereospecificity and stereoselectivity, 8155
1-silyloxy- from conversion of aldehydes, 2565
sulfur-centred cation radicals by photofragmentation by photolysis of sulfonium salt peresters, 1721
triphenylsulfonium salt with phenyllithium, synth of tetraphenylsulfurane, 93

Sulfonium ylids, allyl--, formation in Rh-catalysed reaction and rearrangement with cyclization, 169

Sulfonyl compds
allylsulfones from α-sulfonyl radicals, addition to tin radicals in synth of (±)-supinidine, 7895
1,4-bis(phenylsulfonyl)-1,3-butadienes by 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement of β-sulfonyl acetylenic carbinols, 7303
α-cyclodextrin with bis(tributylstannyl)oxide and arenesulfonyl chloride, synth of hexakis (6-*O*-arenesulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrin, 5519
Diels-Alder reactions of sulphonyl-substituted trienes, synth of *cis*-fused bicyclo[4.3.0] and -[4.4.0] systems possessing a bridgehead sulphonyl group, 3813
facile synth of sulfonyl chlorides from corresponding sulfonate salts, 2657
fluoroalkanesulfonyl azides and their reactions as fluoroalkanesulfonyl nitrene precursors, 6503
use of methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate in atom-transfer radical cyclizations: annulation products containing carbonyl of exo-methylene functionality, 7281
3^A-*O*-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)6^X-*O*-(mesitylene-sulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrins, synth and determination of structure by enzymatic hydrolysis, 5385
2-naphthalenesulfonyl chloride with 6-azido-6-deoxy-β-cyclodextrin, synth of 6^Aazido-6^A-deoxy-6^X-*O*-sulfonyl-β-cyclodextrins, 3511
2-phenylsulfonyl-1,3-dienes, cycloaddition of enamines to--, 2417
sodium *p*-toluenesulfinate/copper(II) acetate in free radical reactions, 6311
substituted γ-butyrolactones from α-phenylsulfonyl-α,β-unsaturated esters or α-phenylsulfonyl-butenolides, 7407
p-toluenesulfonyl iodide as a convenient, mild reagent for preparation of functionalised cyclic ethers, 1779
1,2,6-trithiacyclopenta[*def*]phenanthrene 1,1-dioxide, synth, photolysis, 6355
see also Sulfonamides, Sulfones

Sulfoxides
allenic sulfoxides from 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement of β-sulfonyl acetylenic carbinols, 7303
1,3-asymmetric induction in reduction of α-alkyl β-ketosulfoxides with DIBAL/$ZnBr_2$, 2733
benzyl, t-butyl - as sulfenyl halide equivalents, 153
tert-butyl sulfoxide directed *ortho* metalation group, comparison with other directors, 2625
from catalytic asymmetric oxidation of sulfides using *R*-(+)-binaphthol, 5391
chiral α-cyanovinyl-- as an efficient chiral enophile in an intramolecular ene reaction, 3343
chiral β-iminosulfoxides by reaction of β-keto-sulfoxides with amines or condensation of the imine enolates with (−)-menthyl sulfinate, reduction to amino sulfoxides, 5637
dehydrochlorination of acyclic α-chlorosulfoxides, synth of thiirane-*S*-oxides, 5897
deprotection of thioacetals and 1,3-dithianes with dimethylsulfoxide, 8163
diphenyl - with phenyllithium, synth of tetraphenylsulfurane, 93
diphenyl -/ methyl trichlorosilane for disulfide link formation in cystine and in peptides 1073
enantiosel synth 2-hydroxy-4-phenylbutyl *p*-tolyl, 931
2,3-epoxy sulfoxides using a double enantioselective oxidation approach, 7237
generation of carbenoid from α-chloro sulfoxides, new procedure for one-carbon homologation of carbonyl compounds to carbonyl compounds having an α-alkyl substituent, 7543
α-halo β-mesyloxy-- from aldehydes and 1-haloalkyl aryl-, and desulfinylation by *n*-BuLi to give haloalkenes, 1483
(*Z*)-2-haloalkenyl - from alkynyl, 6101
β-keto-- by condensation of (+)(*R*)methyl *p*-tolyl--, 4561
Lewis acid induced reaction of 2,3-epoxy phenyl, 2409
mono-- from oxidation of 1,9-dithiodibenzo-thiophenes with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, 1489
optically active - by enantiospecific reactions of bromovinyl aryl sulfoxides with Grignard reagents, 5121
by oxidation of 1-(phenylthio)- and 1-(phenylsulfinyl)-4-alkoxy-butadienes, 2473
1-oxo-1,2-dithiolan-3-one moiety of leinamycin, synth using organosulfur compounds, 5701
β-oxo--, rearrangement in synth of aspidospermane indole alkaloids, 3641
β-oxo-- rearrangements under sila-Pummerer reaction conditions, 6143
by oxygenation reactions of 1,3-dithianes through cooperative single electron transfer pathway and singlet oxygen pathway, 5085
phenyl vinyl - with alkenes to give double "ene" α,β-adduct, 2511
primary alkyl *p*-tolyl and t-butyl -, addition to aldehydes, 127
recoverable chiral sulfoxides and application to the asymmetric synth of β-hydroxy esters, 5427
reduction of (*R*) β,δ-diketo-- to (S_2R_4) δ-keto β-hydroxysulfoxides, 1605
by (salen)Mn(III)Cl catalyzed oxidation of sulfides, 7111
selective deoxygenation of - to sulfides by Lawesson reagent, 199
stereoselective formation of γ-butyrolactones from γ-sulfinyl esters 965
- from stereoselective oxidation of an eleven-membered heterocycle, 2107
synth of t-butyl (*R*)- and (*S*)-3-hydroxybutyrate

monitored by optically active sulfoxides, 2477
synth of nucleosides from, 5347
synthons in a chiral form, equivalence of 6*H*,12*H*-dibenzo[*b*,*f*][1,5]dithiocin-*S*,*S*'-dioxide to two chiral benzyl units, 2053
2-trimethylsilylethyl sulfoxides with sulfuryl chloride, synth of sulfinyl chlorides, 3973
see also Sulfinyl compds

Sulfoximides (sulfoximines)
from sulfonimidates with either organolithium or Grignard reagents, 6959
synth of alkenyl - and reaction with diorganozinc reagents, synth of optically active axial chiral allylic silanes, 461, 465

Sulfur compds
arylthiostannanes by reaction of diaryldisulfides with bis(triphenylstannyl)telluride, 7293
1,1-dicyanomethylene-1-dethiacephalosporin, synth and substitution of sulfur at dicyanomethylene, 6103
oligodeoxynucleotides containing sulfur modified nucleobases, 4-thiouracil, 4-thiothymine and 6-mercaptopurine, synth and purification, 65, 69
radical substitution on the sulfur of thioester, sulfide, sulfoxide and sulfone, 6657
sulfated glycopeptide corresponding to the carbohydrate-protein linkage region of proteoglycans, 5099
β-sulfoxy acetylenic carbinols by co-oxidation of conjugated enynes, 5917
sulfur extrusion in 9-(dichloromethylene)fluorene) episulfide, 45
sulfur-centred cation radicals by photofragmentation by photolysis of sulfonium salt peresters, 1721
4-sulfur-substituted tricyclic indoles by Friedel-Crafts cyclization of 2-(3-indolythio)propionic acids, 4717
synth of overcrowded tris(arylchalcogeno)silyl chlorides and their abnormal reactions with silver perchlorate, 5819
tetraphenyl sulfurane, kinetic studies: thermal stability for hypervalent chalcogen compds with four carbon-chalcogen bonds, 7925
tetravalent sulfur species (σ-sulfuranes) as intermediate in reaction of triphenylsulfonium salt and diphenyl sulfoxide with phenyllithium, 93
treatment of reducing carbohydrates with sulfur ylids, synth of epoxy alcohols and hydroxymethyl C-glycosyl compounds, 5067

Sulfur heterocycles
2,3-benzodithiin, 1,4-dihydro-, insertion of alkenes into S-S bond, 947
3*H*-1,2-benzothiaselenol-3-one as selenating reagent for nucleoside H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters, 7255
dibenzo[*bc*,*fg*][1,4]dithiapentalene ([1]benzothieno[4,3,2-*bcd*][1]benzothiophene), synth and structure determination, 6355
2,3-disubstituted 1,4,5-benzotrithiocanes and 2,3-disubstituted 1,4-benzodithiepanes from 5*H*-1,2,3,4-benzotetrathiepin and 6*H*-1,2,3,4,5-benzopentathiocin, 2517
1,2,5,8-dithiadiazecine-6,7-diones by reaction of 3,3'-dimethyl-2,2'-bithiazolium salts with superoxide, 6983
intramolecular thioamide participation reactions, 2-imino-3-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-9-ones 7215
(*S*)-4-isopropyl-2-*p*-tolyl-4,5-dihydro-[1,2l[*g*]^{5,3}] oxathiazole 2-oxides from *p*-toluenesulfinyl chloride and (*S*)-*O*-trimethylsilyl valinol, 6959
1,3-oxathianes, stereoelectronic interpretation of unusual Perlin effects and ^{1}H-NMR chemical shifts in, 6927
preparation and reactions of thiazole-fused 3-sulfolenes, precursors to *o*-dimethylene thiazoles, 4201
substituted benzo[*b*]thiophene-2-carboxylates by using fluorine as an *ortho*-directing group in aromatic metalation, 7499
tetra-t-butylpyrazole and tetra-t-butylthiophene from a seven-membered cycloalkyne and reductive desulfurization, 5947
tetrachalcogenacyclohexanes and 1,2,4-chalcogena-3-stannacyclopentanes from thermal reaction of 1,2,3,4-tetrachalcogena-5-stannacyclopentanes with diphenyldiazomethane, 5551
1,2,6-trithiacyclopenta[*def*]phenanthrene and its 1,1-dioxide, 6355
see also the individual ring systems

Sulfuranes, tetraphenyl -, synthesis, 93

Sulfuric acid and derivs, synth of sulfated glycohexaose of linkage region of chondroitin 4-sulfate, 6841

Sultams
acetate-aldols from *N*-acetylbornane-10,2-sultam, 2439
1,4-addition of allyltrimethylsilane to α,β-unsaturated *N*-acyloxazolidinones and *N*-enoylsultams, route to asymmetric centre at C(β) in carboxylic acids, 2547
asymmetric induction with Oppolzer's chiral sultam, oxidative free-radical cyclizations of β-keto imides, 2637
camphorsultam condensation with diene-carboxylic acid, synth of carboxylic imides for use in synth of chiral lactones, 6999

Suzuki reactions
cross coupling connections, routes to functionalized *m*- and *p*-teraryls and *m*-quinquearyls, 2773
cross coupling of dibromo system in synth of 3- and 3,3'-substituted 1,1'-bi-2-naphthols, 2253

Tautomerism
1,3-phosphorotropy, $BF_3.Et_2O$-catalysed, in C=N-C triad, 691
ring-chain, in 4-benzylaminocyclooctanone, 4-hydroxycyclooctanone, and 2,3-unsaturated derivs, 277
valence, 1,4- and 1,6-di-(2-hydroxyethyl)cyclooctatetraene, NMR in D_2O, 447

Tellurium and compds
aromatic substitution and dealkylation by alkanetellurolate anions, 6515
aryl benzyl tellurides, synth, air oxidation, 915
bis(2,2'-biphenylylene)tellurane, NMR studies on structure and pseudorotation, 1915
higher order vinyl cyanocuprates from vinylic tellurides, 5721
reaction of diaryldisulfides with bis(triphenylstannyl) telluride, synth of arylthiostannanes, 7293
tellurium as catalyst in formation of isothiocyanates

from isocyanides and sulfur, 7021
tetraphenyl tellurane, kinetic studies: thermal stability for hypervalent chalcogen compds with four carbon-chalcogen bonds, 7925
trimethylsilylated diisobutyltelluronium allylid from 3-trimethylsilyl-2-propenyldiisobutyltelluronium bromide with LiTMP, reaction with carbonyl compounds to give trimethylsilylvinyl oxiranes, 5827

Templates

synth of a cryptand with hetero-ditopic receptor sites, 7581
1,6-disubstituted indanes as a template onto which amino acid side-chains are appended in a protein alpha-helix motif, 6879
efficient Claisen-type condensation between acyl units bound to a molecular, 7715
"zinc finger" - from PNHCys[S-CH_2NHAc]HisOMe and zinc chloride by tandem complexation deprotection sequence, 6681

Terpenes and terpenoids

achillane and polypodane tri-- alcohols from *Polypodium formosana*, 1325
allene-containing germacranoid from hedycaryol, 2941
35-*O*-β-6-amino-6-deoxyglucopyranosyl bacteriohopanetetrol from the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis sp.* PCC 6714, 3629
angular triquinane (±)-pentalenene, synth *via* small ring intermediates, 3879
(+)-artemisinin, (+)-deoxoartemisinin, partial synth, 1029
baccatin III, rearrangement during chemoselective debenzoylation with Bu_3Sn^-OMe/LiCl, chemistry of taxanes, 3979
bikaverin from condensation of a Mannich base, 2805
biosynthetic building blocks of *Taxus canadensis* taxanes, 5235
(camphoryl)sulfonyl oxaziridines, convenient large-scale synth, 161
capentin, a novel sesquiterpene from the roots of *Piper capense*, 5673
cardionidine, C-20 diterpenoid alkaloid from *Delphinium cardiopetalum DC*, 1661
(+)-carene, synth of phorbol skeleton from, 4937
cavernoisonitrile, cavernothiocyanate and 10α-isocyano-4-amorphene, antifungal sesqui-- from marine sponge *Acanthella cf. cavernosa*, 6823
ceramide phosphoinositol *via* phosphite-triester method, 3539
chaboside, first natural gluco-camptothecin, enantioselective synth of chaboside and corresponding aglycone, 5403
chlorination of β,β-dimethylallyl compds, chloro-isoprenoid synth, 495
synth of citreohybridones, metabolites of a hybrid strain KO 0031 derived from *Penicillium citreo-viride* B. IFO 6200 and 4692, 3883
trans-clerodane di-- of (−)-kolavenol and (−)-agelasine B from enantiomerically pure decalone, 6923
conversion of - natural products to the corresponding hydrocarbons called biological markers, 7689
cunninghamic acids A and B, novel bis(labdane)-type di-- from *Cunninghamia lanceolata*, 5761
cuparene sesqui-- synth, (-)-herbertene, (+)-β-cuparenone, (-)-debromoaplysin, (-)-aplysin, 329
cytotoxic sesqui--, inorolide A, B and C from the nudibranch *Chromodoris inornata*, structure elucidation, 5811
deprotonation of bicyclo[5.3.1]undecenone, synth of enolates, 4261
DHG, a depolymerized glycosaminoglycan from sea cucumber *Stichopus japonicus*, structure determination, 4959
di-- from *Salvia candidissima*, structure elucidation, 7241
dihydroxylation of squalene using 1,4-bis-(9-*O*-dihydroquinidine)phthalazine, 4273
divarinone, rearranged dolastane di-- from alga *Dictyota divaricata*, 729
elaboration of the tricyclo[9.3.1.$0^{3,8}$]pentadecane ring system, atropisomeric control of stereochemistry, 4695
emeniveol, indolo--, new pollen growth inhibitor from the fungus *Emericella nivea*, 6987
enantioselective synth of (+)-15-hydroxytrichotheca-9,12-diene, 6259
(5αH)-6-epidihydrocornin, iridoid glycoside from *Penstemon secundiflorus* with a trans-fused ring system, 2953
eunicellin di-- from coral *Cladiella* sp., 1317
from intramolecular [2+2] photocycloaddition of *N*-alkenoyl β-enaminones, 7347
functionality transfer from C_6 to C_9 in sesqui--, synth of herbolide E from artemsin, 5253
fuscol, marine di--, total synth from D-mannitol, 81
galbanolene, (3*E*,5*Z*)-1,3,5-undecatriene from 2,5-diyne, 2461
cis- and *trans*-galbanolenes from sorbic acid, 2465
germacranolides with pyran and furan-type rings, 4747
(±)-halipanicine from *Halichondria panicea*, synth from (±)-cryptone in 21 steps, 8113
haumanamide, di-- from a sponge, 1147
hericenone A, total synth and revised structure, 4061
hydrindanes related to the drug topiramate by deoxygenation-rearrangement of an enone with *p*-tosylhydrazine and catecholborane, 5009
hydroxyl reactivity differences in ginkgolides A, B and C and their chemical applications, 6955
inhibitory effect of sesqui-- unsaturated dialdehydes on the dopamine D1 receptor, structure-activity relationships study, 6867
introduction of C-6 and C-7 oxygenated groups into the A,B ring system of forskolin based on the use of 1,4-dioxene, 5061
iridoid mono-- (-)-mitsugashiwalactone, (+)-isoiridomyrmecin, synth, 317
isoclavukerin A, component from an Okinawan soft coral, structure and configuration, 2019
(±)-isolongifolene, synth *via* indane derivs, 1229
10-isothiocyanatobiflora-4,15-diene and 7-isocyanoneoamphilecta-11,15-diene from *Adocidae*, 1593
C-18-isoursane pentacyclic tri-- isolated from the root bark of *Calotropis procera*, structure elucidation, 7593

(+)-juvabione, synth of precursor using Mn arene complex chemistry, 589
kairatenol, migrated gammacerane tri-- from *Swertia chirata*, 125
kamahine C, carotenoid from New Zealand honey, isolation and structure elucidation, 6201
mabioside A from *Colubrina elliptica*, structure elucidation, 4111
marinone and debromomarinone, novel antibiotic sesqui-- naphthoquinones from marine actinomycete, structure, 7663
(−)-merulidial by cycloisomerization-thermal cycloaddition sequence, 4541
methyl briareolate, briarein diterpene containing a C-19 methyl ester, 7761
microbiological hydroxylation in the drimane series, semisynth of sesqui--, 7845
(±)-mintlactone from osmylation of β,γ-unsaturated esters and cyclisation of resultant diols, synth of butenolides, 4605
monocarpin, cycloartane from *Monocarpia marginalis*, structure elucidation, 3761
napalilactone, halogenated norsesqui-- from soft coral *Lemnalia africana*, 7115
new di-- with a valparane skeleton from *Halimium viscosum*, 5269
NMR of taxol in CH_2Cl_2, conformation, 1169
optically pure gomisin A and schizandrin from fruits of *Schisandra chinensis*, 4165
orthosiphol A, oxygenated di-- from *Orthosiphon stamineus*, nmr, 945
(3)-2,3-oxidosqualene, preparation of corresponding α-chloro ketone for use as a precursor, 6021
(3*S*)-2,3-oxidosqualene, synth as precursor of tri--, 2319
paeonilactones A, B, 7*S*-, 7*R*-paeonimetabolin-I, synth from *R*-(-)-carvone, 333
palbinone, from *Paeonia albiflora*, 3α-hydroxy dehydrogenase inhibitor, structure, NMR 255
pentacyclic taxol isomer by photo-irradiation of taxol, 7679
photolysis of methylketal, highly functionalized taxane precursor, 1443
precapnelladiene from bicyclo[m.3.0] bridged alkenes, 1645
protection and esterification of a precursor of the taxotere and taxol side chains, 5185
pseudoguaianolide (+)-confertin from 2-methyl-cyclopent-2-enone with organocuprate, 3469
R-(+)-pulegone, biotransformation by fungi to regioselectively hydroxylated compds, 2349
quassinoids, synth of (±)-glaucarubolone and (±)-holacanthone, 1813
rotaxane containing a *para*cyclophane ring, synth, 6255
salvilanguidulines A-D, rearranged clerodane epoxy lactone spiro di-- from *Salvia languidula* 581
sesqui-- aldehydes from injured fruit bodies of *Lactarius scrobiculatus* structure elucidation, 6863
sesqui-- from *Maytenus boaria* (Celastraceae), crystal structure and absolute configuration, 1921
6β-sesquiterpenolides from 6α-sesquiterpenolides, 3935
silyl triflate-promoted hydride shift within a taxane derivative, 7311
smenoqualone, rearranged drimane quinone sesquiterpenoid from sponge *Smenospongia* sp, 8079
solvomercuration-demercuration of limonene with Hg(BF4)2, chemo- and regiospecific route to 8-substituted *p*-menthenes, 4863
spirodensifolins A and B, pinguisane sesqui-- from liverwort *Frullanoides densifolia*, 4011
stemodane system from 1,4-cyclohexanedione monoethylene ketal, 4581
1-substituted-β-carbolines, lavendamycin and eudistomins, synthesis, 2891
synth of a Δ^2-cedrene skeleton *via* tandem radical cyclization, 1749
taxane ring system by way of a tandem radical macrocyclisation — radical transannulation sequence, 4843, 7448
taxanes from *Taxus canadensis*, characterization, 5173
taxchinin A, diterpenoid from *Taxus chinensis*, isolation and structure elucidation, 7915
(*E,E*)-tricyclohexaprenol by addition of isocopal-12-en-15-yl radical to a 3-hydroxy-2-methylene alkenenitrile, 7227
(±)-*E*-4-(1,2,4-trihydroxy-2,6,6-trimethylcyclohexyl)-but-3-en-2-one, degraded carotenoid from New Zealand thyme honey, 3197
see also Carotenoids, Cembranoids, Gillberellins, Retinoids, Steroids and sterols, Vitamins A, D

Tetrazoles, tetrazolo-azocines by Schmidt reaction of cycloheptanone β-ketoesters, 17

Tetroxanes, one-electron transfer chain decomposition of trifluoroacetone diperoxide, 1,2,4,5-tetroxane with O-transfer capability, 5833

Thallium and compds
promotion of Pd-catalysed cyclization-carbonylation by TlOAc, 7789
tetraorgano-Tl ate complexes, synth and reaction with enones, 1763
Tl(III) *p*-tolylsulphonate for oxidation of enolizable ketones to α-tosyloxy ketones, 1495

Theoretical calculations
ab initio structural comparisons between tetrahedral intermediates and phosphorus-containing analogues in ester and amide hydrolysis, 7153
activation energies by 3-21G of ring-opening of 3-subst cyclobutenes, 883
AMBER study of Gellman's amides, 7747
AMBER torsional parameters for the peptide backbone, 7743
dipole moments of 1-cyclopentadienylidene-2-cycloheptatrienylidene-ethylene and its related compounds, 6819
effects of *ortho* methyl substitution on the S_N1 reactions of α-t-butylbenzyl compounds, 7881
energetics and dipole moments of transition structures of cycloadditions of cyanoalkenes to 1,3-dienes, 8027
molecular orbital calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O.H_2BF$ complexes, anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences, 7219
non-linear hyperpolarizability calculations on 2(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)imino-1,3-dithioles, 7341
RHF-AM1, hyperconjugative interactions in Diels-Alder reactions, Cieplak effect, 651

silylene energy levels, 243
singlet-triplet energy gaps *via* AB initio and semi-empirical methods, 1705
structure-activity relationships study, inhibitory effect of sesquiterpenoid unsaturated dialdehydes on the dopamine D1 receptor, 6867
systematic search of transition state conformations, WIZARD calculations, 6571
tetrahydropyridines, conformations and relative energies, 6771
see also Molecular modelling/mechanics

Thermochemistry
differential thermal analysis and thermal gravimetric analysis on the inclusion complexes of 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, 6319
DSC of *N*-cyano-diamides, cyanamide displacements from cyanoimides by primary aryl, alkyl amines, 733
thermal properties of 1,4-difluorobenzene-naphthoquinone biplanemer, a new longicyclic π system, 6975
UV melting curves of antiparallel thymine-thymine-duplexes in oligonucleotides containing α- and β-thymidine, 8057

Thiafulvalenes
alkadiynyl derivs, dihydro-1,4-dithiin-fused, 973
bis(2-methylidene-1,3-dithiolo[4,5-*d*])--, a tetrathiafulvalene condensed with 1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene moieties, 4321
tetra(alkylthio)-tetrathiafulvalene derivatives by cross-coupling of 4,5-di(alkylthio)-1,3-dithiol-2-ones to give tetrathiolate and dithiolate precursors, 3923
vinylogous tetra--, 1,2-bis(1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene) ethanes, synth, cyclic voltammetry 1373

Thiazines, cleavage of the Δ^3 double bond of a cephalosporin dehydrothiazine ring, 6291

Thiazoles
addition to nitrones in aminohomologation of chiral α-alkoxy aldehydes, application to synth of *N*-acetyl-D-mannosamine, 4221
4-chloro-5-(*p*-toluenesulfonylimino)-5*H*-1,2,3-dithiazole with primary and secondary amines, synth of amidines, 4963
3,3'-dimethyl-2,2'-bithiazolium salts with superoxide, synth of 1,2,5,8-dithiadiazecine-6,7-diones, 6983
o-dimethylene-- from thiazolo-fused 3-sulfolenes, 4201
generation and cycloaddition reactions of transient alkyl-substituted anhydro-4-hydroxythiazolium hydroxides, 5877
(*S*)-4-isopropyl-2-*p*-tolyl-4,5-dihydro-[1,2l[*g*]^{6,3}]oxathia zole 2-oxides from *p*-toluenesulfinyl chloride and (*S*)-*O*-trimethylsilyl valinol, 6959
reaction of aminothiazole oxime tosylates with thiols, 6523
2-thiazoyl amino ketone intermediate in homologation of L-phenylalanine to ketomethylene and hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres, 7259

Thiazolidines, 3-pivaloyl-1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione as a selective pivaloylating reagent for hydroxyl groups of diols, 2171

Thiazolines
β-amino-α,β-unsaturated oxa- and thiazolines, synth and reactivity, 3801
investigation of Mitsunobu reaction in the preparation of peptide thiazolines, 6267
preparation of 2(trimethylsilylmethylthio)thiazoline and its reaction with *S*-methyl-*S*'-trimethylsilylmethyl *N*-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)dithioiminocarbonate and aldehydes, synth of thiiranes, 85
synth and introduction into the peptide backbone, 2807

Thiiranes, synth by fluoride ion-promoted reaction of *S*-methyl-*S*'-trimethylsilylmethyl N-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl) dithioiminocarbonate and 2-(trimethylsilylmethylthio) thiazoline with aldehydes, 85

Thiiranes, thiirenes, alkyl- and aryl thiirane-*S*-oxides, generation and ring opening of-, 5897

Thioacetals
cinnamaldehyde trimethylene--, alkylation by epoxide, 931
cycloaromatization of α-oxoketene di-- with enaminone derived carbanions, 6173
dialkylthioacetals and cyclic ethanediylthioacetals, dethioacetalization of - in synth of corresponding carbonyl compds, 8163
ketene thioselenoacetals by alkylation of Se-alkyl carboxylic thionoselenoester enethiolates, 6131
mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals with imines, synth of β-aminodithioesters, 5339
mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals, synth, reaction with azodiformates, synth α-hydrazino-dithioesters, -thioamides, 935
2-silyl-1,3-dithianes, anodic deacetalization to acylsilanes, 1355
H-Y zeolite catalyst for thioacetalization, 825

Thioamides
intramolecular thioamide participation reactions, 2-imino-3-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-9-ones, 7215
mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals, synth, reaction with azodiformates, synth α-hydrazino-dithioesters, -thioamides, 935

Thiocarbonyl compds, *see* Thioamides, Thioesters, Xanthates, and other specific thione compounds or groups

Thiocyanates
cavernothiocyanates, sesquiterpenoids from marine sponge *Acanthella cf. cavernosa*, 6823
sugar - in polysaccharide synth, 381

Thioesters
β-aminodithioesters by reaction of mono-*S*-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals with imines, 5339
thiol-esters, dimethyldioxirane oxidation to α-oxo-sulfones, 469

Thioethers
2-(alkylthio)allyl silyl ethers, ene reactions with aldehydes, 1337
allylic, [2,3]-thia-Wittig rearrangements in, stereoselectivity, dependence on mode of lithiation, 7323
cross-coupling and tandem cyclization-coupling of α-halo(thio)ethers with organotins, route to heterocycles, 4885
enantioselective oxidation of -, synth of *trans*-2-*N*,*N*-dialkylacetamide-1,3-dithiolane *S*-oxides, 3043
radical anion induced reductive metallation of phenyl thioethers, synth of polymer-supported organoalkali compounds, 6339
see also Sulfides

Thioglycosides, glycosidation reactions using thioglycosides as donors, iodosobenzene-triflic anhydride as an efficient promoter, 7165

Thiolactams, conjugate addition of dialkyl malonates to

unsaturated thiolactams, synth of *Corynanthe* alkaloids, 6633

Thiolanes, thiolenes
2-alkylidene-1,3-dithiolane-1-oxides by intramolecular cyclization of enethiolizable (allylthio)sulfines, 6383
1-oxo-1,2-dithiolan-3-one moiety of leinamycin, synth using organosulfur compounds, 5701

Thiols
activation of neocarzinostatin chromophore by, 515
alkylation of -, synth of allyl aryl sulfides, 8099
benzyl-- as reducing agent for 5-uracilylmethylene-pyridinium salts, studies of the thymidylate synthase reaction, 2999
dimethylaluminium benzenethiolate, conjugate addition-aldol approach to bicyclic-diynene structure in esperamicins and calicheamicins, 1423
enantioselective route to chiral benzylic - illustrated by the 1-phenylethyl series, 4099
intramolecular hydrogen atom transfer in competition with - trapping, generation of major adduct of hydroxyl radical and thymidine, 6057
organic -, conversion into ethyldithio derivatives, 451
pH-dependent stability and reactivity of a thiol-quinone methide adduct, 6089
reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with, 6523
selective synth of enethiols from thioketones, 6151
thiyl radical cyclizations in β-lactam antibiotics, 4783

Thiophenes
2,5-bis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl)furans, thiophenes and *N*-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetrathiafulvalene, 6457
generation of dithia dications from 1,9-dithiodibenzo-thiophenes, from ring contraction of 4,6-dithiothianthrene-5-oxides with n-butyllithium, and their monoxides in sulfuric acid, 1489
isoxazolo-fused 3-sulfolenes, synth, dimethyleneisoxazoles from, 8121
naphthalenes carrying two cofacially oriented α-oligothiophene units at the *peri* positions, synth and properties, 7553
oxidation of congested thiophene 1,1-dioxides with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, formation of epoxides *vs* ring-contracted thiete 1,1-dioxides, 7539
tetra-t-butylthiophene and tetra-t-butylpyrazole from the seven membered cycloalkyne and a reductive desulfurization, 5947

Thiophosphates, phospholipid inositols with thiophospho-ester bonds, synth, 7793

Thiopyrans
Diels-Alder reaction of *N*-(2-propenoyl)-2-oxazolidones with 4-triisopropylsilyloxy-2H-thiopyran mediated by Et_2AlCl, 1851
thiopyran analogues of aprikalim potassium channel activator by Diels-Alder reaction of α-thioketo ester with dienes, 7597
thiopyrano[2,3,4-*cd*]indole ring system from a substituted indole by intramolecular cyclisation of a t-BuS group onto allyl substituent, 4713

Thiopyridones, *see* Pyridones

Thiopyrones, regio- and stereoselective reduction of 3-acyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ones with Baker's yeast, synth of (−)-(4*R*,5*S*)-sitophilure, 5567

Thioureas, reaction of an acylated thiourea with an amine followed by removal of the acyl group from the intermediate acylguanidine, synth of guanidines, 5933

Tin and compds
addition of allylstannanes to aldehydes in lithium perchlorate-diethyl ether, 1817
E-alkenylstannanes from aldehydes and $Bu_3SnCHBr_2$, 5603
δ-alkoxyallylstannane reactions with chiral aldehydes, $SnCl_4$-catalysed 1,5-asymmetric induction, 1369
allyl tributylstannyl sulfides, lithio-destannylation and Wittig rearrangements, 7323
allylstannanes, reaction with aldehydes under Si-Lewis acid catalysis, mechanism, 1365
allyltributyltin with imidazoles in presence of chloroformate, synth of 2-allyl-1,3-dialkoxy-carbonyl-4-imidazolines, 5399
arylthiostannanes by reaction of diaryldisulfides with bis(triphenylstannyl)telluride, 7293
behavior of *O*-stannylated D-glucal towards halogens, 221
3,3-bis(trialkylstannyl)acrylates, synth *via* 3-(benzenesulfinyl)-3-(trialkylstannyl) derivs and organo-Cu-Sn reagents, 405; prep and reactions of β-(tributylstannyl)acrylates, 413
cross-coupling reactions of alkenyl(phenyl)iodonium salts with organotin compds, 4095
cross-coupling and tandem cyclization-coupling of α-halo(thio)ethers with organotins, route to heterocycles, 4885
cyclization of alkene-containing tetraalkylstannanes, 6243
α-cyclodextrin with bis(tributylstannyl)oxide and arenesulfonyl chloride, synth of hexakis (6-*O*-arenesulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrin, 5519
di-*n*-butyl-Sn(IV)$(acac)_2$ in menthyloxycarbonylation of hexakis-*O*-(diethylboryl)-*myo*-inositol, 401
3,4-dihydro-2-(tributylstannyl)furan and analogues, reactivity, 405, 409, 413
electrochemical oxidation of α-alkoxystannanes, 2599
Friedel-Crafts reaction of hexakis(pentamethyl-phenyl)distannane with $AlCl_3$, synth of 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octamethylanthracene, 4149
hydrostannation and deoxystannylation of propargylic alcohols, synth of chiral allenes, 5093
iodonium transfer reaction with organostannanes, synth of iodonium salts, 1419
methyl for chlorine replacement in chlorocyclophosphazenes, allyl for chlorine replacement in P and B-halo-compds, 8095
5-methylcyclohex-2-enyltrimethylstannane with benzaldehyde, in stereselective synth of corresponding alcohol, 3023
photoinduced electron transfer between pyridine derivatives and alkyltin compds, 3201
presence of silver(I)oxide in palladium-catalyzed coupling of heteroaryl alkylstannanes with heteroaryl halides, 2199
radical reactions promoted by *O*-stannyl ketyls, tandem cyclizations, 1835
reaction of allylstannanes with allylsilanes, synth of 1,5-dienes, 5381
reactions of 2-stannyl-3-silylpropene with acid chlorides, vinylsilanes *via* 1,2-silyl migration and destannylation, 4953

reactions of α-substituted glycine derivatives with stannanes, 5581
ring-formation from allyl- and vinylstannanes initiated by treatment with butyl-lithium, 5841
stannous chloride catalysed reactions acetal cleavage to aldehydes, 1135
tosyl-, phosphoryl-, phosphinoyl-diazomethane to aldehydes, 1131
synth of γ-benzenesulfonyloxyalkyl tin derivatives from γ-hydroxyalkyl selenides and subsequent reaction with n-butyllithium to synthesize aryl cyclopropanes, 6527, 6529
tetrahalcogenacyclohexanes and 1,2,4-chalcogena-3-stannacyclopentanes from thermal reaction of 1,2,3,4-tetrachalcogena-5-stannacyclopentanes with diphenyldiazomethane, 5551
tetraorganotin reagents in C-8 alkylation of adenosine analogues, 2413
thio-, seleno-stannanes in synth of thio- and seleno-glycosides, 239
tin halide-base complexes as catalysts for controlling the regioselectivity in ring-opening of α,β-epoxyketones, 7149
tin radical approach to (±)-supinidine synth, 7895
transmetallation between allylstannanes and CH_3SnCl_3, synth of homoallyl alcohol, 2369
trialkylstannyl-substituted allylglycine derivatives, synth and transformations, 4649
triphenyltin hydride promoted radical chain reactions, 6495
vinylstannanes in modified Stille coupling with α-iodo-α,β-cycloalkenones, Pd(II), CuI, Ph_3As, 919
Z-vinylstannanes *via* hydrozirconation of stannylacetylenes, 5861
vinyltins with 1-bromoalk-1-ynes, synth of E-enynals, 3647
[2,3]-Wittig rearrangement of enantiomerically-defined α-(allyloxy)stannanes prepared from (*S*)-1-tributylstannyl-1-propanol, 5795

Titanium and compds
ansa titanocenes with chiral binaphthyl bridge, asymmetric epoxidation of alkenes using, 1005
chiral ester Ti(IV) enolate with aldehydes, stereoselective aldol reactions, 457
cycloaddition of ester Ti enolates to imines forming 2-azetidinones, 7903
insertion of alkynes into Ti-carbon bonds, carbocycle formation, 6565
insertion reactions of $[Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2]$ with - starting from Cp_2TiMe_2, synth of 4-amino-1-azadienes, 7579
(isopropoxy)-Ti fluorides, synth and use for cleavage of 2, 3-epoxyalcohols, synth of 3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose, 7087
low-valent Ti, a new approach to deprotection of allyl and benzyl groups, 5129
low-valent Ti reductive elimination, stereoselective synth of vitamin A aldehyde, 3477
TiO_2-catalyzed photooxygenation of methylaromatic compounds in presence of Ag_2SO_4 in CH_3CN, 5437

Toxins
aflatoxins, toxicophoric furo[2,3-*b*]benzofuran fragment, 6387
(+)-anatoxin-a from *Anabaena flos-aqua*, total synth from L-pyroglutamic acid derivative, 3791
anatoxin-a(s), an anticholinesterase, biosynthesis, 6595
aplaminone and neoaplaminone cytotoxic bromodopamines, stereochemistry and synth of debromoneoaplaminone, 4195
calicogorgins A, B and C, three bioactive sphinganine derivatives from the gorgonian *Calicogorgia* sp., 7531
ciguatoxin, structural elucidation by NMR, 525
citreoviral and related tetrahydrofurans *via* biomimetic cyclisations of vicinal bis-epoxides, 4053
cyclic peptide derived from curaremimetic toxin from snake venom, 5197
(−)-detoxin D, from carbohydrates, 3595
etoposide, 4-(4,6-*O*-ethylidene-β-D-glucopyranosyl)-4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin from unprotected 4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin, 4831
furaquinocins A-G, cytotoxic antibiotics, X-ray, NMR, 1717
hericenone A, total synth and revised structure, 4061
IJK framework of the polyether ciguatoxin, new strategy for the construction of trans-fused cyclic ethers, 3389
leucinostatin D, synth from β-alanine t-butyl ester, 6995
microalgal polyether toxins by use of 2-phenylsulphonyl cyclic ethers in the preparation of *trans,syntrans* α-alkyl,β-hydroxy-substituted tetrahydropyran subunits, 3385
nephilatoxins of Joro spider (*Nephila clavata)* by employment of a key azide intermediate as the polyamine unit, 2833, 2837
niphatoxin A and B from Red Sea sponge Niphates sp., ichthyo- and cyto-, structures, 3033
(±)-pumiliotoxin C by thermal rearrangement of 5-spirocyclopropane isoxazoline, 6697
putative diastereomeric N^2-deoxyguanosine and N^6-deoxyadenosine adducts of biologically active cyclopentaPAH, 5487
septic shock (endotoxic shock), treatment with potential lipopolysaccharide antagonists, 1859
ustiloxin, a phytotoxin and mycotoxin from false smut balls on rice panicles, structure, 4157

Transannular reactions, ring-chain tautomerism of 4-benzylaminocyclooctanone, 4-hydroxycyclooctanone, and 2,3-unsaturated derivs, 277

Transfer reactions
atom-transfer radical cyclizations as efficient entry into azanoradamantanes, 7281, 7283
efficient chirality transfer from furan ring transfer reaction of the tetrahydrobenzofuranyl allenyl ether followed by angular alkylation *via* Claisen rearrangement, 4967
(net) hydride transfer in novel 5-deazaflavins modified at pyrimidine ring, 3173
"hydride transfer" reactions of 5-deazaflavin with BNAH and PNPH, "diastereotopic face activation" and chiral recognition without metal assistance, 7173
hydrogen transfer in radical cyclization of bromomethyldimethylsilyl propargyl ethers, 1893
intramolecular hydrogen transfer reactions of *o*-(bromophenyl)dialkylsilyl ethers, preparation of rapamycin-d_1, 2295
iodonium transfer reaction with organostannanes, synth of iodonium salts, 1419

methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate in atom-transfer radical cyclizations: annulation products containing carbonyl of exo-methylene functionality, 7281
phenylselenenyl transfer in addition of phenylselenenyl ketones, esters, nitriles and sulfones to octene, 6953

Transients
UV detection of 4*H*-indole species formed by intramol proton transfer in protonated tryptamines, 173
see also Trapping reactions

Transition states
Diels-Alder reactions of the 14-membered (*E*,*E*,*E*)-trienone, discussion of its high diastereoselectivity based on MM2 transition-state model, 3519
hybrid transition state analog inhibitors of HIV protease with peripheric C_2-symmetry, 6625
investigations on transition state geometry of the aldol condensation in aqueous medium, 7729
in reaction of (*E*)-diimide and butadiene, 3673
systematic search of - conformations, WIZARD calculations, 6571
theoretical studies of the effects of *ortho* methyl substitution on the S_N1 reactions of α-t-butylbenzyl compounds, 7881

Trapping reactions
of intermediate organocobalt intermediates leading to functionalised mono and bicyclic systems, 2851
intramolecular hydrogen atom transfer in competition with thiol trapping, generation of major adduct of hydroxyl radical and thymidine, 6057
metallo enolates of ketones with *N*-(2-pyridyl) triflimide, synth of vinyl triflates, 6299
ortho-quinodimethanes by acyl cyanides, 3,4-dihydro-1*H*-2-benzopyrans, 7277
a reaction intermediate by cyclodextrins, 6271
trimethylsilyl cyanide for trapping iminium ions generated by photooxidation, 781

Triazenes
electrochemistry of -, 2,7-dimethoxy-5,10-dimethyl-5,10-dihydrophenazine radical from oxidation of 1,3-diaryl-3-methyltriazenes, 4429
reactions of 1-azido-3-chloropropane with Grignard reagents, synth of 1-[alkyl(or aryl)imino]-4,5-dihydro-3*H*-pyrazoles, 4683
from reduction and cyclization of 13-azido-13-deoxy-(9*S*)-9-dihydroerythronolide A seco-acid derivs, 3669

Triazines
calixarene analogs containing two tetrahydro-1,3,5-triazin-2(1*H*)-one rings, 1021
cyanuric chloride (trichloro-1,3,5-triazine), nitrogen-halogen interactions in structure, 4707
Diels-Alder reactions from trichloro-1,2,4-triazine and 1,5- and 1,6-dienes, 4653
formation of H-bonded assemblies between di- and tri-amino-1,3,5-triazines and bemegride, 3805

Triazoles
4-acetylamino-1-oxy-2-phenyl-2H-1,2,3-triazole from 2-methyl-4-nitro-1-phenylimidazole, 7941
1-acyl-1,2,3-- to 2-subst oxazoles in Huisgen-type reaction, 1033
N-chlorotriazole with allylselenide, synth of selenium transfer reagents, 2129
SmI_2-promoted reduction of *N*-(*N'*,*N'*-dialkylamino-alkyl)benzotriazoles, synth of vicinal diamines, 4763
synth and cycloaddition reactions of the 1,2,3-triazole analogue of *o*-quinodimethane, 4499
9*H*-triazolo[3,4-*i*]purin-5(6*H*)-ones from 6-methyl thio-7*H*-purin-2(3*H*)-ones, 3151

Tricarbonyl compds
oxidation of α-ylido-β-keto amides to vicinal tricarbonyls, synth of diketopiperazine precursor of bicyclomycin, 5419
1,2,3-vicinal tricarbonyl compounds from keto phosphoranes derived from carboxylic acids, 6003
see also the α,β-dioxo-amides in Antibiotics

Trichothecins, apotrichothecene and two oxygenated derivatives of trichodiene from *Fusarium* species, 5181

Trienes
anodic oxidation of cycloheptatriene, synth of tropones and azulenes, 4337
benzazetine (7-azabicyclo[4.2.0]octa-1,3,5-triene), by thermolyses of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline, *o*-aminobenzylalcohol and *o*-aminobenzylamine at 923-1073K, 5753
(1*E*,5*E*,9*Z*)-2-(t-butyldimethylsiloxy)-8-methyl-11-oxa bicyclo[6.2.1]-undeca-1,5,9-triene from 5-methylfurfural, 7631
conjugated - by rearrangement of vinyl cyclopropyl carbinols, 809
cycloaddition of heterocyclic - followed by heteroatom extrusion, route to eight- and ten-membered carbocycles, 5873
2,6-diaza-4,8-dicyanosemibullvalene as intermediate in synth of diazacyclooctatetraene (1,5-diazocine), 8047
Diels-Alder reaction of *trans-trans-cis* 15-membered macrocyclic -, synth of tricyclic compounds, evidence for asynchronous transition state, 5221
Diels-Alder reaction of *trans-trans-trans* 15-membered macrocyclic -, synth of tricyclic compounds, 5217
Diels-Alder reactions of silyl acetal -, dienophile-controlled cycloadditions of 'matched' and 'unmatched' dimethylated substrates, 6165
Diels-Alder reactions of silyl acetal -, effect on stereoselectivity of allylic substitution, 4073
Diels-Alder reactions of sulphonyl-substituted -, synth of *cis*-fused bicyclo[4.3.0] and -[4.4.0] systems, 3813
(5*S*,12*S*)-diHETE *via* Pd-Cu coupling of two chiral synthons followed by reduction of triple bond, 2681
entry to vitamin D - system *via* synth of (*Z*)-1-iodo-1,3-bis-exocyclic-dienes, 7589
exo-selective Diels-Alder reactions of - with dienophile, synth of spirotetronates corresponding to top half of chlorothricolide, 4691
galbanolene, (3*E*,5*Z*)-1,3,5-undecatriene from 2,5-diyne, 2461
cis- and *trans*- galbanolenes from sorbic acid, 2465
intramolecular dyotropy in -, primary ^2H kinetic isotope effects, two contrasting cases, 5629
methyl (5*Z*,8*Z*,11*Z*)-eicosatrienoate, synth of skipped diynes and triynes, (*Z*,*Z*)-dienes and (*Z*,*Z*,*Z*)-trienes by treatment of propargylic halides

or tosylates with 1-alkynes, 5757
monosilylated trienylsulfides by means of substitution reactions on unsaturated disilyl derivatives, 7067
phosphabutatriene from reaction of 1,3-dilithio- and 1-lithio-1,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)-allene with 2,4,6-*tris*-tert-butyldichlorophosphine, 1981
selective hydroboration of a - in synth of (±)-*E*-4-(1,2,4-trihydroxy-2,6,6-trimethylcyclohexyl)-but-3-en-2-one, 3197
synth by tandem Wittig reaction from hexatrienyl-triphenylphosphonium bromide, 577
synth and iron-catalysed isomerization 1,3,8-- to 1,2-divinylcyclopentanes, 317
rac-tritwistatriene, synth and exploration of $(CH)_4$ hydrocarbon manifold-thermal stabilization pathway, 4153

Triols, *see* Diols and triols, Glycerol

Triptycenes, benzocyclobutene-anthracene adducts, synth and thermal cleavage, 257

Troponoids
benzotropolones by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reaction with benzopyryliumolates, 7509
1,7-dichlorodibenzo[*ef*,*kl*]heptalene-4,10-dione, synth, X-ray, 13
[4,5]dihomotropone (bicyclo[5.1.1]nona-2,5-dien-4-one), synth and properties, 6559
tropones and azulenes using anodic oxidation of cycloheptatriene systems, 4337

Trost reactions, application to the stereoselective synth of *trans*-tetrasubstituted fluoroalkenes, 8001

Tungsten and compds
pentacarbonyl-- complex of 2-iodo-4,5-dimethyl-phosphinine, 3537
$WOCl_4$ catalyst for dehydration of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids to α-keto acids, 6791
$WOCl_4$ catalyst for dehydrative decarboxylation of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids, 6787, 6783

Ultrasound, *see* Sonochemistry

Ultraviolet spectra, *see* Electronic spectra

Uracils
(1-β-D-[2,3-di-(4-tolylthio)xylofuranosyl])-- from uridine, 8151
regioselective opening of 1-(2',3'-anhydro-β-D-lyxofuranosyl)--, synth of azide- or fluorine-containing 2'- and 3'-azolyluridines, 4069

Ureas
arginine derivatives from *N*,*N*-bis(tert-butoxy-carbonyl)-*S*-methylisothiourea for use in peptide synth, 6541
ether-ester-ethyleneurea podands and macrocycles-synthetic nactin analogs, synth and binding character, 7937
ion pair binding by a urea in chloroform solution, 6085
oxidation of oximes with urea-hydrogen peroxide complex and trifluoroacetic anhydride, synth of nitroalkanes, 4835

Urethanes
cycloacylation of vinylogous -, synth of hexahydroindol-6-ones, 4751
3-hydroxy-4-pentenyl--, enzymatic resolutions of, 3331
phenyl-- as protective groups in *N*-acetylneuraminic acid synth, 325
N-protection of - with di-(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl group, efficient removal by ceric ammonium nitrate/silica or 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanoquinone, 4807

Uridines
4'-*C*-branched 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy--, by Sn/Cl_4-promoted allylic rearrangement, 2841
azide- or fluorine containing 2'- and 3'-azolyl- by regioselective opening of 1-(2',3'-anhydro-β-D-lyxofuranosyl)uracils, 4069
2',3'-di-(4-tolylthio)-- from (1-β-D-lyxofuranosyl)uracil, 8151
N-protection of - with di-(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl group, efficient removal by ceric ammonium nitrate/silica or 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanoquinone, 4807
5-thiocyanato deoxy-- and - phosphoramidites, synth and utility as masked synthons, 6223

Uridines 5-(α-CF_3-ethenyl)-2'-deoxy-- from the cross-coupling of trifluoroisopropenylzinc reagent with vinyl halides, 511

Valence equilibration, 1,4- and 1,6-di-(2-hydroxyethyl) cyclooctatetraene, NMR in D_2O, 447

Valence isomerization, photo-- of an anthraquinone cyclophane, Dewar isomer, 953

Vanadium and compds, $VO(OR)Cl_2$-induced homo- or cross-coupling of silyl enol ethers, synth of 1,4-diketones, 5823

Vibrational spectra, *see* Infrared spectra, Raman spectra

Viehe's salt, in chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols, 3129

Vilsmeier reactions, of 1-methyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines, formation of 2,3-bisdimethylamino-5,6-dihydropyrrolo [2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, 7229

Vilsmeier reagent, use in conversion of *N*-acyl-2,3-dihydro-4-pyridones to 4-chloro-1,2-dihydropyridines, 7635

Vilsmeier-Haack salt, regioselective chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Vilsmeier and Haack's salt, 4901

Vinamidinium salts, β-fluoro--, synth, amine exchange, 357

Vinyl halides, *see* Alkenyl halides

Vinylation
of allylic alcohols with enol triflates, synth of conjugated dienols, 3073
coupling between vinyl or aryl iodides and vinyl zinc bromides (either bearing an alkoxy moiety or trisubstituted) under Pd(0) catalysis, 6139
diastereoselective addition of vinyl organometallic reagents to *N*-BOC L-serinal acetonide, 1697

Vitamins
- A aldehyde by low-valent titanium reductive elimination, 3477
asymmetric synth of a key 1α,25-dihydroxy-- D_3 ring A synthon, 7701
attachment of - E to the 5'- and 3'-ends of oligonucleotides during solid-phase synth, 2729
B_1 (R)-carnitine, synthesis, 1211
- C from L-galactono-1,4-lactone *via* methyl 3,5:4,6-di-*O*-ethylidene-L-galactonate, 5059
- D_3 from de-ABC-cholestan-14-one and

de-AB-cholest-8-en-9-one, 1473
- D, allylic hydroxylation with mercury(II) trifluoroacetate, 2451
- D hydroxylated side chains, construction based on alkylation and opening of epoxides by α-anions derived from nitriles, 6683
1α,25-dihydroxy-19-nor-- D_3 and intermediate in synth, 1α-hydroxy-19-Nor--- D C-22 aldehyde, 2937
1α,25-dihydroxy-19-norpre-- D_3, synthesis, 5445
1α,25-dihydroxy-28-nor-- D_3 from 3β-hydroxy-23,24-bisnorchola-5,7-diene-22-al acetate and 2-methyl-4-phenylsulfonyl-2-(tetrahydropyranyloxy) butane, 3741
1α,25-dihydroxy-- D_3 A-ring synthon from α-bromoacrolein, 1941
1α,25-dihydroxy-- D_3, C-11-functionalized, 105
entry to the - D triene system *via* synth of (*Z*)-1-iodo-1,3-bis-exocyclic-dienes, 7589
functionalization of - D metabolites at C-18 and use in synth of 1α,18,25-trihydroxy-- D_3 and 18,25-dihydroxy-- D_3, 1503, 3086
1-hydroxylated - D ring A fragments, by cyclization of (*Z*)-iodoalkene, 4365
D-isoascorbic acid, starting material for synth of dihydroxyethylene dipeptide isostere, (2*S*,3*R*,4*S*) 2-[(tert-butyloxycarbonyl)amino]-1-cyclohexyl-3,4-dihydroxy-6-methylheptane, 1581
19-nor-calcitriol bearing a deconjugated diene system, 4879
precursor to - D steroid from cycloaddition of 5-bromo-2-pyrone with dienophiles, 7839
stereoselective synth of all-*trans*-retinoic acid and beta-carotene by olefination of ethyl *trans*-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-butenoate with the ylid derived from allylic phosphonate, 7697
see also Carotenoids, Retinoids

Wacker reactions, rate enhancement in the Wacker oxidation of hydroxy-α,β-unsaturated esters: a fast and neutral method for the preparation of masked β-keto-esters, 7739

Wittig reactions
aza--type reactions of iminophosphorane with methyl isocyanate, CO_2 or CS_2, synth of heterocumulenes as intermediates in synth of Aplysinopsine derivatives, 4491
of N-benzyloxy-D-alanine anhydride and (2-mercaptophenyl)methyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, synth of zileuton, 2629
bicyclic core structures of dynemicin and calicheamicin/esperamicin by Wittig rearrrangement of cyclic ethers, 4563
1,3-butadien-1-yltriphenylphosphonium salt, generation, use in stereosel synth of *E,Z*-1,3-dienes, 577
condensation of pteridine and (*R*)-glyceraldehyde, synth of 6-alkenylpterin, 3371
of β-hydroxyalkyl phosphonium salt with aldehydes, synth of α-trifluoromethylated allylic alcohols, 2603
of iminophosphorane with 2-formylpyrrole and 2-formylquinolines, synth of eudistomins A and M and lavendamycin derivatives, 2891
reduction of 1-alkenylcyclopropyl esters as equivalent of the Wittig reaction, 3307
reversal of stereoselectivity in Wittig-type olefinations of α-fluorinated alkyl aryl ketones, 5545
E- or *Z*-selective reactions in synth of carbacyclin iloprost, 8055
stereoselective approach to brassinolide side chain, 3375
in synth of 2,5-bis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl)furans, thiophenes and *N*-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetrathiafulvalene, 6457

Wittig reagents,
diethyl(*N*-methoxy-*N*-methylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphonate as a useful Emmons-Horner Wittig reagent, 1957, 4848

Wittig rearrangements, *see* Rearrangements

Wittig-Horner reactions
sonochemical Wittig-Horner synth of vinyl sulfones from 4-nitro acetophenone as a model for enolisable ketones, 4909
in synth of 2,5-bis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl)furans, thiophenes and *N*-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetrathiafulvalene, 6457

Wolff-Kishner reduction, evidence for mechanism involving diazene anion and carbanion intermediates, 903

X-ray crystal structures
cis-cis and *trans-trans*-1,2-distyrylbenzene, 2795
(±)-acacialactam, 7425
3-acetoxy-*N,N*-dimethyl-3-(phenylthio)acrylamide, 417
acid potassium salt of malondialdehyde trimer, H-bonded dihydropyran structure, 1361
adduct from cycloaddition reaction of (*R*)- and (*S*)-allene-1,3-dicarboxylates with cyclopentadiene, 5787
aldol reactions between *endo*-2-methyl-bicyclo [2.2.1]-hept-5-enyl ethyl ketone and a variety of α-methyl chiral aldehydes, 2501
amino sugar kedarosamine of kedarcidin chromophore, 2,4-dideoxy-4-(dimethylamino)-L-fucopyranose, 6107
5-amino-2-methyl-4-nitro-1-phenylimidazole, 7941
Aristotelia alkaloids from cycloaddition of *N*-t-BOC-6-amino-1,7,9-decatrien-3-one, 2765
[1,3]azaphospholo[2,1-*a*]phthalazine-3-carbonitrile, 2-t-butyl-, 1049
3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine, 7945
1,2-benzazaphosphorines, 2335
1*H*-2-benzopyran-3-carbonitrile, 3,4-dihydro-1-methoxy-3,4-diphenyl-, 7277
4-benzyloxymethyloxy-2-cyclohexyl-1-phenylbut-3-en-1-ol, conformation, 713
bis(acetoxy)trishomocubanes, 3983
2,3-bisdimethylamino-5,6-dihydropyrrolo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, 7229
bis(tetrathiafulvalenyl)sulphide [$(TTF)_2S$], 1783
calixarene analogs containing two tetrahydro-1,3,5-triazin-2(1*H*)-one rings, 1021
cardionidine, C-20 diterpenoid alkaloid from *Delphinium cardiopetalum DC*, 1661
chiral oxazaborolidine catalyst, 3429
chlorophyllonic acid A methyl ester isolated as an antioxidant from *Ruditapes philippinarum*, 2587

chrysograyanone, 3,7-dimethoxy-5-hydroxy-2-(4-methoxy-1β,5α-dihydroxy-2-oxo-5β-methoxyc arbonylcyclopent-3-enyl)-chromone, 5977
1-(1'-cyano-2',2'-dichlorovinyl)-2,4-dicyano-4-trichloro methyl-5-cyanoiminoimidazoline, 2035
cyanuric chloride (2,4,6-trichloro-1,3,5-triazine), 4707
cyclic diol-esters from silyl acetal trienes, 6165
exo [4+2]π cycloadducts of 2,5-bis(methoxy-carbonyl)-3,4-diphenylcyclopentadienone and allylic alcohols and amines, 6473
cyclopropanes from addition of dimethyl sulfoxonium methylide to methyl α-(*p*-tolylsulfinyl) acrylate, 1701
cyclopropyl derivatives from 1,5-electrocyclization of a tetracyclic 1,4-cyclohexadiene derivative, 5065
3'-deoxy-3'-fluoro-xylo-neplanocin A, 3237
(−)-2'-deoxy-3'-thiacytidine (3TC), 4625
(1-β-D-[2,3-di-(4-tolylthio)xylofuranosyl])uracil, 8151
dibenzo[14]annulenes, 3989
dibenzo[*bc,fg*][1,4]dithiapentalene (benzothieno [4,3,2-*bcd*]benzothiophene), 6355
1,7-dichlorodibenzo[*ef,kl*]heptalene-4,10-dione, saddle-shaped, 13
2-(2,2-diethoxycarbonylvinyl)-4,8-dimethoxybenzo [1,2-*b*;5,4-*b'*]difuran-3(2*H*)-one, 997
9,18-diformyl-5,6,14,17-tetrahydro-8,17-epoxy-6*H*, 15*H*-[1,5]diazocino[2,1-*a*:6,5-*a'*]diisoquinolines, 6011
4,5-dihydro-1',5-dihydroxy-2',4,8',8'-tetramethylspiro [furan-2(3)*H*,7'-[6]oxabicyclo-[3.2.1]oct[2]en]-4'-one, kamahine C from New Zealand honey, 6201
2-(1,2-dihydro-3-oxo-4,5-diphenyl-3*H*-pyrrol-2-ylidene)-1,2-dihydro-4,5-diphenyl-3*H*-pyrrol-3-one, 2231
9,10-dihydro-9,10-bis(hydroxymethyl)-9,10-ethano-anthracene-11,12-anhydride, 6275
5,7-dimethyl-10-cyanopyrido[4,3-a]indolizine, 7643
2(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)imino-1,3-dithioles, 7341
3,n-disubstituted lactams, 6859
diterpenes with valparane skeleton from *Halimium viscosum*, 5269
dithia(1,5)[3.3]anthracenophane with crossed structure, 5077
1,2,5,8-dithiadiazecine-6,7-diones, 6983
emeriveol, a new pollen growth inhibitor from the fungus *Emericella nivea*, 6987
enantioselective complexation of two-point binding podand acetals, 5929
(5α*H*)-6-epidihydrocornin, iridoid glycoside, 2953
epoxide derived from chiral 1,4-cyclohexadienes, 6097
esperamicin X and 2-deoxy fucose, 6049
1-ethyl 1-(methylsulfinyl)acetyl-1,2,3,4,6,7,12,12b-octahydro-indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizine, 6143
1-ethylidene-5-(1-ethyl-2-methyl-3-phenylinden-1-yl)-2-methyl-3-phenyl-1*H*-indene, propiophenone anhydro-tetramer, 821
exochomine, dimeric coccinellid (insect) alkaloid, perhydro-9b-azaphenalene-tetrahydro-8b-azaacen aphthylen-3-one system, 1281
fumiquinazolines, 1621
furaquinocins A-G, cytotoxic antibiotics, 1717
cis-fused bicyclo[4.3.0] and -[4.4.0] systems possessing a bridgehead sulphonyl group, 3813
helojaposide, root growth inhibitor, from *Heloniopsis japonica*, 2529
hemicarcerand related to calix[4]arenes, 3377
hexakis(*p*-phenoxyphenyloxy)benzene, hexakis(*p*-benzylphenyloxy)benzene, clathrates, 261
hydrindanes related to the drug topiramate, 5009
β-hydroxy sulphoxides from hydrolysis of 2,3-epoxy phenylsulphoxides, 2409
hydroxylactone from cyclic diol-esters, 6165
initial pyrone-olefin adduct, bicyclic lactones, 5649
inorolides A, B, C, cytotoxic sesquiterpenoids, 5811
10-isothiocyanatobiflora-4,15-diene and 7-isocyanoneoamphilecta-11,15-diene from *Adocidae*, 1593
β-lactam from galactose imine, 2111
macrocarpals A-E from *Eucalyptus globulus*, 2983
methyl 2,5-anhydro-6-deoxy-L-gluconate, 4503
methyl briareolate, diterpene containing a C-19 methyl ester, 7761
methyl furanosides with four and six stereogenic centers, 8023
2-methylacrolein boron trifluoride, 6945
monophosphaalkene ligand, 5071
nitrite-reducing cofactor heme d_1, isobacteriochlorin deriv, 765
norbornyl skeleton with $COOCH_3$ *endo,endo* substituents, 3069
novel penem antibacterials, 3733
10-Bi-4 organobismuth ate complexes, 6653
osladin, 26-*O*-α-L-rhamnopyranosyl-(22*R*,25*S*26*R*)-22,26-epoxy-6-oxo-5α-cholestan-3β,26-diol-3-*O*-α-L-rhamnopyranosyl-(1-2)-β-D-glucopyranoside, 4009
4-oxa-1,8-diazabicyclo[4.3.0]nonane-5,9-diones, 887
2-oxazolidinones, 4461
pentamethylene-bridged superphane of a CpCo-stabilized cyclobutadiene complex, 1733
2-phenyl-1,3-thiaphosphole-4,5-dicarboxylic ester, 4421
polyfunctionalized 4*H*-pyrans, 3809
proximally dioxymethylene-intrabridged calixarenes, 7403
rotamer of chiral Ar_2Pd-diphosphine complex, 389
salvilanguiduline A, rearranged clerodane diterpenoid, 581
sesquiterpene from *Maytenus boaria* (Celastraceae), 1921
similin B, metabolite of *Sporormiella similis*, 6-(aminomethylene)-2-ethyl-4-methoxy-2-methyl-5-(1-methylpropyl)cyclohex-4-ene-1,3-dione, 1157
spiro-hydroxylamine by zinc ethanol reduction of 2'-nitro-2,6-dimethoxy-4-hydroxybenzophenone, 4645
spirodensifolins A and B, 4011
STO-3G(3-21G) Diels-Alder transition state of 1-aza-1,3-butadiene and ethylene, 2343
in study of face selection of iron tricarbonyl complexation, 3837
substituted nitrilotriacetamides, 7765
taxchinin A, diterpenoid from *Taxus chinensis*, 7915
2-tert-butyl-3-hydroxy-4-phenyl-1-phosphanaphthalene acylated at the phenolic OH by diphenylketene, 1597
tetra-t-butylthiophene and its *S,S*-dioxide, 5945
tetracyclic bi-[3.3.0]pyrazolidinone, 4679
cis,cis-3a,5a,8a,8b-tetrahydro-2,5a,7,8b-tetraphenyl-1*H*,6*H*-dicyclopenta[*c,e*][1,2]dioxin, 7129
tetrakis(4-dimethylaminopyridinium)-*p*-benzoquinone tetrakis(triflate), single crystal structure of an organic tetracation, 5941

tetramethyltrididemnic acid from trididemnic acids A and B, 2917
1,2,3,4,5-tetraselenagermolanes, 2531
(*E,E*)-[6.2]-(2,5)thiophenophane-1,5-diene, 2633
tricarbonyl(2*S*',3*R*' methyl 2-substituted-3,5-hexadienoate)iron complexes, 3967
tricyclic furans, 4967
tricyclo[5.3.1.0^{1,5}]undecan-2-one, 1749
tricyclo[9.3.1.0^{3,8}]pentadecane ring system, 4695
19-trifluoro 3,17-dioxo-steroid, 499
18,18,18-trifluoro-14β-hydroxy-3-*O*-methylestrone, 1269
of trihalomethyl ketones, structural deformation about the carbonyl group, 7103
2,6,9-trioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nona-3,7-dienes, 4553
triptoquinone A and B, 7177
ustiloxin, a phytotoxin and mycotoxin, 4157
(−)-vertinolide, tetronic acid derivative of fungal origin, 8031
voaharine, quinoline alkaloid, and conophylline, dimeric indole alkaloid, 969
xanthostatin, 2561
Zabicipril (S 9650-3), 7369

Xanthates
heating of propargylic - in chlorobenzene, synth of 4,5-bis(alkylidene)-1,3-dithiolan-2-ones, 7853
imidazolylthiocarbonyloxy group reductive cyclization to oxime benzyl ether, 793
oxidative desulfurization-fluorination of -, synth of trifluoromethyl ethers and difluoro(methylthio) methyl ethers, 4173
radical generation from and heteroaromatic substitution, 687

Xanthenes, KF/Al_2O_3 promoted tandem electrophilic-nucleophilic aromatic substitution leading to the xanthone formation, 4507

Xenon and compds
complex between xenon difluoride and alkyl hypochlorite and subsequent reaction with cyclohexene, synth of 1-chloro-2-fluoro-cyclohexanes, 6903
xenon difluoride with tri-*O*-acetyl-D-galactal, synth of 2-deoxy-2-fluoro-D-galactose, 2435

Ylids
azinium and diazinium, cycloaddition to phosphaalkynes, 1049
azomethine - from *N*-benzyl-*N*-(methoxymethyl) trimethylsilylamine, subsequent cycloaddition to styrenes, synth of 3-arylpyrrolidines, 6607
azomethine -, intermediate in thermal isomerization of 1-morpholino-3-phenyl-allenes to [1,4]oxazino [4,3-*a*]azepine, 205
carbonyl - rearrangement, decomposition of diazoketone, 3273
1-cinnamylidene-5-phenyl-3-oxopyrazolidinium -, cyclization of in synth of bicyclic[3.3.0] pyrazolidinones, 4679
1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of azomethine - to α,β-dehydrolactone, key step in synth of (*S*)-(−)-cucurbitine, 6755
1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of chiral and achiral azomethine - to chiral unsaturated bicyclic lactams, 3575
dipole moments of 1-cyclopentadienylidene-2-cycloheptatrienylidene-ethylene and related compounds, 6819
1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene moieties in bis(2-methylidene-1,3-dithiolo[4,5-*d*])tetrathiafulvalene, 4321
keto phosphoranes by reaction of acyl phosphoranylidines with carboxylic acids activated by EDCI, as precursors of 1,2,3-vicinal tricarbonyl compounds, 6003
lithium diphenylphosphonium di--, condensation with carbonic anhydride derivs, synth of α,β-unsaturated anilides and amidines, 2693
4-methoxy-6-methyl-3-oxidopyrylium - from α-deoxykojic acid, synth and behavior as 5 carbon dipole with dipolarophiles, 2115
methoxymethylene(triphenyl)phosphorane from alkyllithium reagents, 6915
S-methyl-*S*'-trimethylsilylmethyl *N*-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)dithioiminocarbonate and 2-(trimethylsilylmethylthio)thiazoline as synthetic equivalents of iminothiocarbonyl, 85
oxidation of α-ylido-β-keto amides to vicinal tricarbonyls, synth of diketopiperazine precursor of bicyclomycin, 5419
phosphonium - by functionalization of triphenylphosphoranylideneacetamide, 1513
phosphoniumylidyl-chlorophosphines to ionic phosphenium chlorides, 471
reaction of dicyanomethylids with 3-(3',3'-dimethyltriazine-1-yl)-pyridine-4-carboxylic acid, synth of pyrido[4,3-*a*]indolizines, 7643
rearrangement of - and tandem carbenoid insertion in synth of 2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones, 6193
rearrangement of iodonium -, route to 2-hydroxy-3-iodo-4-phenoxy-acetophenones, 6519
[3,2] sigmatropic rearrangement of open chain sulfonium -, stereospecificity and stereoselectivity, 8155
treatment of reducing carbohydrates with sulfur -, synth of epoxy alcohols and hydroxymethyl C-glycosyl compounds, 5067
tri-3-(2-butyl)-6-methylsalicylide(TSBS) and tri-*O*-thymotide(TOT) synth and clathration studies, 2883
trimethylsilylated diisobutyltelluronium allylide from 3-trimethylsilyl-2-propenyldiisobutyltelluronium bromide with LiTMP, reaction with carbonyl compounds to give trimethylsilylvinyl oxiranes, 5827
α,β,γ,δ-unsaturated azomethine -, from isomerization of 1-morpholino-3-phenyl (or vinyl)-allenes, 205

Ynals
selenoacetals from - and conversion into alkynyl dipyrromethanes, 269
3-trimethylsilylpropynal, porphyrins from, 1101

Ynamines, cycloadditions of - esters to C=C-C=O systems, 2-dialkylamino-4*H*-pyrans, 699

Zeolites
H-Y - as catalyst for thioacetalization, 825
H-mordenite or H-Y zeolite as catalysts in the preparation of S-methylthiolcarbamates, 2857

Author Index 1992

Aaviksaar A. see Schuster M. 2799
Abdallah M. A. see Linget C. 1737
Abdallah M. A. see Linget C. 1889
Abdallah M. A. see Linget C. 3851
Abdallah Y. M. see Hudrlik P. F. 6743
Abdallah Y. M. see Hudrlik P. F. 6747
Abdul Hai A. K. M. see Tanaka H. 6495
Abe M. see Oku A. 7169
Abell A. D. Hoult D. A. and Jamieson E. J. Synthesis of 1,2-disubstituted pyrroles: a *cis* peptide bond surrogate 5831
Abell A. D. and Litten J. C. Synthesis and hydrolysis of dipeptide isosteres containing a proline analogue with latent reactivity 3005
Abell C. see Gutman A. L. 3943
Abelman M. M. see Wright S. W. 153
Abiko A. and Masamune S. An improved, convenient procedure for reduction of amino acids to aminoalcohols: use of $NaBH_4$–H_2SO_4 5517
AbuSbeih K. Bleasdale C. Golding B. T. and Kitson S. L. New applications of the protecting group di-(4-methoxyphenyl)methyl: *N*-protection of urethanes and uridines, and efficient removal by either ceric ammonium nitrate/silica or 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanoquinone 4807
Abushanab E. see Racha S. 5491
Acedo M. Albericio F. and Eritja R. *N*-2-(2,4-Dinitrophenyl)ethyloxycarbonyl-amino acids, new base labile protected derivatives suitable for solid-phase peptide synthesis 4989
Achari B. see Mandal S. B. 1647
Achiwa K. see Hirose Y. 7157
Adachi Y. see Kigoshi H. 4195
Adam M. see Böhm A. 2795
Adam W. Asensio G. Curci R. Marco J. A. González-Nuñez M. E. and Mello R. One electron transfer chain decomposition of trifluoroacetone diperoxide: the first 1,2,4,5-tetroxane with O-transfer capability 5833
Adam W. and Albert R. Synthesis and reactions of the cyclic silyl peroxide 1,1,4,4-tetramethyl-2,3-dioxa-1,4-disilacyclohexane 8015
Adam W. and Hadjiarapoglou L. α-Oxo sulfones by dimethyldioxirane oxidation of thiol esters 469
Adam W. and Ouchi A. Two-photon chemistry of 1,8-bis(bromomethyl)naphthalene in the laser-jet: generation of acenaphthene by intramolecular C–C bond formation 1875
Adam W. and Richter M. Highly regio- and diastereoselective synthesis of epoxy alcohols directly from vinyl silanes by photooxygenation and titanium-catalyzed oxygen transfer 3461
Adam W. and Schönberger A. Dimethyldioxirane oxidation of hydroquinones into quinones and 2,3-dihydroxycyclohexene-1,4-diones 53
Adam W. see Curci R. 4225
Adámek F. and Hájek M. Microwave-assisted catalytic addition of halocompounds to alkenes 2039
Adams C. M. Crawford E. S. and Salim E. Intramolecular Friedel–Crafts acylation of a pendant chain cyclobutadiene complex: evidence for *exo* attack and formation of allyl-iron cations in cyclobutadiene tricarbonyliron 3963
Adams G. E. see Al-Kazwini A. T. 3045
Adams H. see Markó I. E. 4657
Adams H. see Markó I. E. 5649
Adams J. see Spero D. M. 1143
Adams J. P. see Johnson C. R. 917
Adams J. P. see Johnson C. R. 919
Adcock J. L. and Gakh A. A. Synthesis of novel cage quaternary salts via nucleophilic substitution of 1,3-diiodobicyclo[1.1.1]-pentane. Further evidence for a stable 3-iodo-1-bicyclo [1.1.1]pentyl cation 4875
Adcock W. and Krstic A. R. Transmission of polar substituent effects through the bicyclo[1.1.1]pentane ring system as monitored by ^{19}F NMR shifts 7397
Adhikari S. and Roy S. Stereoselective radical annulation route to the synthesis of (±)-paulownin and (±)-isogmelinol 6025
Adjé N. Breuilles P. and Uguen D. Towards the synthesis of pristinamycin PIIA; preparation of the optically pure C-3/C-7 fragment 2151
Afarinkia K. and Posner G. H. 5-Bromo-2-pyrone: an easily prepared ambiphilic diene and a synthetic equivalent of 2-pyrone in mild, thermal, Diels–Alder cycloadditions 7839
Afonso C. A. M. Motherwell W. B. O'Shea D. M. and Roberts L. R. An improved method for the generation of organozinc carbenoids and its application in dicarbonyl coupling reactions 3899
Afonso C. A. M. Motherwell W. B. and Roberts L. R. Observations on the selective deoxygenation of epoxides to

olefins with chlorotrimethylsilane and zinc 3367
Afonso M. M. see Hernández A. S. 4747
Agami C. Couty F. Hamon L. and Puchot C. On the relative reactivity of carbonyl and iminium ion moieties 3645
Ageta H. see Arai Y. 1325
Ageta H. see Chakravarty A. K. 125
Agnel G. Owczarczyk Z. and Negishi E. Diastereoselective zirconocene-promoted bicyclization–carbonylation of allylically methyl-substituted enynes. Synthesis of (+)-indomyrmecin 1543
Agosta W. C. see Rao C. J. 4133
Agrofoglio L. Condom R. and Guedj R. Steric control of the epoxidation of 1-hydroxymethyl-3-cyclopentene using aryl or silyl hydroxyl protecting groups 5503
Aguiar L. M. Z. see da Graça Nascimento M. 5891
Aguilar E. see Fustero S. 3801
Aguiló A. Martín-Lomas M. and Penadés S. The regioselective synthesis of enantiomerically pure *myo*-inositol derivatives. Efficient synthesis of *myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate 401
Åhman J. see Somfai P. 3791
Ahmar M. Bloch R. Mandville G. and Romain I. *endo*-2-Methyl-bicyclo[2.2.1]-hept-5-enyl ethyl ketone: an useful and highly stereoselective synthon for aldol reactions 2501
Ahn B.-T. see Um I.-H. 6483
Ahn K. H. Yoo D. J. and Kim J. S. Asymmetric aldol reactions employing a cyclic sulfamide chiral auxiliary 6661
Ahn K. H. and Lee S. J. Syntheses of 1-oxaquinolizidines via reductive cyclization of hydroxy-lactams 507
Ahrens H. Paetow M. and Hoppe D. Stereoselective generation of 1,3- and 1,4-dioxy-substituted carbanions by sparteine-assisted deprotonation of chiral precursors: substrate or reagent control in the synthesis of α,γ- and α,δ-diols 5327
Ahrens H. see Paetow M. 5323
Ahuja J. R. see Aidhen I. S. 5431
Ahuja J. R. see Lohray B. B. 5453
Aicher T. D. Buszek K. R. Fang F. G. Forsyth C. J. Jung S. H. Kishi Y. and Scola P. M. Synthetic studies towards halichondrins: synthesis of the C27–C38 segment 1549
Aida T. see Shibata K. 1077
Aidhen I. S. and Ahuja J. R. A novel synthesis of benzocyclobutenones 5431
Aimi N. Ueno M. Hoshino H. and Sakai S. Synthesis and absolute configuration of chaboside, first natural glucocamptothecin 5403
Aimi N. see Takayama H. 6831
Aizpurua J. M. see Palomo C. 3903
Aizpurua J. M. see Palomo C. 4823
Akaba R. Kamata M. Itoh H. Nakao A. Goto S. Saito K. Negishi A. Sakuragi H. and Tokumaru K. Photoinduced electron-transfer oxygenation of arylalkanes. Generation and oxygenation pathways of benzylic-type free radicals from the cation radical deprotonation 7011
Akaba R. Kamata M. Sakuragi H. and Tokumaru K. S_N1-Type mechanism for the carbon–carbon bond cleavage of tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)-ethanone cation radical. A laser flash photolysis study 8105
Akabori S. see Habata Y. 3157
Akabori S. see Habata Y. 5815
Akaji K. Fujino K. Tatsumi T. and Kiso Y. Regioselective double disulfide formation using silylchloride–sulfoxide system 1073
Akaji K. Kuriyama N. Kimura T. Fujiwara Y. and Kiso Y. Anchoring of Fmoc amino acid to 4-alkoxybenzyl alcohol resin using a new esterification reagent 3177
Akashi Y. see Nakamura H. 2821
Akgün E. see Georg G. I. 1524
Akgün E. see Georg G. I. 2111
Akiba K. see Chen X. 6653
Akiba T. see Tamura O. 3483
Akiba T. see Tamura O. 3487
Akiyama A. see Takeda K. 7145
Akiyama T. Okada K. and Ozaki S. The preparation of optically active Δ^2-isoxazolines via addition of nitrile oxides to chiral acryloyl esters bearing cyclitols as auxiliaries 5763
Akiyama T. see Ling L. 1911
Aknin M. Samb A. Miraillles J. Costantino V. Fattorusso E. and Mangoni A. Polysiphenol, a new brominated 9,10-dihydrophenanthrene from the Senegalese red alga *Polysyphonia ferulacea* 555
Akssira M. Kasmi H. Dahdouh A. and Boumzebra M. Nouvelle application des anhydrides N-carboxy aminoacides: synthèse des 1,4-benzodiazépine-2,5-diones 1887
Akutagawa S. see Ohta T. 635
Al-Abed Y. Zaman F. Shekhani M. S. Fatima A. and Voelter W. An expeditious approach to polysubstituted chiral butanolides 3305
Al-awar R. S. Joseph S. P. and Comins D. L. Conversion of *N*-acyl-2,3-dihydro-4-pyridones to 4-chloro-1,2-dihydropyridines using the Vilsmeier reagent 7635
Al-Dulayymi J. R. and Baird M. S. An unusual anion-promoted hydrogen shift 835
Al-Farhan E. Falana O. M. Keehn P. M. and Stevenson R. A simple synthesis of cyclotribromoveratrylene (CTBV) an extractive of the red alga *Halopytis pinastroides* 5885
Al-Farhan E. Keehn P. M. and Stevenson R. Cyclo-oligomerization of veratryl alcohol with trifluoroacetic acid 3591
Al-Farhan E. Keehn P. M. and Stevenson R. Corrigendum 5274
Al-Kazwini A. T., O'Neill P., Cundall R. B., Adams G. E., Junino A. and Maignan J. Direct observation of the reaction of the quinone-methide from 5,6-dihydroxyindole with the nucleophilic azide ion 3045
Alajarín M. see Molina P. 2387
Alajarín R. see Vega J. A. 3677
Alami M. see Chemin D. 2681
Alayrac C. see Heckmann B. 5205
Albericio F. see Acedo M. 4989
Albericio F. see Nicolás E. 2183
Albericio F. see Rabanal F. 1775
Albericio F. see Rizo J. 397
Albericio F. see Royo M. 2391
Albert A. see González R. 3809
Albert R. see Adam W. 8015
Albizati K. F. see Sundram U. N. 437
Albrecht R. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Alcaide B. Biurrun C. Plumet J. and Borredon E. The uncatalyzed ring opening of hetaryloxides with nitrogen nucleophiles. A dichotomy of regioselectivity 7413
Alcaraz C. Herrero A. Marco J. L. Fernández-Alvarez E. and Bernabé M. Enantioselective synthesis of

(+)-(1*R*,2*S*)-allocoronamic acid 5605
Alcock N. W. Brown J. M. and Pérez-Torrente J. J. Atropisomerism in asymmetric *cis*-diphosphine arylplatinum complexes 389
Aldrich J. R. see Oliver J. E. 891
Alewood P. F. Brinkworth R. I. Dancer R. J. Garnham B. Jones A. and Kent S. B. H. Solid phase synthesis of hydroxyethylamine peptide bond isosteres: synthesis of the potent HIV-1 Protease inhibitor JG365 977
Alexander C. W. see Dieter R. K. 5693
Alexandrou N. E. see Mertzanos G. E. 4499
Ali A. Harrowven D. C. and Pattenden G. Cascade cobalt group transfer–radical trapping–tandem radical cyclisation reactions in synthesis 2851
Ali H. M. see Mahmood K. 3761
Ali Sk. A. and Wazeer M. I. M. Peracid induced ring opening of isoxazolidines. A mechanistic study 3219
Alisi M. A. Brufani M. Filocamo L. Gostoli G. Lappa S. Maiorana S. Cesta M. C. Ferrari E. and Pagella P. G. Synthesis of some thiophosphate analogues (C–S–P) of phosphatidylinositol 3891
Alisi M. A. Brufani M. Filocamo L. Gostoli G. Maiorana S. Cesta M. C. Ferrari E. Lappa S. and Pagella P. Synthesis of inositol phospholipids with thiophosphoester bonds 7793
Allen R. C. see Fink D. M. 2103
Allen T. M. see de Silva E. D. 1561
Allen T. M. see Kong F. 3269
Allevi P. Anastasia M. Ciuffreda P. Sanvito A. M. and Macdonald P. A short and simple synthesis of the antitumor agent etoposide 4831
Almario A. see Solladié G. 2477
Almario A. see Solladié G. 4561
Almendros P. see Molina P. 4491
Almestar A. see Hall D. R. 4811
Alonso C. see Urones J. G. 5269
Alonso D. E. see Pasto D. J. 7831
Alper H. and Vasapollo G. Catalytic reduction of the arene ring, and other functionalities, of organic substrates using formic acid and palladium on carbon 7477
Alper H. see Cabrera A. 5007
Altenburger J. M. Mioskowski C. d'Orchymont H. Schirlin D. Schalk C. and Tarnus C. Useful hydroxylamine derivatives for the synthesis of hydroxamic acids 5055
Alvarez E. Rico M. Rodríguez R. M. Zurita D. and Martín J. D. Model studies directed towards microalgal polyether toxins. Use of 2-phenylsulphonyl cyclic ethers in the preparation of *trans,syn,trans* α-alkyl,β-hydroxy-substituted tetrahydropyran subunits 3385
Alvarez M. see Wadi A. 3679
Alvarez M. P. see Sardina F. J. 4637
Alvarez-Builla J. see Vega J. A. 3677
Alves A. J. see Jeong L. S. 595
Alves A. J. see Kim H. O. 6899
Alvi K. A. see Todd J. S. 441
Al Dulayymi J. R. Baird M. S. and Fitton H. L. The stereochemistry of ring-opening of 3-alkyl-1,1-dihalocyclopropenes to vinylcarbenes at ambient temperature 4803
Amano H. see Miyamoto T. 5811
Amatore C. see Boy P. 491
Amatore C. see Tanaka H. 6495
Amblès A. Baudet N. Jacquesy J.-C. Kribii A. and Vandenbroucke M. Chemical characterization of oil shale kerogens using a transalkylation reaction 5193
Ambrus G. Ilkőy E. Horváth G. Podányi B. Böcskei Z. Gyürky S. and Jekkel A. Novel intermediates of microbial side chain degradation of sitosterol 5267
Ambrus G. see Toró A. 5265
Amemiya Y. see Hirai Y. 7893
Amer A. M. see Pellicciari R. 3003
Ammann J. R. see Matsumura M. 1843
Ammon H. L. see Dave P. R. 1021
Amoroso R. Cardillo G. and Tomasini C. Highly diastereoselective alkylation of 6-methylperihydropyrimidin-4-ones directed towards the synthesis of α-substituted β-amino acids 2725
Amosova S. V. see Potapov V. A. 6515
Amougay A. Pete J.-P. and Piva O. Intramolecular [2+2] photocycloaddition of N-alkenoyl β-enaminones 7347
Amri H. El Gaied M. M. Ben Ayed T. et Villieras J. Nouvelle synthèse d'α-(1-hydroxy)alkyl-β-lactames 6159
Amri H. El Gaied M. M. Ben Ayed T. et Villiéras J. Synthèse de γ-lactames et de perhydro-1,2-pyridazin-3-ones poly-fonctionnels 7345
An H. see Bradshaw J. S. 4871
Anastasia M. see Allevi P. 4831
Anastasiou D. Campi E. M. Chaouk H. Jackson W. R. and McCubbin Q. J. Unusual double hydroformylation of substituted allylanilines leading to the formation of N-arylpyrrolidine aldehydes 2211
Anaya J. see Barton D. H. R. 6641
Andersen R. J. see de Silva E. D. 1561
Andersen R. J. see de Silva E. D. 2917
Andersen R. J. see Kong F. 3269
Anderson C. L. Soderquist J. A. and Kabalka G. W. Methoxymethylene(triphenyl)-phosphorane from alkyllithium reagents 6915
Anderson H. L. *meso*-Alkynyl porphyrins 1101
Andersson F. O. see Roy R. 6053
Ando D. see Elmorsy S. S. 821
Ando D. J. see Bryce M. R. 1783
Andrés C. González A. Pedrosa R. Pérez-Encabo A. García-Granda S. Salvadó M. A. and Gómez-Beltrán F. A new chiral glycine synthon. Synthesis, X-ray structure of (–)-(2*S*,4*R*)-2-ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenyl-1,3-oxazolidine and diastereoselective nucleophilic ring opening to (*R*)-ethyl α-amino carboxylates 4743
Andrés C. González A. Pedrosa R. and Pérez-Encabo A. Stereoselective ring opening of chiral oxazolidines by Reformatsky reagents: an enantioselective entry to β-amino esters 2895
Andrieux J. see Bekaert A. 2805
Andrus A. see Theisen P. 5033
Ang K. H. and Prager R. H. The photolysis of ethyl 5-oxo-2-phenyl-2,5-dihydro-isoxazole-4-carboxylate in amines and alcohols 2845
Angara G. J. Bovonsombat P. and McNelis E. Formations of β,β-dihaloenones from halogenated tertiary alkynols 2285
Angelastro M. R. Burkhart J. P. Bey P. and Peet N. P. Efficient preparation of

peptidyl pentafluoroethyl ketones 3265
Angle S. R. and Yang W. pH-Dependent stability and reactivity of a thiol–quinone methide adduct 6089
Anglos D. see Kotha S. 1569
Aniss K. see Balssa F. 1901
Anklam E. see Glass R. S. 1721
Annunziata R. Cinquini M. Cozzi F. and Cozzi P. G. Highly diastereoselective synthesis of β-lactams by addition of titanium enolates of 2-pyridyl thioesters to chiral imines 1113
Anselme J.-P. see Dowling J. E. 4679
Anslyn E. V. see Flatt L. S. 2785
Antonakis K. see Saïah M. 4317
Antonioletti R. Bonadies F. Lattanzi A. Monteagudo E. S. and Scettri A. Sharpless epoxidation by *in situ* generation of furylhydroperoxides 5433
Antonioletti R. Bonadies F. Locati L. and Scettri A. Zeolite-catalyzed epoxidation of allylic alcohols 3205
Antonioletti R. Bonadies F. Monteagudo E. S. Rossi A. and Scettri A. Lipoxygenase-catalyzed dehydration of furylhydroperoxides 1919
Antonioletti R. Bonadies F. Pesci S. and Scettri A. Photo-oxidation of 2-(2-furyl)-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds 3947
Anwer M. K. and Spatola A. F. Cleavage of peptides bound to Merrifield resins by potassium carbonate in the presence of a phase transfer reagent 3121
Aoki I. Sakaki T. Tsutsui S. and Shinkai S. Molecular design of calix[4]arene-based fluorescent hosts 89
Aoki M. see Fujiwara S. 7021
Aoki T. see Narita S. 4041
Aoyama K. see Matsumoto K. 7643
Aoyama T. see Eguchi T. 5545
Aoyama Y. Otsuki J. Nagai Y. Kobayashi K. and Toi H. Host–guest complexation of oligosaccharides: interaction of maltodextrins with hydrophobic fluorescence probes in water 3775
Arai H. see Kataoka Y. 6979
Arai Y. Hirohara M. Ageta H. and Hsü H. Y. Fern constituents: two new triterpenoid alcohols with mono- and bi-cyclic skeletons, isolated from *Polypodiodes formosana* 1325
Araki K. see Ohseto F. 1217
Araki M. see Kobayashi S. 6815
Araki S. Imai A. Shimizu K. and Butsugan Y. Carboindation of alkynols. A facile synthesis of yomogi alcohol 2581
Araki Y. see Konoike T. 5093
Aranda G. Facon I. Lallemand J.-Y. Leclaire M. Azerad R. Cortes M. Lopez J. and Ramirez H. Microbiological hydroxylation in the drimane series 7845
Arbiyanti H. see Tori M. 4011
Arcadi A. Cacchi S. and Marinelli F. A versatile approach to 2,3-disubstituted indoles through the palladium-catalysed cyclization of *o*-alkynyltrifluoroacetanilides with vinyl triflates and aryl halides 3915
Arcamone F. M. see Giolitti A. 1637
Archelas A. and Furstoss R. Synthesis of optically pure pityol—a pheromone of the bark beetle *Pityophthorus pityographus*—using a chemoenzymatic route 5241
Argade N. P. see Hazra B. G. 3375
Aribi-Zouioueche L. see Fiaud J.-C. 6967
Arienti A. see Sartori G. 2207
Arisawa M. Shiojima M. Bai H. Hayashi T. Tezuka Y. Taga T. Miwa Y. Kikuchi T. and Morita N. Chrysograyanone, a novel chromone derivative from *Chrysosplenium grayanum* Maxim. 5977
Arison B. H. see Dowling J. E. 4679
Arison B. H. see Shih T. L. 1709
Ariza X. Garcès J. and Vilarrasa J. Azide- or fluorine-containing 2' and 3'-azolyluridines by regio-selective opening of 1-(2',3'-anhydro-β-D-lyxofuranosyl)-uracils 4069
Armstrong B. see Fox J. M. 5021
Armstrong R. W. see Combs A. P. 6419
Armstrong R. W. see Salvati M. E. 3711
Armstrong, III J. D. Hartner, Jr F. W. DeCamp A. E. Volante R. P. and Shinkai I. Stereocontrolled addition of chiral, non-racemic amide homoenolates to *t*-boc-(*S*)-phenylalaninal 6599
Arnone A. Bravo P. Cavicchio G. Frigerio M. Marchetti V. Viani F. and Zappalà C. A new versatile fluorinated C_4 chiron 5609
Arnould J. C. Landier F. and Pasquet M. J. New applications of the Mitsunobu reaction in the synthesis of C-2 N-methyl carbapenems 7133
Arshava B. M. see Nikitenko A. A. 7087
Asaba N. see Maki S. 4169
Asai N. see Fusetani N. 6823
Asakawa Y. see Tori M. 4011
Asao T. see Ito S. 3773
Asao T. see Ito S. 6669
Asaoka M. see Sonoda S. 3145
Asato A. E. Watanabe C. Li X.-Y. and Liu R. S. H. The proline and β-lactoglobulin mediated asymmetric self-condensation of β-ionylidene-acetaldehyde, retinal and related compounds 3105
Asensio G. see Adam W. 5833
Ashcroft S. J. H. see Modric N. 6691
Ashton P. R. Brown C. L. Chapman J. R. Gallagher R. T. and Stoddart J. F. Characterisation of molecular and supramolecular systems by electro-spray mass spectrometry 7771
Asmus K.-D. see Glass R. S. 1721
Aso M. Ikeda I. Kawabe T. Shiro M. and Kanematsu K. Preparation of optically active (*R*)- and (*S*)-allene-1,3-dicarboxylates and their asymmetric cycloaddition reactions with cyclopentadiene 5787
Atasoy B. and Karaböcek S. 4,5-Dimethylene-1,2-dioxane and derived Diels–Alder adducts 8127
Ateeq H. S. see Rigby J. H. 5873
Aubé J. and Hammond M. Corrigendum 1246
Aubert T. see Quesnelle C. 2625
Aubry A. see Lecoq A. 5209
Auclair S. X. Morris M. and Sturgess M. A. Rate enhancement in the Wacker oxidation of hydroxy-α,β-unsaturated esters: a fast neutral method for the preparation of masked β-ketoesters 7739
Audic A. see Clivio P. 65
Audrain H. see Skrydstrup T. 4563
Aufranc P. see Ollivier J. 3307
Augé J. see Lubineau A. 8073
August R. A. Khan J. A. Moody C. M. and Young D. W. Stereospecific synthesis of (2*S*,4*R*)-[5,5,5-$^2H_3$]-leucine 4617
Aurrecoechea J. M. and Fernández-Acebes A. Synthesis of vicinal diamines by SmI_2-promoted reduction of N-(N',N'-dialkylamino-alkyl)benzotriazoles 4763

Austin D. J. see Hertzog D. L. 4731
Austin D. J. see Padwa A. 6427
Avendaño C. see López-Alvarado P. 659
Avendaño C. see López-Alvarado P. 6875
Avent A. G. Bowler A. N. Doyle P. M. Marchand C. M. and Young D. W. Stereospecific synthesis of 4-fluoroglutamic acids 1509
Awang K. Sévenet T. Hadi A. H. A. David B. and Païs M. Lapidilectine A and lapidilectine B, two new alkaloids from *Kopsia lapidilecta* 2493
Axenrod T. see Dave P. R. 1021
Ay M. see Negishi E. 3253
Ayabe A. see Takeda K. 951
Ayalon A. and Rabinovitz M. Reductive ring closure of helicenes 2395
Ayers T. A. see Crandall J. K. 5311
Ayyangar N. R. see Chavan S. P. 4605
Azadi P. see Linget C. 1737
Azadi P. see Linget C. 1889
Azerad R. see Aranda G. 7845
Azerad R. see Cabon O. 7337
Azerad R. see Ismaili-Alaoui M. 2349
Azimioara M. see Corey E. J. 3429
Azimioara M. see Corey E. J. 6945
Aznar F. see de Mattos M. C. S. 4863
Azuma R. see Minami Y. 7373

B. Yoo see D. P. Curran 6931
Baba A. see Shibata I. 7149
Babler J. H. and Schlidt S. A. An expedient route to a versatile intermediate for the stereoselective synthesis of all-*trans*-retinoic acid and beta-carotene 7697
Bachman R. E. see Billups W. E. 1825
Bachrach S. M. and Liu M. Conformations and relative energies of tetrahydropyridines 6771
Baciocchi E. Mattioli M. and Ruzziconi R. Stereoelectronic effects in the side-chain bromination of alkylaromatic compounds 1237
Baciocchi E. Rosato G. C. Rol C. and Sebastiani G. V. TiO_2-Catalyzed photooxygenation of methylaromatic compounds in the presence of Ag_2SO_4 in CH_3CN 5437
Back T. G. and Dyck B. P. A short synthesis of the antifungal principle of *Sapium japonicum* 4725
Back T. G. and Hu N.-X. Synthesis of a side-chain analogue of antibiotic A25822 B 5685
Bäckvall J.-E. Ericsson A. M. Plobeck N. A. and Juntunen S. K. Stereoselective synthesis of (3*E*,5*E*)-dien-2-ones and (2*E*,4*E*)-dienals via 2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3-dienes 131
Bäckvall J.-E. Löfström C. Maffei M. and Langer V. Asymmetric induction in [4+2] cycloadditions of chiral enamines to 2-phenylsulfonyl 1,3-dienes 2417
Bäckvall J.-E. see Chinchilla R. 5641
Bacqué E. see Paquette L. A. 6559
Badaoui E. see Krief A. 3381
Badet B. see Ouihia A. 5509
Badía J. see Fessner W.-D. 5231
Badri M. Brunet J.-J. and Perron R. Ionic liquids as solvents for the regioselective O-alkylation of C/O ambident nucleophiles 4435
Bai D. and Shi Y. A novel macrolactamizqation of ω-(*p*-aminophenyl)carboxylic acid with 2,2'-dipyridyldisulfide-triphenylphosphine 943
Bai H. see Arisawa M. 5977
Bailey P. D. Carter S. R. Clarke D. G. W. Crofts G. A. Smith P. W. and Ward P. Synthesis of polycyclic hexapeptides containing multiple intramolecular cross-links 3215
Bailey P. D. Carter S. R. Clarke D. G. W. Crofts G. A. Tyszka J. H. M. Smith P. W. and Ward P. Synthesis of doubly cross-linked cyclic hexapeptides 3211
Bailey P. D. and Crofts G. A. Synthesis of a cyclic peptide polyamine: a comparative study of routes to cyclo-(Lys-Lys-Gly)$_2$ 3207
Baillie A. C. Cornell C. L. Wright B. J. and Wright K. Synthesis of potential inhibitors of the enzyme pantothenate synthetase 5133
Bains S. Green J. Tan L. C. Pagni R. M. and Kabalka G. W. The conversion of carboxylic acids into acid bromides on BBr_3-modified alumina 7475
Baird M. S. Dale C. M. Lytollis W. and Simpson M. J. A new approach to cyclopropene fatty acids 1521
Baird M. S. see Al-Dulayymi J. R. 835
Baird M. S. see Al Dulayymi J. R. 4803
Baird M. S. see Moss R. A. 1427
Bajwa J. S. Chemoselective deprotection of benzyl esters in the presence of benzyl ethers, benzyloxymethyl ethers and N-benzyl groups by catalytic transfer hydrogenation 2299
Bajwa J. S. One-pot transformation of benzyl carbamates into *t*-butyl carbamates 2955
Baker M. L. see Miyamoto M. 3725
Baker R. see MacLeod A. M. 4217
Baker W. R. Condon S. L. and Spanton S. Synthesis and structure determination of (3*S*,5*S*)-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dialkyl-N-(*tert*-butyloxycarbonyl)-4H-1,4-oxazine-2-ones 1573
Baker W. R. and Condon S. L. Synthesis of the nonpeptide renin inhibitor A-68064 and the ACE inhibitor methyl enalaprilat from (5*S*)-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-5-alkyl-N-(*tert*-butyl-oxycarbonyl-4H-1,4-oxazine-2-ones 1577
Baker W. R. and Condon S. L. A practical synthesis of the dihydroxyethylene dipeptide isostere, (2*S*,3*R*,4*S*) 2-[(*tert*-butyloxycarbonyl)amino]-1-cyclohexyl-3,4-dihydroxy-6-methylheptane, from D-isoascorbic acid 1581
Baklouti M. Chaabouni R. Fontanille M. and Villenave J.-J. Synthesis of ethynyl-substituted benzoyl chlorides and of related α,ω-ethynyl oligomers 1451
Bakouetila M. see Toru T. 4037
Bakshi R. K. see Corey E. J. 7107
Balasubramanian K. K. see Bhuvaneswari N. 1499
Balasubramanian K. K. see Booma C. 3049
Balasubramanian K. K. see Ramesh N. G. 3061
Balasubramanian K. K. see Sumathi T. 2213
Baldoli C. Del Buttero P. and Maiorana S. Aromatic nucleophilic substitution on halogenoarene tricarbonyl chromium complexes: synthesis of $Cr(CO)_3$ complexed aniline derivatives 4049
Baldwin J. E. Turner S. C. M. and Moloney M. G. The synthesis of substituted pyrrolidines by a samarium (II) iodide mediated ring closure 1517

Baldwin J. E. and Whitehead R. C. On the biosynthesis of manzamines 2059
Balkovec J. M. and Black R. M. Reduction studies of antifungal echinocandin lipopeptides. One step conversion of echinocandin B to echinocandin C 4529
Ball L. M. see Sangaiah R. 5487
Ball R. G. see Thompson W. J. 2957
Ballestri M. Chatgilialoglu C. Cardi N. and Sommazzi A. The reaction of tris(trimethylsilyl)silane with acid chlorides 1787
Ballini R. Marcantoni E. and Petrini M. Synthesis of functionalized nitroalkanes by oxidation of oximes with urea–hydrogen peroxide complex and trifluoroacetic anhydride 4835
Ballistreri F. P. see Curci R. 7929
Balme G. see Bouyssi D. 2811
Baloniak S. see Ostrowicz A. 4787
Balssa F. Aniss K. and Rose-Munch F. Cationic arenetricarbonylmanganese complexes: addition of chloro or bromo ester, nitrile and isonitrile ester carbanions 1901
Baltas M. see Escudier J.-M. 1439
Balzarini J. see Pérez-Pérez M.-J. 3029
Bambridge K. Simpkins N. S. and Clark B. P. A novel regiodivergent resolution reaction mediated by a homochiral lithium amide base 8141
Ban M. see Rana T. M. 4521
Banaszczyk M. G. see Menger F. M. 301
Bando Y. see Sakai Y. 957
Banerji A. see Kadam S. M. 5129
Banerji A. see Kalena G. P. 7775
Banert K. and Hagedorn M. Syntheses and Diels–Alder reactions of 2-alkylazo-substituted 1,3-butadienes 7331
Banfi L. see Guanti G. 2221
Banfi L. see Guanti G. 3919
Banik B. K. Manhas M. S. Kaluza Z. Barakat K. J. and Bose A. K. Microwave-induced organic reaction enhancement chemistry—IV. Convenient synthesis of enantiopure α-hydroxy-β-lactams 3603
Bannister T. D. see Roush W. R. 3587
Bannwarth W. see Trzeciak A. 4557
Bantle G. see Guindon Y. 4257
Barakat K. J. see Banik B. K. 3603
Baraldi P. G. Manfredini S. Pollini G. P. Romagnoli R. Simoni D. and Zanirato V. Regio- and enantioselective bioreduction of ethyl 2,4-dioxoalkanoates and γ-keto-α-enamino esters with fermenting baker's yeast 2871
Barba F. and delaFuente J. L. Electrosynthesis of 4-aryl-2-methylfurans 3911
Barbeni M. see Fronza G. 6375
Barbero A. Cuadrado P. González A. M. Pulido F. J. Rubio R. and Fleming I. Ring-formation from allyl- and vinylstannanes initiated by treatment with butyl-lithium 5841
Barili P. L. Berti G. D'Andrea F. Di Bussolo V. and Gaudiosi A. 2,5-Dioxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane ring systems in the tautomeric forms of D-*lyxo*-hexopyranosid-2-ulose, 1,5-anhydro-D-tagatose and D-*lyxo*-hexo-dialdo-1,5-pyranosid-2-ulose derivatives 7061
Barlow M. G. Sibous L. and Tipping A. E. Intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions from trichloro-1,2,4-triazine and 1,5- and 1,6-dienes 4653
Barluenga J. del Pozo Losada C. and Olano B. New synthesis of 4-amino-1-azadienes. First use of Cp_2TiMe_2 as precursor in insertion reactions of $[Cp_2Ti{=}CH_2]$ with nitriles 7579
Barluenga J. González R. and Fañanás F. J. Regio- and stereo-selective vinylic and allylic lithiation of methylallyl amines 7573
Barluenga J. González R. and Fañanás F. J. An easy entry to trilithiated diallyl amine by a regio- and stereo-selective lithiation of heterosubstituted diallyl amines 831
Barluenga J. Montserrat J. M. and Flórez J. Direct coupling between β-functionalized organolithium compounds and aryl and vinyl halides 6183
Barluenga J. see de Mattos M. C. S. 4863
Barluenga J. see Fustero S. 3801
Barr S. A. see Neville C. F. 5995
Barrish J. C. see Pudzianowski A. T. 293
Barron D. Jolivet S. Crouzet J.-M. and Mariotte A.-M. Synthesis of 6-*C*-(3,3-dimethyl-2-propen-1-yl) norwogonin 7137
Barros D. Carreño M. C. García Ruano J. L. and Maestro M. C. 1,3-Asymmetric induction in the reduction of α-alkyl β-ketosulfoxides with $DIBAL/ZnBr_2$ 2733
Barros M. T. see Maycock C. D. 4633
Barth L. see Magnus P. 2777
Bartmann W. see Wess G. 195
Barton D. H. R. Anaya J. Gateau-Olesker A. and Gero S. D. Enantioselective synthesis of 2-isocephem and 2-oxa-isocephem antibiotics 6641
Barton D. H. R. Bévière S. D. Chavasiri W. Doller D. and Hu B. The Fe(III)-catalyzed functionalization of saturated hydrocarbons by *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide: mechanistic studies on the role of dioxygen 5473
Barton D. H. R. Chern C.-Y. and Jaszberenyi Cs. J. Two carbon homologation of carboxylic acids via carbon radicals generated from the acyl derivatives of N-hydroxy-2-thiopyridone: synthesis of C_{n+2} α-keto-acids from C_n acids. (The 'three carbon' problem) 5017
Barton D. H. R. Chern C.-Y. and Jaszberenyi Cs. J. Homologation of carboxylic acids by improved methods based on radical chain chemistry of acyl derivatives of N-hydroxy-2-thiopyridone 5013
Barton D. H. R. Chern C.-Y. and Jaszberenyi J. Cs. Synthesis of substituted malonic acids from carbon radicals generated from carboxylic acids 7299
Barton D. H. R. Csuhai E. and Doller D. Studies on the bromination of saturated hydrocarbons under $GoAgg^{III}$ conditions 3413
Barton D. H. R. Csuhai E. and Doller D. The carboxylation of saturated hydrocarbons by Gif systems ($Fe^0/CO/O_2$ and $Cu^0/CO/O_2$ in pyridine–acetic acid) 4389
Barton D. H. R. Dalko P. I. and Géro S. D. Radical cation reactions associated with the thiocarbonyl group 1883
Barton D. H. R. Jang D. O. and Jaszberenyi J. Cs. Tris(trimethylsilyl)silane and diphenylsilane in the radical chain dideoxygenation of 1,6-anhydro-D-glucose: a comparative study 6629
Barton D. H. R. Jang D. O. and Jaszberenyi J. Cs. Hypophosphorous acid and its salts: new reagents for radical

chain deoxygenation, dehalogenation and deamination 5709
Barton D. H. R. Jang D. O. and Jaszberenyi J. Cs. Radical deoxygenations and dehalogenations with dialkyl phosphites as hydrogen atom source 2311
Barton D. H. R. and Kelly M. J. Mechanism and utility of the dirhenium decacarbonyl catalyzed formation of silyl ethers 5041
Barton J. C. see Lipshutz B. H. 5861
Bartra M. Urpí F. and Vilarrasa J. An unexpected reaction in the lactamisation of 13-azido-13-deoxy-(9S)-9-dihydroerythronolide A seco-acid derivatives 3669
Bartsch H. and Erker T. The Lawesson reagent as selective reducing agent for sulfoxides 199
Baruah R. N. An efficient reduction system—$NiCl_2{\cdot}6H_2O$–Zn/DMF-H_2O for conversion of aldehydes to alcohols 5417
Barvian M. R. and Greenberg M. M. Independent generation of the major adduct of hydroxyl radical and thymidine. Examination of intramolecular hydrogen atom transfer in competition with thiol trapping 6057
Basabe P. see Urones J. G. 5269
Baskaran S. Chidambaram N. Narasimhan N. and Chandrasekaran S. A novel and unusual reaction of enol ethers with benzyltriethylammonium borohydride and chlorotrimethylsilane 6371
Basu N. see Nadir U. K. 7949
Bats J.-P. see Moulines J. 487
Bats J. W. see Bock H. 5941
Bats J. W. see Montforts F.-P. 765
Bats J. W. see Quinkert G. 1977
Bats J. W. see Quinkert G. 3617
Batty D. and Crich D. An acyl radical initiated tandem 7-*endo*/5-*exo* radical cyclization approach to enantiomerically pure bicyclo[5.3.0]decan-2-ones 875
Bauch M. see Quinkert G. 3617
Baudet N. see Amblès A. 5193
Baum K. Bigelow S. S. and Nguyen N. V. Reaction of 1,1-diiododinitroethylene with fluoride. Preparation of 1,1,1-trifluorodinitroethane derivatives 2141
Baum K. see Nguyen N. V. 2949
Baumann K. L. Butler D. E. Deering C. F. Mennen K. E. Millar A. Nanninga T. N. Palmer C. W. and Roth B. D. The convergent synthesis of CI-981, an optically active, highly potent, tissue selective inhibitor of HMG–CoA reductase 2283
Baumgartner H. Marschner C. Pucher R. Singer M. and Griengl H. Partial synthesis of a carbocyclic Nikkomycin analogue 6443
Baumgartner M. T. Pierini A. B. and Rossi R. A. The reactivity of oxygen nucleophiles with aryl radicals in the $S_{RN}1$ mechanism 2323
Baxter A. D. Murray P. J. and Taylor R. J. K. Enantiospecific synthesis of *R*- and *S*-5,6-dihydroxy-2-(N,N-di-*n*-propylamino)tetralins from serine 2331
Bayer E. see Zeng W. 5945
Bazzocchi I. L. see González A. G. 1921
Beach J. W. see Jeong L. S. 595
Beach J. W. see Kim H. O. 6899
Beau J.-M. see Chanteloup L. 5347
Beaudet I. Parrain J.-L. and Quintard J.-P. A convenient synthesis of protected E-enynals via cross coupling of vinyltin acetals with bromoalkynes 3647
Beaudoin S. see Hanessian S. 7655
Beaudoin S. see Hanessian S. 7659
Beaupère D. see Benazza M. 3129
Beaupère D. see Benazza M. 4901
Beaupère D. see Fréchou C. 5067
Becher J. see Christiansen K. 3035
Becker D. Denekamp C. and Haddad N. Diradical intermediates in intramolecular [2+2] photocycloaddition 827
Becker D. and Galili N. A novel synthesis of protected glucose intermediates 4775
Becker D. P. see Flynn D. L. 7283
Becker J. M. see Xue C.-B. 1435
Becker J. Y. Shakkour E. and West R. Preparative electrochemical oxidation of cyclic peralkylsilanes 5633
Beckert R. see Schmidt A. 4299
Beckwith A. L. J. and Tozer M. J. The iodination and iodocyclisation of some alkenylmalonates 4975
Beddoes R. L. MacLeod D. Moorcroft D. Quayle P. Zhao Y. and Davies G. M. An example of a tin-Pummerer rearrangement 417
Bedeschi A. see Cabri W. 4783
Bedford S. B. Bell K. E. Fenton G. Hayes C. J. Knight D. W. and Shaw D. Iodoetherification of homoallylic alcohols: a stereoselective approach to tetrahydrofurans 6511
Bedford S. B. Fenton G. Knight D. W. and Shaw D. Stereoselection in iodolactonisations of 3-silyloxy-5-alkenoic acids 6505
Bedford S. B. see Bennett F. 6507
Bednarik K. see Vyplel H. 1261
Bednarski M. D. see Bertozzi C. R. 3109
Bednarski M. D. see Kobertz W. R. 737
Beerli R. Brunner E. J. and Borschberg H.-J. Stereoelectronic control in the reductive opening of cyclopropylogous α-haloketones 6449
Beeson C., Pham N. and Dix T. A. Stereoelectronic influence on the $NaBH_4$ reduction stereoselectivity of alicyclic β-ketoesters 2925
Beevor P. S. see Hall D. R. 4811
Begley T. P. see Burdi D. 2133
Bégué J.-P. Bonnet-Delpon D. and Sdassi H. A versatile synthesis of amino trifluoromethyl ketones and alcohols 1879
Begum M. K. see Seltzman H. H. 3443
Behar V. see Dauben W. G. 1713
Bekaert A. Andrieux J. and Plat M. New total synthesis of bikaverin 2805
Bélair S. see Zamir L. O. 5173
Bélair S. see Zamir L. O. 6548
Belén Rubio M. see Fernández de la Pradilla R. 4985
Bell K. E. see Bedford S. B. 6511
Bell K. E. see Bennett F. 6507
Bell L. T. see Gammill R. B. 993
Bell L. T. see Gammill R. B. 997
Bellamy F. see Boquel P. 1997
Belleau B. R. Evans C. A. Tse H. L. A. Jin H. Dixit D. M. and Mansour T. S. Oxidative degradation of L-ascorbic acid acetals to 2',3'-dideoxy-3'-oxaribofuranosides. Synthesis of enantiomerically pure 2',3'-dideoxy-3'-oxacytidine stereoisomers as potential antiviral agents 6949

Bellosta V. see Cossy J. 5045
Belot J. A. see Ni L. 177
Belter R. K. see Lautens M. 2617
Ben Ayed T. see Amri H. 6159
Ben Ayed T. see Amri H. 7345
Ben-Yaakov E. see Ghera E. 2741
Benahmed-Gasmi A. S. Frère P. Garrigues B. Gorgues A. Jubault M. Carlier R. and Texier F. 2,5-bis(1,4-Dithiafulven-6-yl) furans, thiophenes and N-methyl pyrroles as extended analogues of tetrathiafulvalene 6457
Benazza M. Uzan R. Beaupère D. and Demailly G. Direct regioselective chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Viehe's salt 3129
Benazza M. Uzan R. Beaupère D. and Demailly G. Direct regioselective chlorination of unprotected hexitols and pentitols by Vilsmeier and Haack's salt 4901
Benchekroun-Mounir N. Dugat D. and Gramain J.-C. A short synthesis of (±) *N*-benzyl aspidospermidine 4001
Benchikh le-Hocine M. DoKhac D. Fétizon M. Guir F. Guo Y. and Prangé T. Une nouvelle voie d'accès aux dérivés du taxane 1443
Benesi A. J. see Falzone C. J. 1169
Benezra C. see Lepoittevin J.-P. 3875
Benjilali B. see Ismaili-Alaoui M. 2349
Bennasar M.-L. Zulaica E. Vidal B. and Bosch J. A straightforward entry to the ervitsine skeleton. Synthesis of 16-demethyleneervitsine 3895
Benneche T. see Gundersen L.-L. 1085
Benner S. A. see Jenny T. F. 6619
Bennett F. Bedford S. B. Bell K. E. Fenton G. Knight D. W. and Shaw D. Iodine-induced cyclisations of *E*- and *Z*-3-hydroxy-5-alkenoates: stereo-selective approaches to trisubstituted tetrahydrofurans 6507
Benoit S. see Gravel D. 1403
Benoit S. see Gravel D. 1407
Benson T. J. see Mehta A. 5441
Berecibar A. see Herczegh P. 3133
Beresford K. J. M. Howe G. P. and Procter G. Asymmetric synthesis via nucleophilic addition to α,β-epoxyimines 3355
Berger A. de Raadt A. Gradnig G. Grasser M. Löw H. and Stütz A. E. A novel synthetic application of glucose isomerase: quantitative conversion of D-gluco- and L-idofuranose derivatives modified at position five into the corresponding D-fructo- and L-sorbopyranoses 7125
Berglund B. A. see Moriarty R. M. 6065
Bergsträßer U. Hoffmann A. and Regitz M. A new access to phosphaindolizines by [3+2] cycloaddition of azomethine ylides onto phosphaalkynes 1049
Bergstrom D. E. and Zhang P. Corrigendum 3394
Berkman C. E. and Thompson C. M. Synthesis of chiral malathion and isomalathion 1415
Berkman C. E. see Jackson J. A. 6061
Berkowitz D. B. see Pedersen M. L. 7315
Berl V. see Solladié G. 3477
Bernabé M. see Alcaraz C. 5605
Bernard F. see Commerçon A. 5185
Bernardinelli G. see Jefford C. W. 7129
Bernardinelli G. see Jouaiti A. 5071
Bernardinelli G. see Sharma H. A. 1593
Bernocchi E. Cacchi S. Ciattini P. G. Morera E. and Ortar G. Palladium-catalysed vinylation of allylic alcohols with enol triflates. A convenient synthesis of conjugated dienols 3073
Berr K.-P. see Märkl G. 1601
Berrée F. Marchand E. and Morel G. Base mediated reactions in solid–liquid media. A 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition route to pyrrolines and pyrroles from imino chlorosulfides 6155
Bersani M. T. see Bovicelli P. 6181
Bertha C. M. and Hosmane R. S. The synthesis of a potential cross-linking reagent: 2,2'-sulfonylbis[3-benzylamino-(*E,E*)-*N*-(2-oxoethyl)propenamide] 3425
Berti F. Ebert C. and Gardossi L. One-step stereospecific synthesis of α,β-dehydroamino acids and dehydropeptides 8145
Berti G. see Barili P. L. 7061
Bertozzi C. R. and Bednarski M. D. The synthesis of 2-azido *C*-glycosyl sugars 3109
Bertozzi C. R. see Kobertz W. R. 737
Bertrand G. see Rolland H. 8095
Bertrand P. and Gesson J.-P. Approach to the synthesis of Annonaceous acetogenins from D-glucose 5177
Beslin P. and Marion P. Mono S-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals as versatile tools for the synthesis of α-hydrazinodithioesters. A novel access to endothiopeptides 935
Beslin P. and Marion P. A convenient diastereoselective synthesis of β-aminodithio-esters from mono-S-trimethylsilyl ketene dithioacetals 5339
Bessodes M. see Saïah M. 4317
Bestmann H. J. Pohlschmidt A. and Kumar K. Eine Methode zur Überführung von Acylalkylidentriphenylphospho ranen in Thioacylalkyliden-triphenylphosphorane 5955
Betancor C. see Boto A. 6687
Bettiol J.-L. see Rubiralta M. 1233
Beuchet P. Le Marrec N. and Mosset P. Indium-mediated allylation of aldimines 5959
Bévière S. D. see Barton D. H. R. 5473
Bey P. see Angelastro M. R. 3265
Beyermann M. and Bienert M. Synthesis of difficult peptide sequences: a comparison of Fmoc- and BOC-technique 3745
Beylin V. G. see Chen H. G. 3293
Bézard D. see Commerçon A. 5185
Bezhan I. P. see Zelenin K. N. 2861
Bezuidenhoudt B. C. B. see van Heerden P. S. 2383
Bhakuni D. S. see Garg H. S. 1641
Bhanu M. N. see Rama Rao A. V. 3907
Bharadwaj P. K. see Ragunathan K. G. 7581
Bhatia B. and Iqbal J. Cobalt(II) catalyzed oxidation of aldehydes to carboxylic acid with molecular oxygen 7961
Bhatt M. V. see Elmorsy S. S. 1657
Bhatt M. V. see Elmorsy S. S. 3086
Bhatt R. K. Shin D.-S. Falck J. R. and Mioskowski C. Palladium catalyzed cross-coupling and tandem cyclization-coupling of α-halo(thio)ethers with organotins 4885
Bhawal B. M. see Reddy T. I. 2857

Bheema Rao P. see Nangia A. 2375
Bhuniya D. see Raina S. 6021
Bhushan V. see Lohray B. B. 5113
Bhutani K. K. Gupta D. K. and Kapil R. S. Occurrence of D/E *trans* stereochemistry isomeric to ursane (*cis*) series in a new pentacyclic triterpene from *Calotropis procera* 7593
Bhuvaneswari N. Venkatachalam C. S. and Balasubramanian K. K. Selective reduction of the carbon–bromine bond in bromo epoxides 1499
Bi Y. and Neckers D. C. Photochemical reaction of diaryliodonium salts with dimethylaniline 1139
Biali S. see Willner I. 3805
Bianchi D. Bosetti A. Cesti P. and Golini P. Enzymatic resolution of 1,2-diols: preparation of optically pure Dropropizine 3231
Bickelhaupt F. see Teunissen H. T. 3537
Bickelhaupt F. see van der Baan J. L. 1377
Bickelhaupt F. see van der Heide T. A. J. 475
Bielfeldt T. see Peters S. 6445
Biellmann J.-F. see Schmitz C. 4911
Bienert M. see Beyermann M. 3745
Bigelow S. S. see Baum K. 2141
Biggadike K. see Borthwick A. D. 3237
Biggers C. K. see Zoretic P. A. 2637
Biggers M. S. see Zoretic P. A. 2637
Bigi F. see Sartori G. 2207
Bigi F. see Sartori G. 4771
Bill T. J. see Senanayake C. H. 5901
Billups W. E. and Bachman R. E. The thermal rearrangements of halocyclopropenes 1825
Bird C. W. and Jiang L. A convenient synthesis of azapyrromethines 7253
Bis S. J. see Johnson C. R. 7287
Bisagni E. see Gharbaoui T. 7141
Bischoff L. see Genêt J.-P. 2677
Bishop P. and Chmielewski J. Cyanogen iodide: a new reagent for disulfide bond formation in peptides 6263
Bishop R. see Paquette L. A. 6559
Biswas G. K. Nath A. C. Mukherjee B. Patra A. and Chakrabarty M. On attempted Diels–Alder reaction of 1-ethoxycarbonylindole-3-carboxaldehyde *N,N*-dimethylhydrazone 117
Biurrun C. see Alcaide B. 7413
Björk P. see Malm J. 2199
Black D. St. C. Deb-Das R. B. Kumar N. and Wright T. A. Synthesis of new heterocyclic systems by 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition reactions of dihydro-β-carboline N-oxides with alkynes 839
Black R. M. see Balkovec J. M. 4529
Blackburn G. M. Rosenberg S. G. and Yakovleva G. M. Synthesis and heteronuclear NMR analysis of deuterium- and tritium-labelled methylenebisphosphonic acid 3927
Blanchard P. Da Silva A. D. Fourrey J.-L. Machado A. S. and Robert-Gero M. Zinc–copper couple promoted C-branching in the carbohydrate series 8069
Blanchard P. El Kortbi M. S. Fourrey J.-L. and Robert-Gero M. A conjugate addition of primary alkyl iodide derived species to electron deficient olefins 3319
Blanchard Ph. Sallé M. Duguay G. Jubault M. and Gorgues A. 2-Mono or 2,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)-6,7-ethylenedithio-tetrathiafulvalenes: new potential precursors of organic metals endowed with hydrogen bonds 2685
Blanchet M. see Flouzat C. 4571
Blanchot-Courtois V. Fétizon M. and Hanna I. 1,4-Dioxene in organic synthesis: an approach to the A,B ring system of forskolin 5061
Blanchot-Courtois V. Hanna I. and Prangé T. An unusual base induced 1,5-electrocyclization of a tetracyclic 1,4-cyclohexadiene derivative 5065
Blanchot-Courtois V. and Hanna I. Preparation and reactivity of lithium 1,4-dioxenyl cuprates 8087
Blancou H. see Laurent Ph. 2489
Blank D. H. see Macor J. E. 8011
Blay G. Cardona L. García B. and Pedro J. R. Functionality transfer from C_8 to C_9 in sesquiterpenes. Synthesis of the named herbolide E from artemisin 5253
Blazejewski J.-C. Haddad M. and Wakselman C. An intramolecular Diels–Alder approach to angularly trifluoromethylated C/D *cis* estranes 1269
Blazejewski J.-C. Le Guyader F. and Wakselman C. The angular trifluoromethyl group at the steroidal AB ring junction 499
Bleasdale C. see AbuSbeih K. 4807
Blechert S. and Wirth T. Proton-induced Diels–Alder reactions of 2-vinylindoles 6621
Blizzard T. A. see Waddell S. T. 7827
Bloch R. and Chaptal-Gradoz N. Diastereofacial selectivity in Diels–Alder reactions of chiral 2-substituted-1,3-dienes 6147
Bloch R. see Ahmar M. 2501
Block M. H. The preparation of *N*-alkyl-2(1*H*)-pyridones by the reaction of amines with a derivative of 3-(2-pyridyl)propane-1,2-diol 8149
Bloomer J. L. and Lankin M. E. 1-Trimethylsilyl-3-trimethylsilyloxyisobenzofuran—a potentially useful synthon for linear polycyclics 2769
Blum C. A. see Wasserman H. H. 6003
Blume T. see Stang P. J. 6759
Bocchio F. Kalf-Hansen S. Dekermendjian K. Sterner O. and Witt R. The inhibitory effect of sesquiterpenoid unsaturated dialdehydes on the dopamine D1 receptor; a quantitative structure–activity relationships study 6867
Bocchio F. see Pang Z. 6863
Bock H. Nick S. and Bats J. W. The single crystal structure of an organic tetracation: tetrakis(4-dimethylaminopyridinium)-*p*-benzoquinone tetrakis(triflate) 5941
Bock K. see Peters S. 6445
Bock K. see Wess G. 195
Böcskei Z. see Ambrus G. 5267
Bodurow C. C. Levy J. N. and Wiitala K. W. The synthesis of 7α-amidocarbacephems 4283
Boersma J. see Wissing E. 7933
Boese W. T. and Goldman A. S. Alkane carbonylation photocatalyzed by aromatic ketones under high CO pressure 2119
Boesten W. H. J. see Kaptein B. 6007
Boesten W. H. J. see Pirrung F. O. H. 5141
Böhm A. Adam M. Mauermann H. Stein S. and Müllen K. Solid-state photoreactivity of *ortho*-distyrylaromatic compounds 2795
Böhm A. and Müllen K. Electron-transfer induced

valence isomerization of 1,2-distyrylbenzene 611
Böhmer V. Dörrenbächer R. Vogt W. and Zetta L. Annelated calix[4]arenes, a new type of oligomeric calixarenes 769
Boisvert G. and Giasson R. Induction of radical cyclizations with the 10-methyl-9,10-dihydroacridine/-$NaBH_4$ photocatalytic system 6587
Boitrel B. Lecas-Nawrocka A. and Rose E. Synthesis and NMR characterization of a bis-strapped six-coordinate Fe(II) cytochrome-C model 227
Boitrel B. see Lecas-Nawrocka A. 481
Boivin J. Chauvet C. and Zard S. Z. A convenient access to 16-methylene and 16β-methyl corticosteroids by a novel transformation of geminal bis(phenylsulphinyl) intermediates 4913
Boivin J. El Kaim L. and Zard S. Z. An expedient access to trifluoromethyl ketones from carboxylic acids 1285
Boivin J. Schiano A.-M. and Zard S. Z. A novel and practical access to 13-*epi*-17-ketosteroids 7849
Boivin J. Tailhan C. and Zard S. Z. An unusual access to 4,5-bis(alkylidene)-1,3-dithiolan-2-ones: a new class of cisoid dienes 7853
Bolitt V. Chaguir B. and Sinou D. Palladium(0)-based approach to heterocyclic N-glycosyl derivatives 2481
Bonadies F. see Antonioletti R. 1919
Bonadies F. see Antonioletti R. 3205
Bonadies F. see Antonioletti R. 3947
Bonadies F. see Antonioletti R. 5433
Bonar-Law R. P. and Sanders J. K. M. Cyclocholates: synthesis and ion binding 2071
Bonete P. and Nájera C. Lithium 3-lithio-3-tosylpropanoate: a useful α-tosylated homoenolate anion 4065
Bonfand E. Gosselin P. and Maignan C. First syntheses of chiral 2-sulfinylbutadienes 2347
Bonini B. F. see Mazzanti G. 6383
Bonini C. Giuliano C. Righi G. and Rossi L. A new unusual C-1 substitution of 2,3-epoxy alcohols with LiI: regio and stereoselective obtaining of 1-iodo-2,3-diols and 2,3-diols 7429
Bonjoch J. see Casamitjana N. 2055
Bonnet-Delpon D. see Bégué J.-P. 1879
Bontemps J. see Ciaccio J. A. 1431
Booma C. and Balasubramanian K. K. Unexpected C_3 arylation of 3,4,6-tri-O-methyl-2-C-formylglycals: a simple route to 3-C-arylhexoses 3049
Booten K. see De Kimpe N. 393
Booth C. Imanieh H. Quayle P. and Shui-Yu L. Preparation and reactivity of β-(tri-n-butylstannyl)acrylates 413
Booth S. E. see Jenkins P. R. 3543
Boquel P. LoustauCazalet C. Chapleur Y. Samreth S. and Bellamy F. An expeditious enantiospecific synthesis of a precursor of the lactonic portion of mevinic acids 1997
Borredon E. see Alcaide B. 7413
Borredon M. E. see Le Roux C. 1053
Borschberg H.-J. see Beerli R. 6449
Borthwick A. D. and Biggadike K. 3'-Deoxy-3'-fluoro-xylo-neplanocin A 3237
Bos H. J. T. see Rookhuizen R. B. 1633
Bosch J. see Bennasar M.-L. 3895
Bosch J. see Casamitjana N. 2055
Bose A. K. see Banik B. K. 3603
Bose A. K. see Garg H. S. 1641
Bosetti A. see Bianchi D. 3231
Bosnich B. see Hollis T. K. 6423
Bosnich B. see Odenkirk W. 5729
Bostrom L. L. see Wright S. W. 153
Boteju L. W. Wegner K. and Hruby V. J. Asymmetric synthesis of unusual amino acids: synthesis of the optically pure isomers of indole-protected β-methyltryptophan suitable for peptide synthesis 7491
Boto A. Betancor C. Prangé T. and Suárez E. Fragmentation of alkoxy radicals: tandem β-fragmentation-cycloperoxy-iodination reaction 6687
Botteghi C. Gotta S. Marchetti M. and Melloni G. Reduction of 1,1-diaryl-substituted ethenes with sodium metal in dimethylformamide: a novel synthesis of α-hydroxy-butanamides 5601
Bouchet J.-P. see Vincent M. 7369
Bougauchi M. see Ono N. 1629
Boukouvalas J. see Jefford C. W. 1855
Boumzebra M. see Akssira M. 1887
Bounja Z. see Houalla D. 2817
Bourgeois-Cury A. Doan D. and Gore J. Palladium-catalyzed reduction of an allylic amine: a formal access to both diastereoisomers of cyclopentenyl glycine 1277
Bourguet-Kondracki M.-L. Martin M.-T. and Guyot M. Smenoqualone, a novel sesquiterpenoid from the marine sponge *Smenospongia* sp. 8079
Bourguet-Kondracki M. L. Rakotoarisoa M. T. Martin M. T. and Guyot M. Bioactive bromopolyacetylenes from the marine sponge *Xestospongia testudinaria* 225
Bourguignon J. see Guillier F. 7355
Bourguignon J. see Leroy C. 1611
Bourzat J. D. see Commerçon A. 5185
Boussard G. see Lecoq A. 5209
Bouyssi D. Gore J. and Balme G. Easy access to 5-(*E*)-alkynylidene tetrahydro-2 furanones by a palladium catalyzed process 2811
Bouzide A. see Cossy J. 2505
Bouzide A. see Cossy J. 4883
Bovicelli P. Gambacorta A. Lupattelli P. and Mincione E. A highly regio- and stereoselective C_5 oxyfunctionalization of coprostane steroids by dioxiranes: an improved access to progestogen and androgen hormones 7411
Bovicelli P. Lupattelli P. Bersani M. T. and Mincione E. Regio and diastereoselective oxygen assisted opening by monochloro-borane–dimethylsulfide of epoxides to *anti* chlorohydrins 6181
Bovonsombat P. and McNelis E. Formations of mixed β,β-dihaloenals from halogenated secondary alkynols 7705
Bovonsombat P. and McNelis E. Facile formations of ketals of α,α-dihaloacetophenones 4123
Bovonsombat P. see Angara G. J. 2285
Bowler A. N. see Avent A. G. 1509
Bowman W. R. Clark D. N. and Marmon R. J. Cyclisation of

aminyl radicals using sulfenamide precursors 4993
Boy P. Combellas C. Thiébault A. Amatore C. and Jutand A. Electrosynthesis of unsymmetrical donor–acceptor polyaryls 491
Boyd D. R. Sharma N. D. Boyle R. McMordie R. A. S. Chima J. and Dalton H. A ^{1}H-NMR method for the determination of enantiomeric excess and absolute configuration of *cis*-dihydrodiol metabolites of polycyclic arenes and heteroarenes 1241
Boyd E. A. Regan A. C. and James K. Synthesis of γ-keto-substituted phosphinic acids from bis(trimethylsilyl)phosphonite and α,β-unsaturated ketones 813
Boyle R. see Boyd D. R. 1241
Bradley D. H. and Hanna M. M. Synthesis and utility of 5-thiocyanato deoxyuridine and uridine phosphoramidites as masked synthons 6223
Bradley J.-C. and Durst T. Visualization of column chromatography 7733
Bradshaw J. S. Krakowiak K. E. An H. Wang T. Zhu C. and Izatt R. M. A novel two-step method to prepare new unsymmetrical cryptands 4871
Braekman J.-C. see Timmermans M. 1281
Brandänge S. and Leijonmarck H. Intramolecular Claisen-type condensations of β-acetoxy amides or imides 3025
Brandi A. Cordero F. M. Goti A. and Guarna A. The isoxazoline-5-spirocyclopropane route to (±)-pumiliotoxin C 6697
Brands K. M. J. and Kende A. S. Remote substituent effects on regioselectivity in rhodium(I)-catalyzed hydroborations of norbornenes 5887
Brandsma L. see Fossatelli M. 4229
Brandstetter T. see Maier M. E. 7511
Braun H. see Schmidt R. R. 1585
Braun M. P. see Johnson C. R. 917
Braun M. P. see Johnson C. R. 919
Bravo P. see Arnone A. 5609
Bregadze V. I. see Demonceau A. 2009
Breslow R. and Link T. Chemical degradation of steroid side chains. Efficient conversion of cholestanol to corticosteroid intermediates 4145
Breslow R. see Rizzo C. J. 4129
Bréton J. L. Cejudo J. J. García-Granados A. Parra A. and Rivas F. Partial synthesis of 6β-sesquiterpenolides from 6α-sesquiterpenolides 3935
Breuer E. Zaher H. and Tashma Z. Beckmann rearrangement of N-(α-hydroxyiminoalkylphosphonyl) amino acids. A convenient synthetic approach to novel peptide-transition-state analogs 2067
Breuilles P. see Adjé N. 2151
Brichard M.-H. Janousek Z. Merényi R. and Viehe H. G. 'Ene-type' addition of alkenes to phenyl vinylsulfoxide 2511
Bridges A. J. Lee A. Maduakor E. C. and Schwartz C. E. Fluorine as an *ortho*-directing group in aromatic metalation: generality of the reaction and the high position of fluorine in the Dir-Met potency scale 7495
Bridges A. J. Lee A. Maduakor E. C. and Schwartz C. E. Fluorine as an *ortho*-directing group in aromatic metalation: a two step preparation of substituted benzo[*b*]thiophene-2-carboxylates 7499
Brigaud T. see Ojima I. 5737
Brinen L. S. see Yamamoto K. 2587
Brinker U. H. see Weber J. 4537
Brinkman H. R. see Miles W. H. 589
Brinkworth R. I. see Alewood P. F. 977
Brion F. Marie C. Mackiewicz P. Roul J. M. and Buendia J. Stereoselective synthesis of a *trans*-octahydroindole derivative, precursor of Trandolapril (RU 44 570), an inhibitor of Angiotensin Converting Enzyme 4889
Brisson A. see Plobeck N. 5249
Brito I. see Reina M. 1661
Brocard J. see Carpentier J.-F. 2001
Brocato E. Castagnoli C. Catellani M. and Chiusoli G. P. A new palladium-catalyzed synthesis of 3-substituted 2-aryliden-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-inden-1-ones 7433
Brock C. P. see Stoilov I. 7689
Broeker J. L. see Glass R. S. 1721
Broom S. J. Ede R. M. and Wilkins A. L. Synthesis of (±)-*E*-4-(1,2,4-trihydroxy-2,6,6-trimethylcyclohexyl)-but-3-en-2-one: a novel degraded carotenoid isolated from New Zealand thyme (*Thymus vulgaris*) honey 3197
Broom S. J. Wilkins A. L. Ede R. M. and Lu Y. Isolation and structural characterisation of Kamahine C: an unusual spiroketal found in a native New Zealand honey 6201
Brosa C. Peracaula R. Puig R. and Ventura M. Use of dihydroquinidine 9-O-(9'-phenanthryl) ether in osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation in the synthesis of brassinosteroids 7057
Brossmer R. see Koppert K. 8031
Brossmer R. see Mack H. 1867
Brouillard R. see Dangles O. 5227
Brower P. L. Butler D. E. Deering C. F. Le T. V. Millar A. Nanninga T. N. and Roth B. D. The synthesis of (4*R-cis*)-1,1-dimethylethyl 6-cyanomethyl-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxane-4-acetate, a key intermediate for the preparation of CI-981, a highly potent, tissue selective inhibitor of HMG–CoA reductase 2279
Brown C. L. see Ashton P. R. 7771
Brown D. see Mantell S. J. 4503
Brown D. W. see Likhotvorik I. R. 911
Brown F. K. Raimondi L. Wu Y.-D. and Houk K. N. A force field model for the transition structures of intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloadditions 4405
Brown F. K. see Raimondi L. 4409
Brown H. C. and Ganesan K. Dicyclohexyliodoborane/triethylamine—a new reagent which achieves the facile enolboration of esters and tertiary amides 3421
Brown H. C. see Racherla U. S. 1037
Brown J. M. see Alcock N. W. 389
Brown R. F. C. Choi N. and Eastwood F. W. Retro-Diels–Alder fragmentation of 2,5,6-triphenyl-3,4-didehydropyridine generated by flash vacuum pyrolysis at 900°C 3787
Brown T. see Will D. W. 2729
Broxterman Q. B. see Kaptein B. 6007
Brückner R. see von der Emde H. 7323
Brufani M. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Brufani M. see Alisi M. A. 7793

Brügger N. Deschenaux R. Ruch T. and Ziessel R. A new class of photo- and electro-active receptors: synthesis of a 2,2'-bipyridyl ligand functionalized β-cyclodextrin and its Ir(III), Rh(III) and Re(I) complexes 3871
Bruncko M. and Crich D. Conformationally restricted amino acids: diastereoselective substitution at the β-position of L-tryptophan 6251
Brunet J.-J. see Badri M. 4435
Brunner E. J. see Beerli R. 6449
Bruzik K. S. Myers J. and Tsai M.-D. Practical synthesis of enantiomerically pure *myo*-inositol derivatives 1009
Bryant D. see Dugger R. W. 6763
Bryce M. R. Cooke G. Dhindsa A. S. Ando D. J. and Hursthouse M. B. Bis(tetrathiafulvalenyl)-sulphide [(TTF)$_2$S]: synthesis and X-ray crystal structure 1783
Bryce M. R. see Moore A. J. 1373
Brzezowski C. M. see Trost B. M. 717
Buc J. see Fourneron J.-D. 2469
Bucher A. see Quinkert G. 3617
Buckle D. R. Faller A. Pinto I. L. and Smith D. G. An unusual base-mediated ring contraction reaction of benzopyrans to benzofurans 1109
Buckle D. R. see Pinto I. L. 7597
Buckle M. J. C. Fleming I. and Gil S. Accurate determination of the extent to which an S_E2' reaction of an allylsilane is *anti* 4479
Budesinsky M. see Patek M. 4507
Budries N. see Sidduri A. 7515
Budt K.-H. Fischer G. Hörlein R. Kirrstetter R. and Lattrell R. Alkylphosphonous acid diesters, novel reagents for the oxalimide cyclization to penems 5331
Budt K.-H. see Peyman A. 4549
Budt K.-H. see Stowasser B. 6625
Buendia J. see Brion F. 4889
Buenger G. S. and Marquez V. E. Carbocyclic ring-enlarged oxetanocin analogues 3707
Buisson D. see Cabon O. 7337
Buisson D. see Ismaili-Alaoui M. 2349
Bujons J. Sánchez-Baeza F. and Messeguer A. A convenient entry to the toxicophoric furo[2,3-*b*]benzofuran fragment present in aflatoxins 6387
Büllesbach E. E. and Schwabe C. Sequential synthesis of an unsymmetrical two-chain disulfide peptide on solid-phase 5881
Bülow G. see Gais H.-J. 461
Bülow G. see Gais H.-J. 465
Bulusu M. A. R. C. and Waldstätten P. Synthesis of diamino acids—potential lipopolysaccharide antagonists 1859
Bumgardner C. L. and Burgess J. P. Radical additions to β,β-difluoroacrylates 1683
Burdi D. Hoyt S. and Begley T. P. Design of a cleavable linker for the synthesis of a *cis–syn* pyrimidine photodimer 2133
Burger K. see Schierlinger C. 193
Burger U. see Jefford C. W. 7129
Burgess J. P. see Bumgardner C. L. 1683
Burgess K. and Chaplin D. A. An asymmetric synthesis of D-1,6-diepicastanospermine 6077
Burgess K. and Ho K.-K. Asymmetric syntheses of protected derivatives of ornithine- and arginine-2,3-methanologs 5677
Burgess S. G. Ellwood S. B. Jones P. N. and Ryan P. M. Synthesis of linear 1-*O*-dodecylglycerol ethers using allylglycidyl ether as a diglycerol equivalent 4081
Burgoyne D. L. see Kong F. 3269
Burk M. J. and Feaster J. E. Asymmetric intramolecular hydrosilylation of hydroxyketones 2099
Burke, Jr T. R. see Smyth M. S. 4137
Burkhart J. P. see Angelastro M. R. 3265
Burroff J. A. see Enholm E. J. 1835
Burrows C. J. see O'Connor K. J. 1001
Burton D. J. see Tsai H.-J. 6579
Burton D. J. see Wang Y. 2137
Busacca C. A. and Johnson R. E. Synthesis of novel tetrahydrobenzazepinones 165
Bushnev A. S. see Frantova A. Yu. 3539
Bussolari J. see Hauske J. R. 3715
Buszek K. R. Fang F. G. Forsyth C. J. Jung S. H. Kishi Y. Scola P. M. and Yoon S. K. Synthetic studies towards halichondrins: synthesis of the left half of halichondrins 1553
Buszek K. R. see Aicher T. D. 1549
Butcher, Jr J. A. see Gilliatt V. J. 6255
Butler D. E. see Baumann K. L. 2283
Butler D. E. see Brower P. L. 2279
Butlin R. J. see Wills M. 5427
Butsugan Y. see Araki S. 2581
Buttafava A. see Faucitano A. 2223
Bychowski R. A. see Schwabacher A. W. 21
Byers J. H. and Harper B. C. Radical addition of varied functionality via phenylselenenyl transfer 6953

Caballero M^a C. see Crego M. 7437
Cabon O. Larchevêque M. Buisson D. and Azerad R. Microbial reduction of 2-chloro-3-aryl-3-oxopropionic acid esters 7337
Cabré F. see Palomo C. 4819
Cabrera A. and Alper H. Samarium(II) iodide–HMPA: a very efficient system for the selective reduction of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds 5007
Cabri W. Candiani I. Bedeschi A. and Santi R. Metal-promoted thiyl radical cyclizations in β-lactam antibiotics 4783
Cacchi S. and Lupi A. Palladium-catalysed hydroxycarbonylation of vinyl and aryl triflates: synthesis of α,β-unsaturated and aromatic carboxylic acids 3939
Cacchi S. see Arcadi A. 3915
Cacchi S. see Bernocchi E. 3073
Cahiez G. Chavant P.-Y. and Metais E. A new simple route to furanic ketones; preparation of elsholtzione, naginata ketone and perilla ketone 5245
Cahiez G. and Laboue B. Organomanganese (II) reagents—XXIII. Manganese-catalyzed acylation of organomagnesium compounds by carboxylic acid chlorides 4439
Cai Z. see Hong W. 741
Cai Z.-W. see Rice J. E. 1675
Cailhol N. see Genêt J.-P. 5343
Cainelli G. Giacomini D. Panunzio M. and Zarantonello P. Reversal of diastereoselectivity in the addition of C-nucleophiles to *N*-trimethylsilyl imines via Grignard derived organo

copper–boron trifluoride reagents 7783
Calas B. see Valembois C. 4005
Caldwell G. W. see Rodgers J. D. 3273
Caldwell R. A. see Mizuno K. 5779
Calkins T. L. see Grissom J. W. 2315
Camarasa M.-J. see Pérez-Pérez M.-J. 3029
Cambon A. see Szönyi F. 2339
Cameron D. W. Crosby I. T. and Feutrill G. I. A new synthesis of the naphthopyran antibiotics 2855
Cameron D. W. and de Bruyn P. J. Synthesis of tetracenomycins 5593
Campbell J. A. and Hart D. J. Synthesis of a tetracyclic substructure of manzamine A 6247
Campbell M. G. see Unrau C. M. 2773
Campbell M. M. Sainsbury M. Searle P. A. and Davies G. M. Synthesis of methyl (–)-homogabaculinate and a carba analogue of 5-enolpyruvylshikimic acid 3181
Campi E. M. see Anastasiou D. 2211
Campion D. G. see Hall D. R. 4811
Camps F. Llebaria A. Moretó J. M. and Pagès L. Fused bicyclic systems through a Ni-mediated intermolecular cyclo-pentenone annulation 109
Camps F. Llebaria A. Moretó J. M. and Pagès L. New practical synthesis of spirocyclopentenones 113
Camps F. see Llebaria A. 3683
Camps F. see Lluch A.-M. 3021
Canali G. see Sartori G. 4771
Candiani I. see Cabri W. 4783
Cann R. O. see Jacobi P. A. 2265
Cano F. H. see González R. 3809
Cánovas M. see Molina P. 2891
Capdevila J. see Falck J. R. 4893
Capdevila J. see Lumin S. 2091
Capperucci A. see Degl'Innocenti A. 1507
Carboni B. see Giese B. 2673
Cardellicchio C. Fiandanese V. Naso F. and Scilimati A. Optically active sulfoxides by enantiospecific reactions of bromovinyl aryl sulfoxides with Grignard reagents 5121
Cardellina, II J. H. see Raub M. F. 2257
Cárdenas J. Pavón T. Esquivel B. Toscano A. and Rodríguez-Hahn L. Salvilanguidulines, four new diterpenoids isolated from *Salvia languidula* with an unusual epoxy spiro γ-lactone 581
Cardi N. see Ballestri M. 1787
Cardillo G. see Amoroso R. 2725
Cardona L. see Blay G. 5253
Carless H. A. J. Complementary enantio-specific syntheses of conduritol E epoxides from halobenzenes 6379
Carlier R. see Benahmed-Gasmi A. S. 6457
Carlson D. V. see Chen J. 2275
Carlson R. M. K. see Stoilov I. 7689
Carmichael W. W. see Moore B. S. 6595
Carney J. R. Pham A. T. Yoshida W. Y. and Scheuer P. J. Napalilactone, a new halogenated norsesquiterpenoid from the soft coral *Lemnalia africana* 7115
Carney J. R. see Pham A. T. 1147
Caronna T. see Minisci F. 3201
Carpenter A. J. see Coleman R. S. 1697
Carpenter B. K. see Ramig K. 6279
Carpentier J.-F. Castanet Y. Brocard J. Mortreux A. and Petit F. Palladium-catalysed alkoxycarbonylation of tricarbonyl(η^6- mono and dichloroarene)chromium complexes under mild conditions using HCO_2R/MOR system 2001
Carpita A. see Rossi R. 4495
Carreño M. C. see Barros D. 2733
Carreño M. C. see Solladié G. 4561
Carretero J. C. and Rojo J. A novel stereoselective synthesis of substituted γ-butyrolactones 7407
Carrigan S. W. see Jeong L. S. 595
Carroll W. A. see Grieco P. A. 4401
Carter S. R. see Bailey P. D. 3211
Carter S. R. see Bailey P. D. 3215
Casamitjana N. Gràcia J. Bonjoch J. and Bosch J. Studies on the synthesis of *Strychnos* indole alkaloids. An efficient stereo-controlled synthetic route to 2,4,8- and 2,8,9-trisubstituted 2-azabicyclo-[3.3.1]nonan-7-ones 2055
Casebier D. S. see Danheiser R. L. 1149
Casey M. Manage A. C. and Murphy P. J. A novel stereoselective route to γ-butyrolactones 965
Casey M. Mukherjee I. and Trabsa H. Stereoselective additions of sulphoxides to carbonyl compounds 127
Casnati G. see Sartori G. 2207
Casnati G. see Sartori G. 4771
Caspar M. L. see Zoretic P. A. 2637
Casper D. see Seitz W. J. 7755
Castagnoli C. see Brocato E. 7433
Castanet Y. see Carpentier J.-F. 2001
Castanet Y. see Legrand C. 3753
Castañer J. see Irurre J. 5575
Castedo L. see Estévez J. C. 5145
Castedo L. see Estévez J. C. 6883
Castedo L. see Fall Y. 6683
Castedo L. see Lamas C. 5653
Castedo L. see Mascareñas J. L. 4365
Castedo L. see Mascareñas J. L. 7589
Castedo L. see Pérez D. 2407
Castedo L. see Sarandeses L. A. 5445
Castedo L. see Torneiro M. 105
Castedo L. see Vallés M. J. 3086
Castedo L. see Vallés M. J. 1503
Castillón S. see Matheu Mª I. 1093
Castro B. see Frérot E. 2815
Castro J. see Solà L. 2863
Casy G. Stereoselective routes to chiral 2-hydroxy-4-oxo acids and substituted 2-hydroxybutyrolactones using lactate dehydrogenases 8159
Casy G. Lee T. V. and Lovell H. Enantioselective reduction of β,χ-unsaturated α-keto acids using *Bacillus stearothermophilus* lactate dehydrogenase: a new route to functionalised allylic alcohols 817
Catellani M. see Brocato E. 7433
Catteau J.-P. see Cotelle P. 3855
Cavadore J. C. see Valembois C. 4005
Cavaleiro J. A. S. Hewlins M. J. E. Jackson A. H. and Neves M. G. P. M. S. Structures of the zinc complexes of the bilinones formed by photo-oxidations of *meso*-tetraphenylporphyrins 6871
Cavé A. see Figadère B. 5189
Cavé A. see Harmange J.-C. 5749
Cavé A. see Laprévote O. 5237
Cavicchio G. see Arnone A. 5609
Cayón E. see Mir M. 7053
Cejudo J. J. see Bréton J. L. 3935

Célérier J. P. see Haviari G. 4311
Célérier J. P. see Marx E. 4307
Cesario M. see Vincent M. 7369
Cesta M. C. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Cesta M. C. see Alisi M. A. 7793
Cesti P. see Bianchi D. 3231
Cha H. T. see Lee J. G. 3167
Cha J. K. see Pyo S. 4703
Chaabouni R. see Baklouti M. 1451
Chabardes P. see Duhamel L. 5051
Chabardes P. see Mignani G. 495
Chabardès P. see Serramedan D. 4457
Chaguir B. see Bolitt V. 2481
Chai K.-B. and Sampson P. A convenient and efficient three-step synthesis of α-chloro keto acids 585
Chakrabarty M. see Biswas G. K. 117
Chakraborty T. K. see Rama Rao A. V. 4045
Chakraborty T. K. see Rama Rao A. V. 4799
Chakravarty A. K. Mukhopadhyay S. Masuda K. and Ageta H. Kairatenol, yet another novel migrated gammacerane triterpenoid from *Swertia chirata* 125
Chamberlain D. J. see Hall D. R. 4811
Champion N. see Desmaële D. 4447
Chan C.-O. Crich D. and Natarajan S. Enantiospecific synthesis of amino acids: preparation of (*R*)- and (*S*)-α-methylaspartic acid from (*S*)-tryptophan 3405
Chan M. F. and Hsiao C.-N. A versatile and stereospecific synthesis of a dihydroxyethylene dipeptide isostere of renin inhibitors from D-ribose 3567
Chan T.-M. see Osterman R. M. 4867
Chan T. H. and Labrecque D. Stereoselective reactions of α-silylallyl anions with carbonyl compounds 7997
Chander M. C. see Yadav J. S. 135
Chandrasekaran S. see Baskaran S. 6371
Chandrasekhar J. see Kumar V. A. 3069
Chandrasekhar S. see Heckmann B. 5205
Chandrasekharam M. see Srinivasa Rao Ch. 8163
Chang C.-N. see Kim H. O. 6899
Chang M. see Ikemoto N. 4295
Chang R.-C. see Chou T. 8121
Channon J. A. see Paterson I. 797
Chanteloup L. and Beau J.-M. Phenylsulfenyl D-ribofuranosides as efficient ribosyl donors: application to the synthesis of [1'-^{13}C]-(deoxy)nucleosides 5347
Chaouk H. see Anastasiou D. 2211
Chapleur Y. see Boquel P. 1997
Chaplin D. A. see Burgess K. 6077
Chapman J. R. see Ashton P. R. 7771
Chappuis S. see Fehr C. 2465
Chaptal-Gradoz N. see Bloch R. 6147
Chapuis C. A simple stereoselective synthesis of 'galbanolene', (3*E*,5*Z*)-1,3,5-undeca-triene 2461
Chapuis C. Winter B. and Schulte-Elte K. H. Rhodium catalysed decarbonylation of optically active campholenal analogues 6135
Chaquiq El Badre M. see Delaunay J. 2149
Charlton J. L. Pham V. C. and Pete J.-P. Lactate as chiral auxiliary in asymmetric photodeconjugation of unsaturated esters 6073
Charpentier P. see Moulines J. 487
Charton Y. see Vincent M. 7369
Chastaing E. see Lorcy D. 7341
Chatgilialoglu C. see Ballestri M. 1787
Chattopadhyay S. see Mandal S. B. 1647
Chautemps P. see Pierre J.-L. 217
Chauvet C. see Boivin J. 4913
Chavakula R. see Kobayashi M. 519
Chavan S. P. Zubaidha P. K. and Ayyangar N. R. An efficient entry into butenolides: synthesis of (±) mintlactone 4605
Chavant P.-Y. see Cahiez G. 5245
Chavasiri W. see Barton D. H. R. 5473
Chemin D. Alami M. and Linstrumelle G. A new efficient synthesis of (5*S*,12*S*)-diHETE 2681
Chen A. Velebil I. A. F. and Willis C. L. Deuterium exchange at C-6 of gibberellin 7-methyl esters: anchimeric assistance by the 19,10γ-lactone 4057
Chen C. and Crich D. An asymmetric synthesis of a 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 A-ring synthon 1945
Chen C.-H. see Lee S.-S. 6309
Chen C.-S. see Gou D.-M. 721
Chen H. G. Beylin V. G. Marlatt M. Leja B. and Goel O. P. Chiral synthesis of D- and L-3,3-diphenylalanine (DIP), unusual α-amino acids for peptides of biological interest 3293
Chen J. Carlson D. V. Weith H. L. O'Brien J. A. Goldman M. E. and Cushman M. Synthesis of an oligonucleotide–intercalator conjugate in which the linker chain is attached via the phenolic hydroxyl group of lagaronine 2275
Chen J. Pokkuluri P. R. Scheffer J. R. and Trotter J. Control of regioselectivity through relief of steric crowding in the di-π-methane photorearrangement of 9,10-ethenoanthracene derivatives 1535
Chen K. Wathen S. P. and Czarnik A. W. Cu(II)-Promoted hydrolysis of *N*-benzoyliminodiacetic acid 6303
Chen K. see Linderman R. J. 6767
Chen L. see Taschner M. J. 2765
Chen M.-Z. see Lee S.-S. 6309
Chen P.-S. see Liu K.-T. 6499
Chen S. and Xu J. A new coupling reagent for peptide synthesis. Benzotriazolyloxy-bis(pyrrolidino)-carbonium hexafluorophosphate (BBC) 647
Chen S.-H. Combs C. M. Hill S. E. Farina V. and Doyle T. W. The photochemistry of taxol: synthesis of a novel pentacyclic taxol isomer 7679
Chen T.-B. Green T. P. and Wiemer D. F. Capentin: a novel sesquiterpene from the roots of *Piper capense* 5673
Chen X. Siddiqi S. M. and Schneller S. W. Chemoenzymatic synthesis of (–)-carbocyclic 7-deazaoxetanocin G 2249
Chen X. Yamamoto Y. Akiba K. Yoshida S. Yasui M. and Iwasaki F. Synthesis, structure and reactions of 10-Bi-4 organobismuth ate complexes 6653
Chen Y. and Vogel P. Total syntheses of 1,5-dideoxy-1,5-imino-D-*erythro*-L-*allo*-octitol and (1*S*,2*R*,6*R*,7*R*,8*S*,8a*S*)-pentahydroxyindolizidine 4917
Chen Y.-J. and Lin W.-Y. A facile synthesis of a Δ^2-cedrene skeleton via tandem radical cyclization 1749
Chen Y.-T. see Saksena A. K 7721
Chénedé A. see de Pouilly P. 8065
Cheng J.-F. Yamamura S. and Terada Y. Stereochemistry of

the brianolide acetate (=solenolide D) by the molecular mechanics calculations 101
Cheng Y.-C. see Kim H. O. 6899
Chengzhi C. see Shapiro G. 2447
Chern C.-Y. Barton D. H. R. 5013
Chern C.-Y. Barton D. H. R. 5017
Chern C.-Y. see Barton D. H. R. 7299
Cheung A. W.-H. see Crimmins M. T. 181
Chew W. and Harpp D. N. Mechanism of sulfur extrusion in 2,2-dichloro-3-[9-fluorenyl] episulfide 45
Chiang W.-Y. and Mei W.-P. Synthesis of *ortho*-alkylated 4,4'-diaminodiphenylmethanes 7869
Chiara J. L. see Hanessian S. 573
Chiaroni A. see Dardaine M. 6143
Chibale K. and Warren S. Kinetic resolutions in *anti* aldol reactions with racemic 2-phenylthio aldehydes: asymmetric synthesis of cyclic ethers and lactones with phenylthio migration 4369
Chichereau L. see Mérour J.-Y. 3867
Chidambaram N. see Baskaran S. 6371
Chieffi A. see Tucci F. C. 5721
Chima J. see Boyd D. R. 1241
Chinchilla R. and Bäckvall J.-E. Cycloadditions of 2-nitro 1,3-dienes to enamines. Asymmetric induction and synthesis of unsaturated nitroketones and Diels–Alder adducts via [4+2] heterocycloadditions 5641
Chino N. see Elgendy S. 4209
Chittari P. see Lohray B. B. 5453
Chiu P.-F. see Liu K.-T. 6499
Chiusoli G. P. see Brocato E. 7433
Chizhevsky I. T. see Demonceau A. 2009
Chmielewski J. see Bishop P. 6263
Cho C.-G. and Posner G. H. Alkyl and aryl isothiocyanates as masked primary amines 3599
Cho I. H. see Kim K. S. 4029
Choi N. see Brown R. F. C. 3787
Choi S. see Corey E. J. 6735
Choi Y. W. see Lee E. 6673
Cholcha W. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Chong J. M. Regioselective reduction of 2,3-epoxy alcohol derivatives. An efficient route to enantiomerically pure 2-alkanols 33
Chong J. M. and Sokoll K. K. Enantiotopic group differentiation and kinetic resolution: asymmetric reduction of *meso*-1,3-dihalides 879
Chou C.-T. see Hwu J. R. 6469
Chou S.-S. P. Hsu C.-H. and Yeh M.-C. P. Novel nucleophilic additions to [η^4-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-1,3-butadiene]tricarbonyliron (0) complex 643
Chou T. and Chang R.-C. Synthesis of *o*-dimethylene isoxazole via isoxazole-fused 3-sulfolene 8121
Chou T. and Tsai C.-Y. Preparation and reactions of thiazole-fused 3-sulfolenes. Useful precursors to *o*-dimethylene thiazoles 4201
Choudary B. M. and Rao K. K. High substrate selectivity in montmorillonite in the hydrogenation of olefins 121
Choudary B. M. see Geen G. R. 4609
Chounan Y. see Ibuka T. 3783
Chow Y. L. Michon J. Michon P. Morat C. and Rassat A. Photochemical reaction between β-cyclodextrin and *p*-nitroacetophenone in an inclusion complex in water solution 3315
Christiaens L. E. see Jacquemin P. V. 3863
Christiansen K., Becher J. and Hansen T. K. Synthesis of annelated bis-crownethers 3035
Chrystal E. J. T. see Couper L. 2717
Chu C. K. see Jeong L. S. 595
Chu C. K. see Kim H. O. 6899
Chu D. see Phillips J. G. 3733
Chu K.-H. Zhen W. Zhu X.-Y. and Rosenblum M. Optically active organoiron complexes in synthesis. An enantioface selective 3-hydroxy-propionate-2,3-dication equivalent 1173
Chuah C.-H. see Kam T.-S. 969
Chuang C.-P. Sodium *p*-toluenesulfinate/copper(II) acetate in free radical reactions 6311
Chuche J. see Grandjean D. 4905
Chuche J. see Grandjean D. 5355
Chung H. S. and Oh D. Y. Stereo- and chemoselective preparation of 1-phenylseleno-1,3-dienes by transmetalation of zirconacyclopentadienes 5097
Chung J. Y. L. Reamer R. A. and Reider P. J. Friedel–Crafts cyclization of 2-(3-indolythio)propionic acids. An unusual rearrangement leading to 4-sulfur-substituted tricyclic indoles 4717
Chung Y. J. see Kim B. H. 6811
Chupakhin O. N. Rusinov V. L. Tumashov A. A. Sidorov E. O. and Karpin I. V. Ethyl cyanoacetate as 1,3-bifunctional reagent in the pyrimidine to pyridine ring transformations 3695
Ciaccio J. A. Stanescu C. and Bontemps J. Facile conversion of epoxides to β-hydroxy nitriles under anhydrous conditions with lithium cyanide 1431
Ciattini P. G. Morera E. and Ortar G. Palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling reactions of vinyl and aryl triflates with tetraarylborates 4815
Ciattini P. G. see Bernocchi E. 3073
Cid P. de March P. Figueredo M. Font J. and Milán S. Stereochemical studies on the 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydropyridine 1-oxide to 2(5*H*)-furanones 667
Cimino G. see Vardaro R. R. 2875
Cimprich K. A. see Corey E. J. 4099
Cinquini M. see Annunziata R. 1113
Ciuffreda P. see Allevi P. 4831
Claeson G. see Elgendy S. 4209
Clardy J. see Delgado A. 2789
Clardy J. see de Silva E. D. 2917
Clardy J. see Golik J. 6049
Clardy J. see Kimura Y. 6987
Clardy J. see Leet J. E. 6107
Clardy J. see Yamamoto K. 2587
Clark B. P. see Bambridge K. 8141
Clark D. N. see Bowman W. R. 4993
Clark J. S. Diastereoselective synthesis of 2,5-dialkyl tetrahydrofuran-3-ones by a copper-catalysed tandem carbenoid insertion and ylide rearrangement reaction 6193
Clarke D. G. W. see Bailey P. D. 3211
Clarke D. G. W. see Bailey P. D. 3215
Clasby M. C. and Craig D. Intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions of sulphonyl-substituted trienes. Stereospecific formation of cis-fused bicyclo[4.3.0] and -[4.4.0] systems possessing a bridgehead sulphonyl group 3813
Clayden J. Collington E. W. and Warren S. The synthesis of δ-hydroxy allylic phosphine oxides by palladium(II)-

catalysed allylic transposition 7039
Clayden J. Collington E. W. and Warren S. Asymmetric epoxidations and kinetic resolutions of δ-hydroxy allylic phosphine oxides 7043
Clegg W. see Jackson R. F. W. 6197
Clemente J. see Nicolás E. 2183
Cleophax J. see Csiba M. 5059
Clivio P. Fourrey J.-L. Gasche J. Audic A. Favre A. Perrin C. and Wolsard A. Synthesis and purification of oligonucleotides containing sulfur substituted nucleobases: 4-thiouracil, 4-thiothymine and 6-mercaptopurine 65
Clivio P. Fourrey J.-L. Gasche J. and Favre A. Synthesis of dinucleoside phosphates containing sulfur substituted nucleobases: 4-thiouracil, 4-thiothymine and 6-mercaptopurine 69
Clivio P. Fourrey J.-L. Gasche J. and Favre A. Novel insight into the stereochemical pathway leading to (6-4) pyrimidine–pyrimidone photoproducts in DNA 1615
Cögen J. M. see Dauben W. G. 1713
Colard N. see Hermans B. 4629
Colberg H. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Colberg J. C. see Rivera I. 6919
Cole K. L. Farran M. A. and Deshayes K. A new water soluble cyclophane host that is organized by calcium binding 599
Cole T. E. Quintanilla R. Smith B. M. and Hurst D. Simple conversion of anhydrides of boronic and borinic acids to the corresponding organodihaloboranes and diorganohaloboranes 2761
Cole T. E. Rodewald S. and Watson C. L. Migration of alkyl groups from zirconium to various haloboranes 5295
Coleman A. W. see Parrot-Lopez H. 209
Coleman R. S. and Carpenter A. J. Diastereoselective addition of vinyl organometallic reagents to L-serinal 1697
Colin-Messager S. Girard J.-P. and Rossi J.-C. Convenient method for the preparation of trityl ethers from secondary alcohols 2689
Colletti S. L. and Halterman R. L. Asymmetric epoxidation of unfunctionalized alkenes using the new C_2-symmetrical 1,1'-binaphthyl-2,2'-dimethylene-bridged *ansa*-bis(1-indenyl)-titanium dichloride catalyst 1005
Collin J., Namy J. L., Jones G. and Kagan H. B. Reactions of protected amino acid chlorides mediated by SmI_2 2973
Collington E. W. see Clayden J. 7039
Collington E. W. see Clayden J. 7043
Collins I. see Evans P. A. 6859
Collins J. L. see Grieco P. A. 4735
Collins P. see Pelter A. 4361
Collinson S. K. see Linget C. 1889
Collister J. W. see Lichtfouse E. A. 8093
Colson P.-J. see Franck-Neumann M. 1903
Comasseto J. V. see Dabdoub M. J. 2261
Comasseto J. V. see Ferreira J. T. B. 915
Comasseto J. V. see Tucci F. C. 5721
Combellas C. Suba C. and Thiébault A. Synthesis of 4-(3,5-dialkyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)pyridines 4923
Combellas C. Suba C. and Thiébault A. Synthesis of (pyridinio-phenoxide) zwitterions 5741
Combellas C. see Boy P. 491
Combemorel A. see Fourneron J.-D. 2469
Combs A. P. and Armstrong R. W. Characterization of α-halo-imine intermediates derived from halogenation of dehydroamino acid derivatives 6419
Combs C. M. see Chen S.-H. 7679
Comins D. L. and Dehghani A. Pyridine-derived triflating reagents: an improved preparation of vinyl triflates from metallo enolates 6299
Comins D. L. see Al-awar R. S. 7635
Commander J. see Dugger R. W. 6763
Commerçon A. Bézard D. Bernard F. and Bourzat J. D. Improved protection and esterification of a precursor of the Taxotere® and taxol side chains 5185
Commeyras A. see Laurent Ph. 2489
Comninos F. C. M. see Hawkes G. E. 8133
Condom R. see Agrofoglio L. 5503
Condon S. L. see Baker W. R. 1573
Condon S. L. see Baker W. R. 1577
Condon S. L. see Baker W. R. 1581
Conklin M. see Hughes P. 4739
Connolly B. A. see Nikiforov T. T. 2379
Connors R. and Durst T. Acyl cyanides as carbonyl heterodienophiles 7277
Conrad M. see García Martínez A. 2043
Constantieux T. see Palomo C. 3903
Conway J. see Imanieh H. 543
Cook J. M. see Czerwinski K. M. 4721
Cook P. D. see Debart F. 2645
Cooke G. see Bryce M. R. 1783
Cooke P. R. and Lindsay Smith J. R. Alkene epoxidation catalysed by ligand-bound supported metallo-porphyrins 2737
Cooper G. F. McCarthy K. E. and Martin M. G. Alkylation of the cyclic sulfamate of prolinol. Preparation of optically active 2-alkyl-substituted pyrrolidines 5895
Cooper M. A. and Ward A. D. Selenium induced stereoselective cyclization of N-protected 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylamines 5999
Coppa F. Fontana F. Minisci F. Pianese G. Tortoreto P. and Zhao L. A novel radical reaction of alkyl xanthates useful for the selective substitution of heteroaromatic bases 687
Coppa F. Fontana F. Lazzarini E. Minisci F. Pianese G. and Zhao L. A novel convenient and selective alkoxycarbonylation of heteroaromatic bases by oxalic acid monoesters 3057
Corbett R. L. see Wright S. W. 153
Cordero F. M. see Brandi A. 6697
Corey E. J. Azimioara M. and Sarshar S. X-Ray crystal structure of a chiral oxazaborolidine catalyst for enantioselective carbonyl reduction 3429
Corey E. J. Cywin C. L. and Roper T. D. Enantioselective Mukaiyama-aldol and aldol-dihydropyrone annulation reactions catalyzed by a tryptophan-derived oxazaborolidine 6907
Corey E. J. Lee D.-H. and Choi S. An enantioselective synthesis of (2*S*,3*S*)- and (2*R*,3*S*)-3-hydroxyleucine 6735
Corey E. J. Link J. O. Sarshar S. and Shao Y. X-Ray diffraction studies of crystalline trihalomethyl ketones ($RCOCX_3$) reveal an

unusual structural deformation about the carbonyl group 7103
Corey E. J. Link J. O. and Bakshi R. K. A mechanistic and structural analysis of the basis for high enantioselectivity in the oxazaborolidine-catalyzed reduction of trihalomethyl ketones by catecholborane 7107
Corey E. J. Link J. O. and Shao Y. Two effective procedures for the synthesis of trichloromethyl ketones, useful precursors of chiral α-amino and α-hydroxy acids 3435
Corey E. J. Loh T.-P. Sarshar S. and Azimioara M. The structure of the 2-methylacrolein boron trifluoride complex in the crystalline phase and in solution 6945
Corey E. J. Rao K. S. and Ghosh A. K. Intramolecular and intermolecular hydroxyl reactivity differences in ginkgolides A, B and C and their chemical applications 6955
Corey E. J. Yi K. Y. and Matsuda S. P. T. Catalytic enantioselective synthesis of (3*S*)-2,3-oxidosqualene 2319
Corey E. J. and Cimprich K. A. Enantioselective routes to chiral benzylic thiols, sulfinic esters and sulfonic acids illustrated by the 1-phenylethyl series 4099
Corey E. J. and Ishihara K. Highly enantioselective catalytic Diels–Alder addition promoted by a chiral bis(oxazoline)-magnesium complex 6807
Corey E. J. and Link J. O. A new process for the enantioselective synthesis of chiral α-aryloxy- and α-hydroxy acids 3431
Corey E. J. and Link J. O. A new process for the generation of 1,3,2-oxazaborolidines, catalysts for enantioselective synthesis 4141
Corey E. J. and Shieh W.-C. A simple synthetic process for the elaboration of oligoprenols by stereospecific coupling of di-, tri-, or oligoisoprenoid units 6435
Corey E. J. and Yi K. Y. Tetrafluorosilane is a mild and very selective reagent for the cleavage of silyl-protected alcohols 2289
Corich M. Di Furia F. Licini G. and Modena G. Enantioselective oxidation of thioethers: synthesis of *trans*-2-*N*,*N*-dialkylacetamide-1,3-dithiolanes-*S*-oxide and their use in asymmetric aldol-type reactions 3043
Cork A. see Hall D. R. 4811
Cornell C. L. see Baillie A. C. 5133
Cortes D. Myint S. H. Harmange J. C. Sahpaz S. and Figadère B. Catalytic hydrogenation of Annonaceous acetogenins 5225
Cortes D. see Laprévote O. 5237
Cortes M. see Aranda G. 7845
Cossi P. see Rossi R. 4495
Cossío F. P. see Palomo C. 4827
Cosstick R. see Vyle J. S. 3017
Cossu S. De Lucchi O. Piga E. and Licini G. Assembling synthons in a chiral form: equivalence of 6*H*,12*H*-dibenzo[*b*,*f*][1,5]dithiocin-*S*,*S*-dioxide to two chiral benzyl units 2053
Cossy J. Bellosta V. and Müller M. C. Unusual reactivity of borane towards tetrahydropyranyl ethers 5045
Cossy J. Bouzide A. and Pfau M. Asymmetric intramolecular ene-reaction 4883
Cossy J. and Bouzide A. Stereoselective formation of spirolactams by intramolecular ene reaction 2505
Costa P. R. R. see Vasconcellos M. L. 4921
Costantino V. see Aknin M. 555
Coste J. see Frérot E. 2815
Costero A. M. and Rodriguez S. Influence of negative allosteric cooperativity in cation transport 623
Cotelle P. and Catteau J.-P. Deprotection of benzaldehyde diacetates by ceric ammonium nitrate coated on silica 3855
Coudert G. see Ruiz N. 2965
Couper L. Robins D. J. and Chrystal E. J. T. Synthesis of the potassium salt of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrodipicolinic acid, a key intermediate in the diaminopimelate pathway to L-lysine 2717
Courtneidge J. L. Alkoxyl radicals from alcohols—I. The hypoiodite reaction of cyclopentanol: evidence for sequential rather than competitive reaction pathways 3053
Coustard J.-M. Jacquesy J.-C. and Violeau B. Direct carbohydroximoylation of aromatics with primary nitroalkanes in triflic acid (TFSA) 8085
Coustard J.-M. Jacquesy J.-C. and Violeau B. Retention of configuration during N-protonation of arylaldoximes. Application to the direct determination of configuration by ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy in TFSA 939
Couty F. see Agami C. 3645
Cova U. see Fantin G. 3235
Cox P. J. Wang W. and Snieckus V. Expedient route to 3- and 3,3'-substituted 1,1'-bi-2-naphthols by directed *ortho* metalation and Suzuki cross coupling methods 2253
Coxon J. M. and McDonald D. Q. PM3 Calculations on cycloaddition reactions of diimide 3673
Coxon J. M. and McDonald D. Q. The 'Cieplak effect': hyperconjugative interactions in Diels–Alder reactions 651
Cozens F. McClelland R. A. and Steenken S. Flash photolysis observation and lifetimes of the cation intermediates in the intramolecular photoprotonation of tryptamine, tryptophan and their N-methyl derivatives 173
Cozzi F. see Annunziata R. 1113
Cozzi P. G. see Annunziata R. 1113
Crabtree R. H. see Jun C.-H. 7119
Craig D. Etheridge C. J. and Smith A. M. 1-Benzyloxy-3-(*p*-tolylsulfonyl)propene as an acrolein β-anion equivalent. Synthesis of 4-substituted 2-butenolides 7445
Craig D. and Munasinghe V. R. N. Stereoselective template-directed *C*-glycosidation. Silver(I)-mediated intramolecular reactions of (2-pyridylthio)-glycosidic silyl enol ethers 663
Craig D. and Reader J. C. Intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions of silyl acetal trienes. The effect on stereoselectivity of allylic substitution 4073
Craig D. and Reader J. C. Intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions of silyl acetal trienes. Dienophile-controlled cycloadditions of 'matched' and 'unmatched' dimethylated substrates 6165
Craig D. and Smith A. M. Stereoselective synthesis of 3-(phenylsulphonyl)-2,5-disubstituted tetrahydrofurans via 5-*endo*-trig ring-closure reactions 695
Craig D. see Clasby M. C. 3813
Craig R. see Donaldson W. A. 3967
Cramer C. J. see Falvey D. E. 1705

Cramer S. see Smith D. A. 7765
Crandall J. K. and Ayers T. A. Cyclizations of ω-allenyl organometallic reagents 5311
Crawford E. S. see Adams C. M. 3963
Crego M. Raposo C. Caballero Mª C. García E. Saez J. G. and Morán J. R. A receptor for aromatic acids and amides 7437
Crespo A. see González A. G. 1921
Crews P. see Todd J. S. 441
Crich D. see Batty D. 875
Crich D. see Bruncko M. 6251
Crich D. see Chan C.-O. 3405
Crich D. see Chen C. 1945
Crimmins M. T. Dudek C. M. and Cheung A. W.-H. A fragmentation–rearrangement sequence of cyclobutylcarbinyl radicals 181
Crisp G. T. and Glink P. T. Synthesis and transformations of trialkylstannyl-substituted allylglycine derivatives 4649
Crispino G. A. and Sharpless K. B. Asymmetric dihydroxylation of squalene 4273
Cristau H.-J. Perraud-Darcy A. and Ribeill Y. Condensation of lithium diphenylphosphonium diylides with carbonic anhydride derivatives. A new one-pot synthesis of α,β-unsaturated anilides and amidines 2693
Crofts G. A. see Bailey P. D. 3207
Crofts G. A. see Bailey P. D. 3211
Crofts G. A. see Bailey P. D. 3215
Cromble L. and Whiting D. A. The mechanism of the enzymic induced flavanone–isoflavone change 3663
Crosby I. T. see Cameron D. W. 2855
Crouzet J.-M. see Barron D. 7137
Crozet M. P. Giraud L. Sabuco J.-F. and Vanelle P. Fluoride as leaving group in $S_{RN}1$ reactions of a tetrasubstituted-1,4-benzoquinone 1063
Csiba M. Cleophax J. Petit S. and Gero S. D. An efficient three step synthesis of vitamin C from L-galactono-1,4-lactone, a by-product of the sugar industry 5059
Csuhai E. see Barton D. H. R. 3413
Csuhai E. see Barton D. H. R. 4389
Cuadrado P. see Barbero A. 5841
Cudic P. see Zinic M. 7417
Cuenoud B. Tarasow T. M. and Schepartz A. A new strategy for directed protein cleavage 895
Cuevas C. see Palomo C. 4827
Cuevas G. see Juaristi E. 1847
Cuevas G. see Juaristi E. 2271
Cuevas G. see Juaristi E. 6927
Cumming J. G. see Paterson I. 2847
Cundall R. B. see Al-Kazwini A. T. 3045
Cunico R. F. and Zhang C. The preparation of 3-chloroalkenoyltrimethylsilanes 6751
Curci R. D'Accolti L. Fiorentino M. Fusco C. Adam W. González-Nuñez M. E. and Mello R. Oxidation of acetals, an orthoester, and ethers by dioxiranes through α-CH insertion 4225
Curci R. Fiorentino M. Fusco C. Mello R. Ballistreri F. P. Failla S. and Tomaselli G. A. Oxidation of alkynes by dioxiranes 7929
Curci R. see Adam W. 5833
Curran D. P. Somayajula K. V. and Yu H. Intramolecular hydrogen transfer reactions of *o*-(bromophenyl)dialkylsilyl ethers. Preparation of rapamycin-d_1 2295
Curran D. P. and B. Yoo New reagents for radical allylations 6931
Curtis N. R. Holmes A. B. and Looney M. G. Studies towards the synthesis of obtusenyne. Synthesis of the hexahydrooxonin nucleus 671
Curtis N. R. and Holmes A. B. An intramolecular hydrosilation approach to hexahydrooxonins related to obtusenyne. Effect of catalyst and conditions on stereoselectivity 675
Cushman M. and Lee E.-S. Preparation of an angiotensin I analog containing a *p*-phosphonomethyl-L-phenylalanine residue via asymmetric synthesis of *t*-BOC-*p*-dimethylphosphonomethyl-L-phenylalanine 1193
Cushman M. see Chen J. 2275
Cushman M. see Konieczny M. T. 6939
Cywin C. L. see Corey E. J. 6907
Czarnik A. W. see Chen K. 6303
Czernecki S. Leteux C. and Veyrières A. Versatile behavior of *O*-stannylated D-glucal towards halogens 221
Czerwinski K. M. Deng L. and Cook J. M. Mechanism driven *trans* stereospecificity in the Pictet–Spengler reaction. Stereospecific formation of *trans*-1,2,3-trisubstituted-tetrahydro β-carbolines by condensation of N_b-diphenylmethyl tryptophan isopropyl esters with aldehydes 4721

Dabdoub M. J. Dabdoub V. B. and Comasseto J. V. Synthesis of (*E*)-1,4-bis(organyl) but-1-en-3-ynes by lithium–tellurium exchange reaction on (*Z*)-1-butyltelluro-1,4-bis(organyl) but-1-en-3-ynes 2261
Dabdoub V. B. see Dabdoub M. J. 2261
D'Accolti L. see Curci R. 4225
da Graça Nascimento M. Rezende M. C. Vecchia R. D. de Jesus P. C. and Aguiar L. M. Z. Enzyme-catalyzed esterifications in microemulsion-based organo gels 5891
Dahdouh A. see Akssira M. 1887
Dahl M. L. see Konaklieva M. I. 7093
Dale C. M. see Baird M. S. 1521
Daley L. Monneret C. Gautier C. and Roger P. An improved synthesis of methyl N-trifluoroacetyl-6-hydroxy-α-L-daunosaminide 3749
Dalko P. I. and Langlois Y. 9-BBN Triflate mediated stereoselective alkylation of 2-alkyl imidazolines with tetrahydrofurans 5213
Dalko P. I. see Barton D. H. R. 1883
Dalla V. and Pale P. Diastereoselective synthesis of spiroketals via radical cyclization 7857
Daloze D. see Timmermans M. 1281
Dalton C. R. Kane J. M. and Rampe D. An extremely short synthesis of benzoylpyrrole-type calcium channel activators 5713
Dalton H. see Boyd D. R. 1241
Damha M. J. Guo Y. Zabarylo S. V. Ganeshan K. and Giannaris P. A. Tricyclic 'oxadiazaphosphorine oxide' guanosines: a new strategy to the protection of guanine bases during RNA synthesis 6739
Damm W. see Giese B. 1863
Dancer R. J. see Alewood P. F. 977
D'Andrea F. see Barili P. L. 7061
Dang H.-S. and Roberts B. P. Amine-boranes as polarity reversal catalysts for radical chain 2,3-epoxypropanation reactions of esters 4621

Dang H.-S. and Roberts B. P. Radical chain addition to vinyl epoxides catalysed by amine-boranes: synthesis of allylic alcohols 6169
Dang H.-S. and Roberts B. P. Corrigendum 7070
d'Angelo J. see Dumas F. 2005
d'Angelo J. see Gomez-Pardo D. 6633
d'Angelo J. see Gomez-Pardo D. 6637
d'Angelo J. see Laugraud S. 1289
d'Angelo J. see Vasconcellos M. L. 4921
Dangles O. Stoeckel C. Wigand M. C. and Brouillard R. Two very distinct types of anthocyanin complexation: copigmentation and inclusion 5227
Danheiser R. L. Casebier D. S. and Loebach J. L. Total synthesis of Dan Shen diterpenoid quinones 1149
Danieli B. see Palmisano G. 7779
Daniel K. L. see Doyle M. P. 7819
D'Aniello F. Géhanne S. and Taddei M. A convenient approach to hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres using allylsilane chemistry 5621
Danishefsky S. J. see Yohannes D. 7469
Dannock M. C. see O'Keefe D. F. 6679
Dardaine M. Chiaroni A. Riche C. and Langlois N. β-Oxo-sulfoxide rearrangements under sila-Pummerer reaction conditions 6143
Dardaine M. and Langlois N. β-Oxo-sulfoxide rearrangement in the synthesis of vindorosine: study of the racemization step 3641
Dardon E. H. see Schwartz M. H. 6275
Darke P. L. see Thompson W. J. 2957
Das A. R. see Ranu B. C. 2361
Das B. C. see Laprévote O. 5237
Das G. and Thornton E. R. Corrigendum 3548
Da Silva A. D. see Blanchard P. 8069
Das J. Reid J. A. Kronenthal D. R. Singh J. Pansegrau P. D. and Mueller R. H. Novel methods for syntheses of substituted oxazoles by cyclization of vinyl bromides 7835
Das S. Karpha T. Kr. Ghosal M. and Mukherjee D. Aryl participated cyclisations involving indane derivatives; a total synthesis of (±)-isolongifolene 1229
Datta A. Datta D. and Schmidt R. R. A convenient stereoselective synthesis of a (–)-vertinolide precursor 8035
Datta D. see Datta A. 8035
Dauben W. G. Cogen J. M. Behar V. Schultz A. G. Geiss W. and Taveras A. G. Wavelength dependent photoisomerization of bicyclo[3.1.0]hexenones 1713
Dauben W. G. and Hendricks R. T. The acid-catalyzed cyclizations of unsaturated carbonyl compounds utilizing silica gel at high pressure 603
D'Auria M. V. Paloma L. G. Minale L. Riccio R. Zampella A. Tanaka J. and Higa T. Isolation, structure characterization and conformational analysis of a unique 4α,9α-epoxysteroid sulphate from the Okinawan ophiuroid *Ophiomastix annulosa* 4641
Dave P. R. Doyle G. Axenrod T. Yazdekhasti H. and Ammon H. L. Synthesis and structures of a new class of calixarene analogs derived from 5-*t*-butyltetrahydro-1,3,5-triazine-2(1H)one 1021
David B. see Awang K. 2493
David B. see Mahmood K. 3761
David G. Niecke E. and Nieger M. 2-λ³-Phosphachinoline 2335
Davidson B. S. Renieramycin G, a new alkaloid from the sponge Xestospongia caycedoi 3721
Davies G. M. see Beddoes R. L. 417
Davies G. M. see Campbell M. M. 3181
Davies G. M. see Elsley D. A. 409
Davies G. M. see Imanieh H. 405
Davies H. M. L. and Hu B. Regioselective [3+2] annulations with rhodium(II)-stabilized vinylcarbenoids 453
Davies H. M. L. and Huby N. J. S. Enantioselective synthesis of tropanes by reaction of rhodium-stabilized vinylcarbenoids with pyrroles 6935
Davies S. G. and Mortlock A. A. Bifunctional chiral auxiliaries—IV. Alkylation of enolates derived from 1,3-diacyl-*trans*-4,5-tetramethyl-eneimidazolidin-2-ones 1117
Davis A. P. and Egan T. J. Protection of primary amino as pyrrole in organometallic reagents 8125
Davis A. P. and Orchard M. G. Stereocontrolled synthesis of cholic acid derivatives with *N*-protected 7β-and/or 12β-amino substituents 5111
Davis D. G. see Zoretic P. A. 2637
Davis F. A. and Han W. Diastereoselective fluorination of chiral imide enolates using N-fluoro-*o*-benzene-disulfonimide (NFOBS) 1153
Davis J. D. see Malachowski M. R. 1395
Davis J. M. Whitby R. J. and Jaxa-Chamiec A. Formation of zirconocene η²-imine complexes by rearrangement of cyclic iminoacyl complexes 5655
Day C. S. see Smith, Jr R. H. 4683
Day R. O. see Quin L. D. 3975
Deadman J. see Elgendy S. 4209
Dean D. W. see Martin S. F. 1839
Debart F. Vasseur J.-J. Sanghvi Y. S. and Cook P. D. Intermolecular radical C–C bond formation: synthesis of a novel dinucleoside linker for non-anionic antisense oligonucleosides 2645
Deb-Das R. B. see Black D. St. C. 839
Debitus C. see Rodríguez J. 1089
de Boer R. F. see Sardina F. J. 4637
de Bruyn P. J. see Cameron D. W. 5593
De Buck K. see De Kimpe N. 393
DeCamp A. E. see Armstrong, III J. D. 6599
De Clercq E. see Pérez-Pérez M.-J. 3029
Declercq J.-P. see Timmermans M. 1281
Deering C. F. see Baumann K. L. 2283
Deering C. F. see Brower P. L. 2279
Defaye J. see García Fernández J. M. 7861
de Froidmont Y. see Demonceau A. 2009
Degl'Innocenti A. Capperucci A. Reginato G. Mordini A. and Ricci A. Reactivity of acetylenic silyl ketones: synthesis of functionalized propenoylsilanes 1507
Dehghani A. see Comins D. L. 6299
Dehmlow H. Mulzer J. Seilz C. Strecker A. R. and Kohlmann A. Stereocontrolled formation of polysubstituted tetrahydro-furans by debenzylating cycloetherification 3607
de Jesus P. C. see da Graça Nascimento M. 5891
Dékány G. see Frank J. 7393

de Kermadec D. and Prudhomme M. Two routes to chiral dithianes, useful synthons for the preparation of functionalised spiroketals 7335
Dekermendjian K. see Bocchio F. 6867
Deki K. see Kiguchi T. 7389
De Kimpe N. De Buck K. and Booten K. Pyrolytic fragmentation and rearrangement of 1-methoxycyclopropylamines 393
de Koning C. B. see Moore B. S. 6595
de la Fuente G. see Reina M. 1661
de la Fuente J. L. see Barba F. 3911
de Lange B. see Feringa B. L. 2887
Delaunay J. Mabon G. Chaquiq El Badre M. Orliac A. and Simonet J. Cathodic cleavage of heteroarylalkyl-sulfones: a facile route to long chain aliphatic sulfinates and relevant sulfones 2149
Del Buttero P. see Baldoli C. 4049
de Lera A. R. Torrado A. Iglesias B. and López S. Stereospecific synthesis of 9-demethylretinoids via palladium-catalyzed vinylboronic acid–vinyl iodide cross coupling 6205
Delgado A. and Clardy J. Aryl trifluoromethyl ketone hydrates as precursors of carboxylic acids and esters 2789
del Grosso M. see Quinkert G. 1977
del Grosso M. see Quinkert G. 3617
Delisser V. M. see Hale K. J. 7613
Dell A. see Linget C. 1737
Dell A. see Linget C. 1889
Dell A. see Linget C. 3851
Della Greca M. Fiorentino A. Mangoni L. Molinaro A. Monaco P. and Previtera L. 9,10-Dihydrophenanthrene metabolites from *Juncus effusus* L. 5257
Dell C. P. Steric control of chemoselectivity in the reaction of ynamine esters with heterodienes 699
Dell'Erba C. Novi M. Petrillo G. and Stagnaro P. Synthetic exploitation of the ring-opening of 3,4-dinitrothiophene—III. Access to 1,4-diaryl- and 1,4-dialkyl-2-nitrobutanes 7047
Delmond B. see Serramedan D. 4457
del Pozo Losada C. see Barluenga J. 7579
del Rosario J. D. see Miles W. H. 305
DeLuca H. F. see Perlman K. L. 2937
De Lucchi O. see Cossu S. 2053
Demailly G. see Benazza M. 3129
Demailly G. see Benazza M. 4901
Demailly G. see Fréchou C. 5067
de March P. see Cid P. 667
de Mattos M. C. S. Kover W. B. Aznar F. and Barluenga J. Solvomercuration–demercurat ion of limonene with $Hg(BF_4)_2$; a chemo- and regiospecific route to 8-substituted *p*-menthenes 4863
Demchenko A. V. see Kochetkov N. K. 381
de Meijere A. see Meyer F. E. 8039
de Meijere A. see Ollivier J. 3307
de Mendoza J. see Ezquerra J. 5589
De Mesmaeker A. see Denenmark D. 3613
Demonceau A. Saive E. de Froidmont Y. Noels A. F. Hubert A. J. Chizhevsky I. T. Lobanova I. A. and Bregadze V. I. Olefin cyclopropanation reactions catalysed by novel ruthenacarborane clusters 2009
Denekamp C. see Becker D. 827
Denenmark D. Winkler T. Waldner A. and De Mesmaeker A. Competing radical translocation reactions of tertiary N-(2-bromobenzyl)- and N-(8-bromonaphthyl)-acetamides 3613
Deng G. Sakaki T. Kawahara Y. and Shinkai S. Light-switched ionophoric calix[4]arenes 2163
Deng L. see Czerwinski K. M. 4721
Denhart D. see Dmitrienko G. I. 5705
De Nicola A. Einhorn J. and Luche J.-L. Direct synthesis of boc protected (D,L)-amino acids from boc-glycine 6461
Denmark S. E. and Forbes D. C. A stereochemical study on the intramolecular hydrosilylation of α,β-unsaturated esters 5037
Denmark S. E. and Lee W. Investigations on transition state geometry of the aldol condensation in aqueous medium 7729
Depezay J. C. see Duclos O. 8061
Depezay J. C. see Duclos O. 1059
de Pouilly P. Chénedé A. Mallet J.-M. and Sinaÿ P. Reductive elimination of glycosyl phenyl sulfones by SmI_2–HMPA: a convenient synthesis of substituted pyranoid glycals 8065
de Raadt A. and Stütz A. E. A simple convergent synthesis of the mannosidase inhibitor 1-deoxymannonojirimycin from sucrose 189
de Raadt A. see Berger A. 7125
Dereu N. see Jacquemin P. V. 3863
Derome A. E. see Modric N. 6691
Deschenaux R. see Brügger N. 3871
Deshayes K. see Cole K. L. 599
Deshpande V. H. and Gokhale N. J. Synthesis of combretastatin D-2 4213
de Silva E. D., Miao S., Andersen R. J., Schultz L. W. and Clardy J. Tridid emnic acids A and B, aromatic alkaloids from the Northeastern Pacific ascidian *Tridid emnum* sp. 2917
de Silva E. D. Williams D. E. Andersen R. J. Klix H. Holmes C. F. B. and Allen T. M. Motuporin, a potent protein phosphatase inhibitor isolated from the Papua New Guinea sponge *Theonella swinhoei* Gray 1561
DeSimone R. W. see Jacobi P. A. 6239
DeSimone R. W. see Wasserman H. H. 7207
Desiongchamps P. see Hall D. G. 5217
Desiongchamps P. see Hall D. G. 5221
Desmaële D. and Champion N. A facile Claisen rearrangement involving the transient tautomeric enamine forms of α-allyloxy and α-propargyloxyimines 4447
Desmaële D. see Gomez-Pardo D. 6633
Desmaële D. see Vasconcellos M. L. 4921
DesMarteau D. D. Petrov V. A. Montanari V. Pregnolato M. and Resnati G. Oxidation of alcohols by perfluoro-*cis*-2,3-dialkyl oxaziridines 7245
Desper J. M. see Gellman S. H. 1963
Desper J. M. see Savage P. B. 2107
Devasagayaraj A. and Periasamy M. 1,2-Diketones from alkylbromides using $Na_2Fe(CO)_4$/CuCl system 1227

Devor K. A. see Zamir L. O. 5181
DeVries K. M. see Evans D. A. 1189
Deyama K. see Fukazawa Y. 5803
Dezube M. see Dunlap N. K. 6103
Dhal P. K. see Lohray B. B. 5453
Dhanoa D. S. Parsons W. H. Greenlee W. J. and Patchett A. A. The synthesis of potent macrocyclic renin inhibitors 1725
Dhar T. G. M. see Knapp S. 1025
Dhellly L. see Fréchou C. 5067
Dhillon R. S. Nayyar K. and Singh J. Hydroboration of functionalised olefins with acetoxyborohydride 6015
Dhindsa A. S. see Bryce M. R. 1783
Diánez M. J. see Gómez-Sánchez A. 1361
Dias M. see Rivière-Baudet M. 6453
Díaz Mª D. see Fustero S. 3801
DiBenedetto D. see Mergelsberg I. 161
Di Bussolo V. see Barili P. L. 7061
Dieks H. Sobek J. Tian P. and Kurreck H. Covalently linked porphyrin ubiquinones(0) as model compounds for photosynthetic reaction center 5951
Dieter R. K. and Alexander C. W. Conjugate addition reactions of organocuprates derived from α-aminoalkyl carbanions 5693
Dietrich-Buchecker C. O. Nierengarten J.-F. and Sauvage J.-P. Molecular knots: template synthesis of dicopper(I) trefoil knots of various size 3625
Diez A. see Rubiralta M. 1233
Di Fabio R. see Sumi K. 749
Di Furia F. see Corich M. 3043
Dillon M. P. Simpson T. J. and Sweeney J. B. Enantioselective synthesis of monocerin and fusarentin ethers: antifungal and insecticidal fungal metabolites 7569
Di Marzo V. see Vardaro R. R. 2875
Ding Y. Zhao G. and Huang W. $LnCl_3$(cat.)/Zn promoted hydroperfluoroalkylation of α,β-unsaturated esters with perfluoroalkyl iodides 8119
Ding Y. and Zhao G. A highly efficient addition of allylic bromides to carbonyl compounds promoted by Cp_2TiCl_2(cat.)/Zn system 8117
Dinsmore C. J. see Hoye T. R. 169
Dix T. A. see Beeson C. 2925
Dixit D. M. see Belleau B. R. 6949
Dixon J. T. see van Heerden F. R. 7399
Dmitrienko G. I. Denhart D. Mithani S. Prasad G. K. B. and Taylor N. J. A new approach to the bicyclic hydroxylamine hemiketal ring system of antitumour-antibiotic FR900482 via oxidative ring expansion of a tetrahydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indole 5705
Dmowski W. see Kolomeitsev A. A. 6191
Doan D. see Bourgeois-Cury A. 1277
Doi T. see Takahashi T. 3519
Doke N. see Ueda K. 5377
Do Khac D. see Benchikh le-Hocine M. 1443
Dolata D. P. Spina D. R. and Mash E. A. Systematic search of transition state conformations 6571
Dolbier, Jr W. R. and Palmer K. W. A new type of torsional stereoisomerism 1547
Doller D. see Barton D. H. R. 3413
Doller D. see Barton D. H. R. 4389
Doller D. see Barton D. H. R. 5473
Domeier L. A. see Stephens R. W. 733
Domínguez D. see Lamas C. 5653
Donaldson W. A. Craig R. and Spanton S. Diastereoselective alkylation of tricarbonyl(methyl 3,5-hexadienoate)iron 3967
Donaldson W. A. and Hossain M. A. Nucleophilic addition to coordinated polyenes: a novel method for the liberation of the trimethylenemethane ligand involving C–C bond formation 4107
Dondoni A. Junquera F. Merchán F. L. Merino P. and Tejero T. Stereoselective aminohomologation of chiral α-alkoxy aldehydes via thiazole addition to nitrones. Application to the synthesis of *N*-acetyl-D-mannosamine 4221
Dondoni A. and Perrone D. Homologation of L-phenyl-alanine to ketomethylene and hydroxyethylene dipeptide isosteres via 2-thiazolyl amino ketone intermediate 7259
Dong L. see Hong W. 741
Dong Z. An efficient asymmetric synthesis of L-α,ω-diamino-alkanoic acids 7725
d'Orchymont H. see Altenburger J. M. 5055
Dorff P. see Hauske J. R. 3715
Döring W. see Quinkert G. 3617
Dormer P. G. Smith, III. A. B. Funayama S. and Omura S. Furaquinocins A–G: relative and absolute stereochemistry 1717
Dörrenbächer R. see Böhmer V. 769
Doss G. A. see Shih T. L. 1709
Dougherty J. P. see Rizzo C. J. 4129
Dougherty T. J. see Pandey R. K. 7815
Douglas K. T. see Mehta A. 5441
Douglas S. P. see Whitfield D. M. 6795
Doutheau A. see Pujol B. 1447
Dow R. L. Hain M. A. and Lowe, III J. A. Total synthesis and stereochemical assignment of (±)-epiderstatin 309
Dowd P. see Eldin S. 4525
Dowd P. see Zhang W. 3285
Dowd P. see Zhang W. 7307
Dowling J. E. Hoogsteen K. Arison B. H. and Anselme J.-P. Cyclization and cycloaddition of 1-cinnamylidene-5-phenyl-3-oxopyrazolidinium ylide 4679
Doyle G. see Dave P. R. 1021
Doyle K. J. and Moody C. J. Diazo-sulfones and -nitriles in oxazole synthesis; three step preparation of a bis-oxazole 7769
Doyle M. P. Protopopova M. N. Winchester W. R. and Daniel K. L. Enantiocontrol and regiocontrol in lactam syntheses by intramolecular carbon–hydrogen insertion reactions of diazoacetamides catalyzed by chiral rhodium(II) carboxamides 7819
Doyle M. P. see McCarthy N. 5983
Doyle P. M. see Avent A. G. 1509
Doyle T. W. see Chen S.-H. 7679
Doyle T. W. see Golik J. 6049
Doyle T. W. see Kadow J. F. 1423
Dreef C. E. see Roelen H. C. P. F. 2357
Dries A. see Wess G. 195
Driguez H. see Lancelon-Pin C. 3125
Driguez P.-A. see Pujol B. 1447
Driver M. J. Greenlees A. R. MacLachlan W. S. MacPherson D. T. and Taylor A. W. Synthesis of 16-decarboxy-16-hydroxymethyl amphotericin B—a novel antifungal agent 4357
D'Silva C. see Tuladhar S. M. 2203
D'Silva C. see Tuladhar S. M. 265
D'Souza V. T. see Ye H. 6271

Dua R. K. and Phillips R. S. Synthesis of 5-cyano-L-tryptophan 29
Duan J. J.-W. Sprengeler P. A. and Smith, III A. B. Iodine monobromide (IBr) at low temperature: a superior protocol for diastereoselective cyclizations of homoallylic carbonates 6439
Dubac J. see Le Roux C. 1053
Duclos O. Duréault A. and Depezay J. C. Access to polyhydroxylated cycloheptane derivatives through stereoselective nitrile oxide intramolecular cycloaddition. Synthesis of an analogue of calystegine B_2 1059
Duclos O. Mondange M. Duréault A. and Depezay J. C. Polyhydroxylated nortropanes starting from D-glucose: synthesis of homochiral (+) and (–)-Calystegines B_2 8061
Dudek C. M. see Crimmins M. T. 181
Dufault R. see Schwan A. L. 3973
Duffin G. R. see O'Hagan D. 5585
Dufresne C. see VanMiddlesworth F. 297
Dugat D. see Benchekroun-Mounir N. 4001
Dugger R. W. Ralbovsky J. L. Bryant D. Commander J. Massett S. S. Sage N. A. and Selvidio J. R. A novel synthesis of nor-C-statine 6763
Duguay G. see Blanchard Ph. 2685
Duhamel L. Guillemont J. Poirier J.-M. et Chabardes P. Bromation des énamines du prénal et du crotonaldéhyde. Voie d'accès aux ω-bromo aldéhydes et ω-bromo acétals correspondants 5051
Duhamel L. see Gaonac'h O. 2473
Düll B. and Müllen K. 2,6-Diaza-4,8-dicyanosemibullvalene. A short lived intermediate? 8047
Dumas F. and d'Angelo J. A new route to *trans* 2,5-dialkylpyrrolidines 2005
Dumont W. see Krief A. 3381
Dunlap N. K. Dezube M. Keith D. D. and Weigele M. Synthesis of a highly reactive 1,1-dicyanomethylene-1-dethiacephalo-sporin 6103
Dunogues J. see Palomo C. 3903
Dunach E. see Espanet B. 2485
Duong T. T. see Ghosh A. K. 2781
Dupas G. see Guillier F. 7355
Dupas G. see Leroy C. 1611
Duralski A. A. and Watts A. Synthesis of isotopically labelled ubiquinones 4983
Durand J. O. see Genêt J. P. 2497
Duréault A. see Duclos O. 1059
Duréault A. see Duclos O. 8061
Durland R. H. see Rao T. S. 7651
Dürner G. see Quinkert G. 1977
Dürner G. see Quinkert G. 3469
Dürner G. see Quinkert G. 3617
Durst T. and Koh K. Asymmetric synthesis of alpha-halo esters 6799
Durst T. see Bradley J.-C. 7733
Durst T. see Connors R. 7277
Dussault P. H. and Hayden M. R. Auxiliary-directed dioxygenation: stereoselective synthesis of a diene hydroperoxide 443
Dustman J. A. see Tuncay A. 7647
Dyck B. P. see Back T. G. 4725

Easton C. J. Scharfbillig I. M. and Tiekink E. R. T. Stereoelectronic effects in the halogenation of *N*-alkylnaphthalimides 5613
Easton C. J. and Peters S. C. Reactions of α-substituted glycine derivatives with stannanes 5581
Eastwood F. W. see Brown R. F. C. 3787
Ebenezer W. and Pattenden G. Vicinal polyepoxides in biomimetic synthesis. Total synthesis of (±)-citreoviral and related substituted tetrahydrofurans 4053
Eberbach W. and Laber N. Dipolar cyclization reactions in heterocyclic synthesis: a novel route to furanophanes 57
Eberbach W. and Laber N. On the synthesis of isoannulated pyrroles and α-pyridones 61
Eberhardt M. K. and Velasco W. Oxidative cleavage of *trans*-stilbene in acetonitrile/water solutions 1165
Ebert C. see Berti F. 8145
Ebilke H. see Hirose Y. 7157
Echarri R. see Matheu Mª I. 1093
Eckhardt E. see Ziegler T. 4413
Eckhardt E. see Ziegler T. 6615
Ede R. M. see Broom S. J. 3197
Ede R. M. see Broom S. J. 6201
Edwards G. L. and Walker K. A. *para*-Toluenesulfonyl iodide as a convenient, mild reagent for the preparation of functionalised cyclic ethers 1779
Edwards P. D. A method for the stereoselective synthesis of peptidyl trifluoromethyl ketones 4279
Edwards R. L. see O'Hagan D. 5585
Effenberger F. Null V. and Ziegler T. Preparation of optically pure L-2-hydroxyaldehydes with yeast trans-ketolase 5157
Egan T. J. see Davis A. P. 8125
Egashira Y. see Fujita K. 3511
Egashira Y. see Fujita K. 5385
Eggert U. Stohrer I. and Hoffmann H. M. R. The facile 1,5-hydrogen shift in 6-hydroxy-2,4-cycloheptadien-1-ones 3465
Eguchi S. see Okano T. 3491
Eguchi T. Aoyama T. and Kakinuma K. Remarkable reversal of stereoselectivity in Wittig-type olefinations of α-fluorinated alkyl aryl ketones 5545
Eguchi T. see Kakinuma K. 6479
Eguchi Y. see Kobayashi S. 1081
Eichhorn E. see Nishinaga A. 4425
Eifler S. see Plobeck N. 5249
Einhorn J. Parrilla A. Malosse C. and Guerrero A. Cyclopropane ring location in linear aliphatic compounds by NO^+- induced ion-molecule reactions 231
Einhorn J. see De Nicola A. 6461
Ekinaka T. see Kawase T. 7201
El-Alali A. see Taschner M. J. 2765
El Bouz M. see Marx E. 4307
Elce E. see Paventi M. 6405
Eldin S. Liebman J. F. Reynolds L. D. and Dowd P. Design of molecules with high π-orbital degeneracies 4525
El Fakih H. Pautet F. Fillion H. and Luche J.-L. Sonochemical Wittig–Horner synthesis of vinyl sulfones from 4-nitro acetophenone as a model for enolisable ketones 4909
El Gaied M. M. see Amri H. 6159
El Gaied M. M. see Amri H. 7345
Elgendy S. Deadman J. Patel G. Green D. Chino N. Goodwin C. A. Scully M. F. Kakkar V. V. and Claeson G. New peptide boronic acid inhibitors of thrombin 4209
Elinson M. N. see Nikishin G. I. 3223
El Kaim L. see Boivin J. 1285

El Kortbi M. S. see Blanchard P. 3319
Ellwood S. B. see Burgess S. G. 4081
Elmorsy S. S. Bhatt M. V. and Pelter A. Corrigendum 3086
Elmorsy S. S. Bhatt M. V. and Pelter A. The generation of carbonyl compounds from acetals and ketals by iodotrichlorosilane (ITCS) 1657
Elmorsy S. S. Pelter A. Smith K. Hursthouse M. B. and Ando D. Investigations of the tetrachlorosilane–ethanol induced self condensations of ketones 821
Elsley D. A. MacLeod D. Miller J. A. Quayle P. and Davies G. M. A palladium mediated spiroketal synthesis 409
El-Subbagh H. see Racha S. 5491
Ema T. see Miki S. 1619
Emonds M. V. M. see Marino J. P. 49
Emura M. see Nishizawa M. 2983
Endo Y. Kataoka K. Haga N. and Shudo K. Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of O-(2-arylphenyl)hydroxylamines to aryldihydroazepinones 3339
Endo Y. Ohta T. and Nozoe S. Neofavelanone, a novel tetracyclic cyclobutene derivative from the Brazilian plant, *Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus* 353
Endoh M. see Hara H. 6491
Engels J. W. see Mag M. 7319
Engler T. A. Letavic M. A. and Takusagawa F. Asymmetric quinone-based Diels–Alder reactions 6731
Enholm E. J. and Burroff J. A. Free radical reactions promoted by O-stannyl ketyls—III. Tandem cyclizations 1835
Enholm E. J. and Jiang S. The conversion of α- to β-hydroxy esters by a deoxygenation/condensation reaction promoted by samarium diiodide 313
Enholm E. J. and Jiang S. Highly stereoselective couplings of carbohydrate lactones with terpene ketones promoted by SmI_2 6069
Enhsen A. see Weiss G. 195
Ennis D. S. see Wasserman H. H. 6003
Ennis M. D. and Ghazal N. B. The synthesis of (+)- and (–)-flesinoxan: application of enzymatic resolution methodology 6287
Ennis M. D. and Old D. W. Enzymatic resolution of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4-benzodioxanes 6283
Ensel S. M. see Feldman K. S. 7101
Epa W. R. see Moriarty R. M. 4095
Epling G. A. and Wang Q. Photosensitized cleavage of the dithio protecting group by visible light 5909
Erata T. see Ogawa S. 1915
Erata T. see Ogawa S. 93
Erdmann P. see Giese B. 4545
Erickson S. D. Ohlmeyer M. H. J. and Still W. C. Enhancing the binding properties of a conformationally rigid podand ionophore 5925
Ericsson A. M. see Bäckvall J.-E. 131
Eritja R. see Acedo M. 4989
Eritja R. see Royo M. 2391
Erker T. see Bartsch H. 199
Escudier J.-M. Baltas M. and Gorrichon L. A short synthesis of substituted β-hydroxy γ-butyrolactones and 2-deoxyhexofuranosides 1439
Esker J. L. and Newcomb M. *N*-Acyl-*N*-alkylcarbamoyloxy radicals: entries to amidyl radicals by decarboxylation and to α-amide radicals by radical translocation 5913
Espanet B. Duñach E. and Périchon J. $SmCl_2$-catalyzed electrochemical cleavage of allyl ethers 2485
Esquivel B. see Cárdenas J. 581
Estévez J. C. Estévez R. J. and Castedo L. An intramolecular aryne cycloaddition approach to phenanthrene alkaloids 6883
Estévez J. C. Villaverde M. C. Estévez R. J. and Castedo L. A simple, efficient route to the synthesis of dibenzocoumaranones and aristolactams 5145
Estévez R. J. see Estévez J. C. 5145
Estévez R. J. see Estévez J. C. 6883
Estrada M. D. see Gómez-Sánchez A. 1361
Etheridge C. J. see Craig D. 7445
Eto M. see Harano K. 6473
Eugui E. M. see O-Yang C. 41
Evans A. see Magnus P. 2933
Evans C. A. see Belleau B. R. 6949
Evans C. A. see Humber D. C. 4625
Evans D. A. Evrard D. A. Rychnovsky S. D. Früh T. Whittingham W. G. and DeVries K. M. A general approach to the asymmetric synthesis of vancomycin-related arylglycines by enolate azidation 1189
Evans K. L. see Prince P. 6431
Evans P. A. Collins I. Hamley P. Holmes A. B. Raithby P. R. and Russell K. Regio- and stereoselective functionalisation of monocyclic medium ring lactams 6859
Evans P. A. Holmes A. B. and Russell K. Synthesis of monocyclic medium ring lactams 6857
Evers M. J. see Jacquemin P. V. 3863
Evrard D. A. see Evans D. A. 1189
Evrard G. see Krief A. 3381
Eyrisch O. see Fessner W.-D. 5231
Ezquerra J. de Mendoza J. Pedregal C. and Ramírez C. Regioselective nucleophilic attack on N-BOC-pyroglutamate ethyl ester 5589

Fabre G. see Paquet P. 485
Fabre G. see Stringat R. 4303
Facon I. see Aranda G. 7845
Failla S. see Curci R. 7929
Falana O. M. see Al-Farhan E. 5885
Falck J. R. Lumin S. Lee S.-G. Heckmann B. Mioskowski C. Karara A. and Capdevila J. Enantiospecific synthesis of 17- and 18- hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acids, cytochrome P450 arachidonate metabolites 4893
Falck J. R. and Yu J. Synthesis of alkyl nitronates via Mitsunobu condensation 6723
Falck J. R. see Bhatt R. K. 4885
Falck J. R. see Heckmann B. 5201
Falck J. R. see Heckmann B. 5205
Falck J. R. see Lumin S. 2091
Fall Y. Torneiro M. Castedo L. and Mouriño A. A nitrile approach to the synthesis of the side chain of vitamin D metabolites and analogues 6683
Fall Y. see Torneiro M. 105
Faller A. see Buckle D. R. 1109
Falvey D. E. and Cramer C. J. Aryl- and alkylnitrenium ions: singlet–triplet gaps via *ab initio* and semi-empirical methods 1705
Falzone C. J. Benesi A. J. and Lecomte J. T. J. Characterization of taxol in methylene chloride by NMR spectroscopy 1169
Fañanás F. J. see Barluenga J. 7573
Fañanás F. J. see Barluenga J. 831
Fan E. see Vicent C. 4269
Fang F. G. Kishi Y. Matelich M. C. and Scola P. M.

Synthetic studies towards halichondrins: synthesis of the left halves of norhalichondrins and homohalichondrins 1557
Fang F. G. see Aicher T. D. 1549
Fang F. G. see Buszek K. R. 1553
Fannes C. C. and Hoornaert G. J. Cycloadditions of 3-amino-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones with olefins: generation of 5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-6-carbonitriles 2049
Fantin G. Fogagnolo M. Medici A. Pedrini P. and Cova U. Spontaneous ketalization of 3-keto-5β-cholanic acids in methanol 3235
Färber G. see Kappe C. O. 4553
Farina V. and Huang S. The chemistry of taxanes: unexpected rearrangement of baccatin III during chemoselective debenzoylation with $Bu_3SnOMe/LiCl$ 3979
Farina V. and Kant J. A new strategy for the conversion of penams into cephems via allene chemistry 3559
Farina V. see Chen S.-H. 7679
Farina V. see Kant J. 3563
Farran M. A. see Cole K. L. 599
Farrerons C. see Irurre J. 5575
Fatheree P. see Lipshutz B. H. 1041
Fatima A. see Al-Abed Y. 3305
Fattorusso E. see Aknin M. 555
Faucitano A. Buttafava A. Martinotti F. Sustmann R. and Korth H.-G. ESR Study of radical cations from γ-irradiation of bicyclo[3.1.0]-hex-2-ene in freon matrices 2223
Faulkner D. J. see Trimurtulu G. 729
Favre A. see Clivio P. 1615
Favre A. see Clivio P. 65
Favre A. see Clivio P. 69
Feaster J. E. see Burk M. J. 2099
Feducovich S. K. see Nikishin G. I. 3223
Fegley G. J. see Williams R. M. 6755
Fehr C. Galindo J. and Chappuis S. New triene synthesis from sorbic acid: two-step synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*- galbanolenes 2465
Feldman K. S. Ruckle, Jr R. E. Ensel S. M. and Weinreb P. H. Synthesis of a chiral binaphthyldisulfide: a potentially useful reagent for catalytic asymmetric synthesis 7101
Feliz M. see Fernández R. 6017
Fellous R. see Paquet P. 485
Fellous R. see Stringat R. 4303
Fenical W. see Pathirana C. 7663
Fenor M. see Guirado A. 4779
Fenton G. see Bedford S. B. 6505
Fenton G. see Bedford S. B. 6511
Fenton G. see Bennett F. 6507
Ferguson G. see Neri P. 7403
Feringa B. L. Jager W. F. and de Lange B. Resolution of sterically overcrowded ethylenes; a remarkable correlation between bond lengths and racemization barriers 2887
Feringa B. L. see Kiers N. H. 2403
Feringa B. L. see van der Meer F. T. 6695
Fernández-Acebes A. see Aurrecoechea J. M. 4763
Fernández-Alvarez E. see Alcaraz C. 5605
Fernández de la Pradilla R. R. Morente M. and Paley R. S. Synthesis of enantiomerically pure (*Z*)-2-haloalkenyl sulfoxides 6101
Fernández de la Pradilla R. Belén Rubio M. Marino J. P. and Viso A. Evidence for 'stable' organocopper intermediates in the reaction between $Me_2CuLi{\cdot}LiI$ and allylic sulfinyl mesylates 4985
Fernández-Mayoralas A. see López R. 5449
Fernández-Megía E. see Sardina F. J. 4637
Fernández R. Omar S. Feliz M. Quiñoá E. and Riguera R. Malaysiatin, the first cyclic heptapeptide from a marine sponge 6017
Fernández R. see Lassaletta J.-M. 3691
Fernando Q. see Polt R. 2961
Ferrari E. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Ferrari E. see Alisi M. A. 7793
Ferraz H. M. C. Sasahara R. M. and Losco P. Regioselective reductions of 2,3-epoxy acetals with lithium aluminum hydride: a reinvestigation 8131
Ferreira D. see van Heerden P. S. 2383
Ferreira J. T. B. Oliveira A. R. M. and Comasseto J. V. Preparation and chemical properties of aryl benzyl tellurides 915
Ferreira J. T. B. see Marino J. P. 49
Ferroud C. see Santamaria J. 781
Fessner W.-D. Badía J. Eyrisch O. Schneider A. and Sinerius G. Enzymatic syntheses of rare ketose 1-phosphates 5231
Fétizon M. see Benchikh le-Hocine M. 1443
Fétizon M. see Blanchot-Courtois V. 5061
Feutrill G. I. see Cameron D. W. 2855
Fiandanese V. and Mazzone L. An easy stereoselective approach to polyunsaturated silylated sulfides 7067
Fiandanese V. see Cardellicchio C. 5121
Fiaud J.-C. Gil R. Legros J.-Y. Aribi-Zouioueche L. and König W. A. Kinetic resolution of 3-*t*-butyl and 3-phenyl cyclobutylidenethanols through lipase-catalyzed acylation with succinic anhydride 6967
Fiaud J.-C. see Legros J.-Y. 2509
Field L. D. and Wilkinson M. P. A new synthesis of 1,2-bis(bis(trifluoromethyl)-phosphino)ethane 7601
Fife W. K. see Rubinsztajn S. 1821
Figadère B. Harmange J.-C. Hai L. X. and Cavé A. Synthesis of 2,33-dihydro-4-oxo-murisolin: conjugate addition of primary alkyl iodides to α,β-unsaturated ketones 5189
Figadère B. see Cortes D. 5225
Figadère B. see Harmange J.-C. 5749
Figueredo M. see Cid P. 667
Fileleeva L. I. see Koshechko V. G. 6677
Filippini L. Gusmeroli M. and Riva R. Palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling of pyrrolyl anions with organic halides 1755
Filla S. A. see Sawabe A. 7685
Filliatre C. see Serramedan D. 4457
Fillion H. see El Fakih H. 4909
Filocamo L. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Filocamo L. see Alisi M. A. 7793
Finet J.-P. see Mérour J.-Y. 3867
Fink D. M. and Allen R. C. Synthesis and carbamoylation of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-methano-1,3-benzodiazocin-8-ol: bridged analogues of physostigmine 2103
Fiorentino A. see Della Greca M. 5257
Fiorentino M. see Curci R. 4225
Fiorentino M. see Curci R. 7929
Fiori G. see Palmisano G. 7779
Fischer G. see Budt K.-H. 5331
Fischer P. M. Application of *t*-butyldimethylsilyl ethers of serine, threonine and tyrosine in peptide synthesis 7605
Fišerová A. see Kren V. 7233

Fish P. V. Reddy S. P. Lee C. H. and Johnson W. S. An application of the Trost reaction to the stereoselective synthesis of *trans*-tetra-substituted fluoroalkenes 8001
Fisher G. see Tuncay A. 7647
Fisher G. B. Harrison J. Fuller J. C. Goralski C. T. and Singaram B. Synthesis and characterization of lithium aminoborohydrides: a new class of powerful reducing agents 4533
Fisher M. H. see Meinke P. T. 1203
Fisher M. H. see Shih T. L. 1709
Fitton H. L. see Al Dulayymi J. R. 4803
Flament J.-P. see Trân Huu Dâu M. E. 2343
Flatt L. S. Lynch V. and Anslyn E. V. Binding multiple phosphodiesters with a polyazacleft 2785
Fleck T. J. and Grieco P. A. Synthetic studies on quassinoids: total synthesis of (±)-glaucarubolone and (±)-holacanthone 1813
Fleet G. W. J. see Mantell S. J. 4503
Fleming I. see Barbero A. 5841
Fleming I. see Buckle M. J. C. 4479
Fleming S. A. and Ward S. C. Stereocontrolled photochemical [2+2] cycloaddition 1013
Flores-Vela A. see Juaristi E. 6927
Flórez J. see Barluenga J. 6183
Florio S. and Troisi L. 2-Benzothiazolylchloromethyllithium: synthesis of oxiranes 7953
Flouzat C. Blanchet M. and Guillaumet G. Synthesis and *N*-substitution of an uncommon heterocyclic system: oxazolo[5,4-*b*]pyridin-2(1H)-one 4571
Flower P. B. see Palermo J. A. 3097
Flynn D. L. Becker D. P. Nosal R. and Zabrowski D. L. Use of atom-transfer radical cyclizations as an efficient entry into a new 'serotonergic' azanoradamantane 7283
Flynn D. L. Zabrowski D. L. and Nosal R. Use of methyl 2-iodo-2-(phenylsulfonyl)-4-pentenoate in atom-transfer radical cyclizations. Entry into annulation products containing carbonyl or *exo*-methylene functionality 7281
Foderaro T. A. Stermitz F. R. and Hope H. (5αH)-6-Epidihydrocornin, the first known iridoid glycoside with a *trans*-fused ring system 2953
Fogagnolo M. see Fantin G. 3235
Foloppe M. P. Rault S. and Robba M. Pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,4] benzodiazepines: a mild conversion of thiolactam into amidine 2803
Font J. see Cid P. 667
Fontaine C. see Mahmood K. 3761
Fontana F. see Coppa F. 687
Fontana F. see Coppa F. 3057
Fontana F. see Minisci F. 3201
Fontanille M. see Baklouti M. 1451
Forbes D. C. see Denmark S. E. 5037
Forbes I. T. see Fox M. E. 7421
Forbes I. T. see Fox M. E. 7425
Ford K. L. and Roskamp E. J. Tin(II) chloride dihydrate: a mild and efficient reagent for cleaving acetals 1135
Ford P. S. see Mantell S. J. 4503
Ford, Jr H. see Smyth M. S. 4137
Forrester A. R. Howie R. A. Jabbar A. Lewis J. R. Nizami S. S. Rozsa Z. and Szendrei K. Reductive phenolic coupling: a novel intramolecular capture of a nitro-intermediate generated through reduction of a nitrobenzophenone 4645
Förster S. see Nishinaga A. 4425
Forsyth C. J. see Aicher T. D. 1549
Forsyth C. J. see Buszek K. R. 1553
Forsyth T. P. see Pandey R. K. 5315
Fossatelli M. van der Kerk A. C. T. H. M. Vasilevsky S. F. and Brandsma L. A stereoselective synthesis of 1-phenyl-1-buten-3-yne and some 1-heteroaryl analogues 4229
Fossati G. see Verdini A. S. 6541
Foubelo F. see Semmelhack M. F. 3277
Fourneron J.-D. Combemorel A. Buc J. and Piéroni G. Lipase-catalysed acylation of alcohols by fatty acid anhydrides. Evaluation of the selectivity based on kinetic measurements 2469
Fourrey J.-L. see Blanchard P. 3319
Fourrey J.-L. see Blanchard P. 8069
Fourrey J.-L. see Clivio P. 1615
Fourrey J.-L. see Clivio P. 65
Fourrey J.-L. see Clivio P. 69
Fox J. M. Gillen Scaheri J. E. Jones K. G. L. Jones, Jr M. Shevlin P. B. Armstrong B. and Sztyrbicka R. The phenylcarbene rearrangement as a source of real carbenes 5021
Fox M. E. Holmes A. B. Forbes I. T. Thompson M. and Ziller J. W. Hydroxylamine–alkyne cyclisations. Synthesis of the seven-membered lactam structure proposed for (±)-acacialactam 7425
Fox M. E. Holmes A. B. Forbes I. T. and Thompson M. Hydroxylamine–alkyne cyclisations. A new method for the synthesis of cyclic nitrones 7421
Franck-Neumann M. Colson P.-J. Geoffroy P. and Taba K. M. The aldol condensation reaction of diene (tricarbonyl) iron complexes. From metal coordinated trimethylsilyl enol ethers to polyols of known configuration 1903
Franck-Neumann M. Michelotti E. L. Simler R. and Vernier J.-M. Cyclocarbonylation of acyclic 1,3-dienes via their tricarbonyl iron complexes: cyclopenten-2-ones and dicarbonyl cyclopentadienyl iron halides 7361
Franck-Neumann M. Miesch M. and Gross L. Synthesis of the angular triquinane (±)-pentalenene via small ring intermediates 3879
Franck-Neumann M. and Vernier J.-M. Cyclocarbonylation of 1,1,3-trisubstituted 1,3-dienes via their tricarbonyl iron complexes. Synthesis of cyclocondensed and (or) spirocyclic (optically active) cyclopenten-2-ones 7365
Frank J. Dékány G. and Pelczer I. Primycin—II. New macrocyclic lactones via translactonization 7393
Franken E. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Frantova A. Yu. Stepanov A. E. Bushnev A. S. Zvonkova E. N. and Shvets V. I. The synthesis of ceramide phosphoinositol 3539
Fraser-Smith E. B. see O-Yang C. 37
Fráter G. see Helmlinger D. 6119
Fráter G. see Roth F. 1045
Fray A. H. and Meyers A. I. Diastereoselective azomethine ylide cycloadditions to unsaturated, chiral bicyclic lactams 3575
Frazier J. W. Staszak M. A. and Weigel L. O. Enantioselective synthesis of loracarbef from sodium erythorbate 857
Fréchou C. Dhellly L. Beaupère D. Uzan R. et

Demailly G. Réaction d'ylures du soufre sur des sucres réducteurs: application à la synthèse d'hydroxyméthyl C-glycosides 5067
Freer A. A. MacNicol D. D. Mallinson P. R. and Vallance I. Design and synthesis of rhombohedral clathrates for containment of small, reactive guest species 261
Frère P. see Benahmed-Gasmi A. S. 6457
Frérot E. Coste J. Poncet J. Jouin P. and Castro B. N-Methyl N-carboxyanhydride: an unexpected by-product when coupling Boc-N-methyl amino acids 2815
Fresneda P. M. see Molina P. 2891
Fresneda P. M. see Molina P. 4491
Friedrich D. see Paquette L. A. 7311
Friedrichsen W. see Plüg C. 7509
Friesen R. W. Kolaczewska A. E. and Khazanovich N. A novel rearrangement of tertiary α-allenic alcohol carbamates. Preparation of 2-*O*-carbamoyl-4,4-disubstituted-1,3-butadienes 6715
Frigerio M. see Arnone A. 5609
Fritz H. see Otten T. 4153
Fritz H. see Weber K. 619
Froehler B. C. Wadwani S. Terhorst T. J. and Gerrard S. R. Oligodeoxynucleotides containing C-5 propyne analogs of 2'-deoxyuridine and 2'-deoxycytidine 5307
Fronczek F. R. see Prince P. 6431
Fronza G. Fuganti C. Grasselli P. Pedrocchi-Fantoni G. and Servi S. Enzyme assisted synthesis of (*S*)-sotolon 5625
Fronza G. Fuganti C. Grasselli P. and Barbeni M. Stereochemistry of the yeast-mediated conversion of delta 2-decenolide into delta decanolide 6375
Früh T. see Evans D. A. 1189
Fryhle C. B. Williard P. G. and Rybak C. M. Synthesis of (4*E*)-7-methoxytetradec-4-enoic acid: a novel fatty acid from *Lyngbya majuscula* 2327
Fuchigami T. Hayashi T. and Konno A. Electrolytic partial fluorination of organic compounds—III. Regioselective anodic monofluorination of organoselenium compounds and their synthetic application 3161
Fuchigami T. see Konno A. 7017
Fuchigami T. see Surowiec K. 1065
Fuchs P. L. see Magar S. S. 745
Fuentes J. see García Fernández J. M. 3931
Fugami K. see Tamaru Y. 631
Fugami K. see Yasui K. 785
Fugami K. see Yasui K. 789
Fuganti C. see Fronza G. 5625
Fuganti C. see Fronza G. 6375
Fuji K. Tanaka K. Li B. Shingu T. Sun H. and Taga T. Taxchinin A: a diterpenoid from *Taxus chinensis* 7915
Fuji K. Tanaka K. and Miyamoto H. Asymmetric *cis*-dihydroxylation of olefins by utilizing chiral bispiperazine 4021
Fuji K. see Iso Y. 503
Fuji K. see Tanaka F. 7885
Fujihara H. see Furukawa N. 1489
Fujii H. Taniguchi M. Oshima K. and Utimoto K. Stereoselective addition of alkyl- or phenylaluminium dichloride to α-alkyl-β-formyl amides providing *threo* α-alkyl-β-hydroxy amides 4579
Fujii H. see Taniguchi M. 4353
Fujii I. see Teraishi K. 7153
Fujii N. see Ibuka T. 3783
Fujii T. Hirao T. and Ohshiro Y. Oxovanadium-induced oxidative desilylation for the selective synthesis of 1,4-diketones 5823
Fujii T. see Saito T. 7535
Fujimoto T. see Nishino N. 1479
Fujimoto T. see Nishino N. 3137
Fujimoto T. see Nishino N. 5767
Fujimoto T. see Nishino N. 7007
Fujino K. see Akaji K. 1073
Fujino S. see Kawase T. 7201
Fujio M. Nakashima K. Tokunaga E. Tsuji Y. and Tsuno Y. The unexalted resonance scale of substituent effect in the benzylic solvolysis 345
Fujio M. Nakata K. Tsuji Y. Otsu T. and Tsuno Y. Substituent effect on the solvolysis of 2,2-dimethylindan-1-yl chlorides 321
Fujio M. Tomita N. Tsuno Y. Kobayashi S. Taniguchi H. Kaspi J. and Rappoport Z. Solvent effects on the solvolysis of 1-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-methylpropen-1-yl tosylate 1309
Fujio M. see Tsuji Y. 349
Fujisawa A. see Hiroi K. 7161
Fujisawa T. Hayakawa R. and Shimizu M. Selective synthesis of optically active 3-haloazetidin-2-ones or aziridines by the condensation of various metal enolates of α-haloacetate with a chiral imine 7903
Fujisawa T. Mobele B. I. and Shimizu M. A short synthesis of (–)-(4*R*,5*S*)-sitophilure using the regio- and stereoselective reduction of 3-acyltetrahydrothiopyran-4-ones with baker's yeast 5567
Fujisawa T. see Shimizu M. 7003
Fujita H. Tokuda M. Nitta M. and Suginome H. Stereoselective cyclization of δ-alkenylamines catalyzed with butyllithium. Synthesis of *cis*-*N*-methyl-2,5-disubstituted pyrrolidines 6359
Fujita K. Kubo T. and Ishizu T. A complete set of 6-*O*-activated cyclooligosaccharides having deformed cavities. $3^A,6^A$-Anhydro-6^X-*O*-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)-β-cyclodextrins 4199
Fujita K. Ohta K. Masunari K. Obe K. and Yamamura H. Selective preparation of hexakis(6-*O*-arenesulfonyl)-α-cyclodextrin 5519
Fujita K. Tahara T. Egashira Y. Imoto T. and Koga T. A complete set of $3^A,6^X$-di-*O*-sulfonylated α-cyclodextrins 5385
Fujita K. Yamamura H. Egashira Y. and Imoto T. A complete set of 6^A-azido-6^A-deoxy-6^X-*O*-sulfonyl-β-cyclodextrins 3511
Fujita K. see Ogiwara S. 1341
Fujita M. see Mandai T. 2987
Fujita Y. see Koiso Y. 4157
Fujita Y. see Sato T. 239
Fujiwara S. Shin-Ike T. Okada K. Aoki M. Kambe N. and Sonoda N. A marvelous catalysis of tellurium in the formation of isothiocyanates from isocyanides and sulfur 7021
Fujiwara S. and Smith, III A. B. Avermectin–milbemycin synthetic studies—VI. Stereoselective elaboration of the 'southern hemisphere' oxahydrindene 1185
Fujiwara T. Tomaru J. Suda A. and Takeda T. The ethylaluminum dichloride promoted ring enlargement reaction of 1-acylbicyclo-[4.2.0]oct-3-ene. A new route to hydroindanone system 2583
Fujiwara T. see Takeda T. 5381
Fujiwara Y. Maoka T. Ookubo M. and Matsuno T. Crassostreaxanthins A and B, novel marine carotenoids from the oyster *Crassostrea gigas* 4941

Fujiwara Y. see Akaji K. 3177
Fukase K. Hasuoka A. Kinoshita I. and Kusumoto S. Iodosobenzene–triflic anhydride as an efficient promoter for glycosidation reaction using thioglycosides as donors 7165
Fukazawa Y. Deyama K. and Usui S. Synthesis of monodeoxycalix[4]arene and its dimer structure in solution 5803
Fukazawa Y. see Takahashi T. 7561
Fukazawa Y. see Uchio Y. 1317
Fukumoto K. see Toyota M. 4581
Fukuyama T. see Kanda Y. 5701
Fukuzawa A. Takasugi Y. Murai A. Nakamura M. and Tamura M. Enzymatic single-step formation of laureatin and its key intermediate, prelaureatin, from (3*Z*,6*S*,7*S*)-laurediol 2017
Fulachier M.-H. see Tromelin A. 5197
Fuller J. C. see Fisher G. B. 4533
Funakoshi K. see Wu X.-M. 6331
Funayama S. see Dormer P. G. 1717
Furihata K. see Hayakawa Y. 2701
Furihata K. see Shin-ya K. 7025
Furstoss R. see Archelas A. 5241
Furukawa H. see Mori Y. 2029
Furukawa N. Kimura T. Horie Y. Ogawa S. and Fujihara H. Generation of new dithia dications from sterically congested 1,9-dithiodibenzothiophenes and their monooxides in concentrated sulfuric acid 1489
Furukawa N. see Kimura T. 6355
Furukawa N. see Ogawa S. 1915
Furukawa N. see Ogawa S. 7925
Furukawa N. see Ogawa S. 93
Furuse T. see Shono T. 4337
Furusho N. see Kuroda M. 7553
Furuune M. see Okuro K. 5363
Fusco C. see Curci R. 4225
Fusco C. see Curci R. 7929
Fusetani N. Wolstenholme H. J. Shinoda K. Asai N. Matsunaga S. Onuki H. and Hirota H. Two sesquiterpene isocyanides and a sesquiterpene thiocyanate from the marine sponge *Acanthella* cf. *cavernosa* and the nudibranch *Phyllidia ocellata* 6823
Fustero S. Díaz Mª D. Barluenga J. and Aguilar E. Synthesis and reactivity of β-amino-α,β-unsaturated oxa- and thiazolines 3801
Fwu S.-L. see Luo F.-T. 6839

Gaboury J. A. see Sibi M. P. 5681
Gadgil V. R. see Yadav J. S. 3687
Gagnaire G. see Pierre J.-L. 217
Gai Y. see Ward D. E. 1851
Gais H.-J. and Bülow G. Double metal-catalyzed cross-coupling reactions of alkenyl sulfoximines with diorganozinc reagents: synthesis of optically active axial chiral allylic silanes 461
Gais H.-J. and Bülow G. Double metal-catalyzed cross-coupling reactions of alkenyl sulfoximines with diorganozinc reagents: stereoselective synthesis of a key optically active 3-oxacarbacyclin intermediate 465
Gakh A. A. see Adcock J. L. 4875
Gala D. see Mergelsberg I. 161
Galéotti N. Montagne C. Poncet J. and Jouin P. Formation of oxazolines and thiazolines in peptides by the Mitsunobu reaction 2807
Gálik G. see Törös S. 3667
Galili N. see Becker D. 4775
Galindo A. see Hernández A. S. 4747
Galindo J. see Fehr C. 2465
Gallagher J. F. see Neri P. 7403
Gallagher R. T. see Ashton P. R. 7771
Gallo E. A. and Gellman S. H. N–H–π Hydrogen bonding in a norbornenyl diamide 7485
Gallo-Mezo M. A. see Pellicciari R. 3003
Galons H. see Parrot-Lopez H. 209
Gambacorta A. see Bovicelli P. 7411
Gammill R. B. Nash S. A. Bell L. T. and Watt W. The synthesis and chemistry of functionalized furochromones—IV. Addition of nitronate anions to 3-bromochromone and 6-bromofurochromone. An expedient route to furo(3',2':6,7)benzopyrano(2,3-*d*)-isoxazolones and chromono(2,3-*d*)isoxazolones 993
Gammill R. B. Nash S. A. Bell L. T. and Watt W. A novel entry to substituted chromones and furochromones through cyclopropane intermediates 997
Gandour R. D. see Prince P. 6431
Ganem B. see Godfrey A. G. 7461
Ganesan K. see Brown H. C. 3421
Ganeshan K. see Damha M. J. 6739
Ganguly A. K. see Saksena A. K. 7721
Ganguly B. see Kumar V. A. 3069
Gao L. and Murai A. Total synthesis of (–)-dactylyne and (–)-isodactylyne 4349
Gaonac'h O. Maddaluno J. Plé G. and Duhamel L. 1-(Phenylthio)- and 1-(phenylsulfoxide)-4-alkoxybutadienes, a new class of chiral dienes 2473
Garcès J. see Ariza X. 4069
García A. Mª see Mascareñas J. L. 4365
García A. Mª see Mascareñas J. L. 7589
García B. see Blay G. 5253
García E. see Crego M. 7437
García-Echeverría C. see Royo M. 2391
García Fernández J. M. and Defaye J. The reactivity of 1-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-D-fructose (trehalulose) in pyridinium poly(hydrogen fluoride) or anhydrous HF. New D-glucose D-fructose mixed dianhydrides 7861
GarcíaFernández J. M. Ortiz Mellet C. and Fuentes J. Chiral 2-thioxotetrahydro-1,3-*O*,*N*-heterocycles from carbohydrates 3931
García-Granados A. see Bréton J. L. 3935
García-Granda S. see Andrés C. 4743
Garcia J. G. Voll R. J. and Younathan E. S. Corrigendum 4848
García-López Mª T. see Martín-Martínez M. 2187
García Martínez A. Martínez Alvarez R. Martínez González S. Subramanian L. R. and Conrad M. A new procedure for the synthesis of (*E*)-1-iodo-1-alkenes 2043
García Martínez A. Teso Vilar E. Osío Barcina J. Manrique Alonso J. Rodríguez Herrero E. Hanack M. and Subramanian L. R. Enantiospecific synthesis of 3-substituted alkylidine-cyclopentanes 607
García Martínez A. OsíoBarcina J. Rys A. Z. and Subramanian L. R. A facile conversion of aliphatic aldehydes to 1,1-difluoro-alkanes 7787

García Ruano J. L. see Barros D. 2733
García-Ruano J. L. see Solladié G. 4561
García Navío J. L. see Vega J. A. 3677
García Ruano J. L. Lorente A. and Rodríguez J. H. Synthesis and stereoselective reductions of chiral β-iminosulfoxides 5637
Gardette D. see Haviari G. 4311
Gardiner J. M. see Jung M. E. 3841
Gardner J. O. see Rohloff J. C. 3113
Gardossi L. see Berti F. 8145
Garg C. P. see Khanna M. S. 1495
Garg H. S. Sharma M. Bhakuni D. S. Pramanik B. N. and Bose A. K. An antiviral sphingosine derivative from the green alga *Ulva fasciata* 1641
Garneau F. X. see Zamir L. O. 5173
Garneau F. X. see Zamir L. O. 5235
Garneau F. X. see Zamir L. O. 6548
Garner C. D. see Russell J. R. 3371
Garnham B. see Alewood P. F. 977
Garrido N. M. see Urones J. G. 5269
Garrigues B. see Benahmed-Gasmi A. S. 6457
Gasche J. see Clivio P. 1615
Gasche J. see Clivio P. 65
Gasche J. see Clivio P. 69
Gaspard-Iloughmane H. see Le Roux C. 1053
Gassman P. G. and Lottes A. C. Cyclobutane formation in the 2π + 2π cycloaddition of allyl and related cations to unactivated olefins. Evidence for the second step in the proposed mechanism of the ionic Diels–Alder reaction 157
Gateau-Olesker A. see Barton D. H. R. 6641
Gates B. D. and Swenton J. S. Selectivity in the anodic oxidation of *cis*- and *trans*-methoxylated propenylbenzenes. A useful expedient for the preparation of pure *cis*-propenylbenzene derivatives 2127
Gaudiosi A. see Barili P. L. 7061
Gaur R. K. Sproat B. S. and Krupp G. Novel solid phase synthesis of 2'-O-methylribonucleoside 5'-triphosphates and their α-thio analogues 3301
Gautam R. K. see Toru T. 4037
Gauthier A. D. see Rodgers J. D. 3273
Gautier C. see Daley L. 3749
Gawley R. E. see Zhang P. 2945
Geen G. R. Kincey P. M. and Choudary B. M. Regiospecific Michael additions with 2-aminopurines 4609
Géhanne S. see D'Aniello F. 5621
Geilen C. C. Loch N. Reutter W. Seppelt K. and Oberdorfer F. A simple synthesis of 2-deoxy-2-fluoro-D-galactose using xenon difluoride 2435
Geiss W. see Dauben W. G. 1713
Geiss-Mialhe Y. Gramain J.-C. Louvet A. and Remuson R. Diastereoselective cyclization of allylsilanes on α-acyliminium ions. A new approach to (±)-myrtine and (±)-epimyrtine 73
Gellerman G. Rudi A. and Kashman Y. Synthesis of pyrido[2,3,4-*kl*]acridines—a building block for the synthesis of pyridoacridine alkaloids 5577
Gellman S. H. Powell D. R. and Desper J. M. An unusual hydrogen bonding pattern in a crystallographically observed β-turn 1963
Gellman S. H. see Gallo E. A. 7485
Gellman S. H. see Savage P. B. 2107
Gemmell C. Kilburn J. D. Ueck H. and Underhill A. E. A straightforward approach to the synthesis of unsymmetrical tetrathioalkyl tetrathiafulvalene derivatives 3923
Genêt J.-P. Hajicek J. Bischoff L. and Greck C. A convenient synthesis of N-Boc protected primary amines via the reaction of organoboranes with Li or K *t*-butyl-N-tosyloxycarbamate 2677
Genêt J.-P. Pinel C. Mallart S. Jugé S. Cailhol N. and Laffitte J. A. (*R,R*)-DIPAMP–ruthenium(II) (2-methylallyl)$_2$: synthesis and selected use in asymmetric hydrogenation 5343
Genêt J. P. Durand J. O. Savignac M. and Pons D. Asymmetric synthesis of MeBma analog of C_9 amino acid present in cyclosporine 2497
Genêt J. P. Uziel J. Port M. Touzin A. M. Roland S. Thorimbert S. and Tanier S. A practical synthesis of α-aminophosphonic acids 77
Gengyo K. see Satoh T. 7543
Genicot C. and Ghosez L. Asymmetric vicinal acylation of olefins: a new approach to enantiomerically pure γ-lactones 7357
Geoffroy M. see Jouaiti A. 5071
Geoffroy P. see Franck-Neumann M. 1903
Georg G. I. Akgün E. Mashava P. M. Milstead M. Ping H. Wu Z. Vander Velde D. and Takusagawa F. Galactose-imines in the Staudinger reaction 2111
Georg G. I. Mashava P. M. Akgün E. and Milstead M. Corrigendum 1524
Georg G. I. and Guan X. Asymmetric synthesis of α-alkylated α-amino acids: azocane-2-carboxylic acids 17
Gerber P. and Keese R. A [4.5.5.5]fenestrene via intramolecular enone–alkyne photocycloaddition 3987
Gericke R. and Lues I. The transformation of a chromene derivative into benzofurans via allene intermediates 1871
Gerlach B. see Montforts F.-P. 1985
Gerlach U. and Wollmann T. Synthesis of benzoic and tetralone carboxylic acid esters from phenols by palladium catalyzed alkoxy/aryloxy carbonylation 5499
Géro S. D. see Barton D. H. R. 1883
Gero S. D. see Barton D. H. R. 6641
Gero S. D. see Csiba M. 5059
Gerrard S. R. see Froehler B. C. 5307
Gerwick W. H. see Proteau P. J. 4393
Gerzevske K. R. see Pandey R. K. 5315
Gesson J.-P. Jacquesy J.-C. Mondon M. and Petit P. A short synthesis of L-fucose and analogs from D-mannose 3637
Gesson J.-P. Jacquesy J.-C. and Rambaud D. 1-Bromoalkynes as π-nucleophiles in acyliminium ion cyclizations. A formal synthesis of lupinine and epilupinine 3633
Gesson J.-P. see Bertrand P. 5177
Gharbaoui T. Legraverend M. and Bisagni E. An efficient synthesis of 9-[(1-hydroxymethyl)-cyclobut-1-ene-3-yl] adenine and 1-(adenin-9-yl)-3-methylidene-but-1-ene-4-ol via regiospecific addition of phenyl selenenyl bromide to the alkene precursor 7141
Ghatak U. R. see Ghosh A. K. 655
Ghazal N. B. see Ennis M. D. 6287

Gheorghiu M. D. see Racoveanu-Schiketanz A. 4119
Ghera E. Ben-Yaakov E. Yechezkel T. and Hassner A. Michael reactions of allylic sulfones with nitroolefins. Regio- and stereochemical control 2741
Ghiatou N. see Solladié G. 1605
Ghiro É. see Guindon Y. 4257
Ghosal M. see Das S. 1229
Ghosez L. see Genicot C. 7357
Ghosh A. K. Duong T. T. McKee S. P. and Thompson W. J. N,N'-Disuccinimidyl carbonate: a useful reagent for alkoxycarbonylation of amines 2781
Ghosh A. K. Ray C. and Ghatak U. R. First total synthesis of the novel cytotoxic benzocycloheptenes (±)-deoxofaveline and (±)-faveline methyl ether 655
Ghosh A. K. see Corey E. J. 6955
Ghosh S. Karpha A. Saha G. and Patra D. Reductive cleavage of carbon–carbon bond. A facile route to bridged eight membered rings related to taxanes 2363
Ghosh S. K. Singh U. and Mamdapur V. R. One-pot amide/peptide synthesis via two redox reactions 805
Giacomini D. see Cainelli G. 7783
Giannaris P. A. see Damha M. J. 6739
Giasson R. see Boisvert G. 6587
Gibson H. W. see Leblanc J.-P. 6295
Giese B. Carboni B. Göbel T. Muhn R. and Wetterich F. A new route to 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-2-octulosonic acid: Felkin–Anh rule in radical chemistry 2673
Giese B. Damm W. Wetterich F. and Zeitz H.-G. 1,2-Stereoinduction in acyclic radicals: allylic strain effects 1863
Giese B. Erdmann P. Göbel T. and Springer R. Cobalt-catalyzed carbon–carbon bond formation via radicals 4545
Gil R. see Fiaud J.-C. 6967
Gil S. see Buckle M. J. C. 4479
Gilbert J. C. and Selliah R. D. Highly convergent enantioselective route to trichothecenes 6259
Gillen Scacheri J. E. see Fox J. M. 5021
Gilliatt V. J. Sultany C. M. and Butcher, Jr J. A. Synthesis of the first rotaxane containing a paracyclophane ring 6255
Gilloir F. and Malacria M. Palladium(0)-catalyzed rearrangement of silicon substituted vinyloxiranes. Enantiocontrolled preparation of α-tertiobutyldimethylsilyl-β,γ-unsaturated aldehydes 3859
Ginda H. see Kusumi T. 2019
Giolitti A. Guidi A. Pasqui F. Pestellini V. and Arcamone F. M. The synthesis of 8-(*S*)-fluoro-N-trifluoroacetyl-idarubicin 1637
Giordani C. see Verdini A. S. 6541
Giralt E. see Nicolás E. 2183
Giralt E. see Rabanal F. 1775
Giralt E. see Rizo J. 397
Giralt E. see Royo M. 2391
Girard C. see Hanessian S. 573
Girard C. see Laprévote O. 5237
Girard J.-P. see Colin-Messager S. 2689
Giraud L. see Crozet M. P. 1063
Girijavallabhan V. M. see Saksena A. K. 7721
Giuliano C. see Bonini C. 7429
Glass R. S. Broeker J. L. Ankiam E. and Asmus K.-D. Formation of sulfur-centered cation radicals by photofragmentation 1721
Glatzhofer D. T. Guerrero D. J. and Khan M. A. Synthesis and structure of (*E,E*)-[6.2]-(2,5)thiophenophane-1,5-diene: a new monomer for cyclopolymerization 2633
Gleason J. G. see Luengo J. I. 6911
Gleiter R. Treptow B. Kratz D. and Nuber B. A one step synthesis of a pentamethyl-ene-bridged superphane of a CpCo-stabilized cyclobuta-diene complex 1733
Gleiter R. and Merger M. [*n.n*]Cyclopropenyliophanes 3473
Glink P. T. see Crisp G. T. 4649
Gloer J. B. see Weber H. A. 1157
Glombik H. see Wess G. 195
Gnaim J. M. Keehn P. M. and Green B. S. Halogenated analogs of tri-*o*-thymotide (TOT) and tri-3-(2-butyl)-6-methylsalicylide (TSBS): synthesis and clathration studies 2883
Go K. see Nagarajan K. 6011
Göbel T. see Giese B. 2673
Göbel T. see Giese B. 4545
Godard A. see Guillier F. 7355
Godfrey A. G. and Ganem B. Reductive deoxygenation using hydridozirconium enolates: a new synthesis of α,β-unsaturated esters 7461
Godinho L. S. see Maycock C. D. 4633
Goehring R. R. An exceptionally brief synthesis of eupolauramine 6045
Goel O. P. see Chen H. G. 3293
Goh S. H. Hew N. F. and Lee M. Stereochemistry of bichromanyl dimers from γ-tocopherol and γ-tocotrienol 4613
Gokel G. W. see Takahashi T. 3825
Gokhale N. J. see Deshpande V. H. 4213
Gold A. see Sangaiah R. 5487
Golding B. T. see AbuSbeih K. 4807
Goldman A. S. see Boese W. T. 2119
Goldman M. E. see Chen J. 2275
Golec J. M. C. Hedgecock C. J. R. Murdoch R. and Tully W. R. A new approach to phospholipase A_2 inhibition 551
Golec J. M. C. Hedgecock C. J. R. and Kennewell P. D. A versatile synthon approach to the preparation of some phospholipase A_2 inhibitors 547
Golik J. Krishnan B. Doyle T. W. VanDuyne G. and Clardy J. Stereochemical studies on esperamicins: the absolute configuration of their bicyclic aglycone 6049
Golik J. see Leet J. E. 6107
Golini P. see Bianchi D. 3231
Gollwitzer J. see Lotter H. 2443
Gómez A. M. Valverde S. and López J. C. Stereocontrolled entry to 2,5-disubstituted tetrahydrofurans from hex-2-enono-δ-lactones under mild conditions 5105
Gómez-Beltrán F. see Andrés C. 4743
Gomez-Pardo D. Desmaële D. and d'Angelo J. New approaches to *Corynanthe* alkaloids involving the conjugate addition of dialkyl malonates to unsaturated thiolactams: synthesis of (±)-3-*epi*-dihydrocorynantheol 6633
Gomez-Pardo D. and d'Angelo J. A new [ABCD→ABCDE] cycloaddition strategy for the approach to *Yohimbe* alkaloids: stereoselective synthesis of (±)-3-*epi-allo*-yohimbone 6637
Gómez-Sánchez A. Lassaletta J.-M. López-Castro A. Diánez M. J. Estrada M. D. and Pérez-Garrido S. Spectroscopic and X-ray crystallographic studies of the potassium salt of hexameric malondialdehyde 1361
Gomi Y. see Hirano T. 5771

Gompper R. Ilkek C. and Polborn K. An access to unsymmetrically substituted dibenzo[14]annulenes 3989
González A. see Andrés C. 2895
González A. see Andrés C. 4743
González A. G. Muñoz O. M. Ravelo A. G. Crespo A. Bazzocchi I. L. Jiménez I. A. Solans X. Ruiz-Pérez C. and Rodríguez-Romero V. A new sesquiterpene from *Maytenus boaria* (Celastraceae); crystal structure and absolute configuration 1921
González A. G. see Hernández A. S. 4747
González A. M. see Barbero A. 5841
González R. Martín N. Seoane C. Marco J. L. Albert A. and Cano F. H. The first asymmetric synthesis of polyfunctionalized 4H-pyrans via Michael addition of malononitrile to 2-acyl acrylates 3809
González R. see Barluenga J. 7573
González R. see Barluenga J. 831
González-Muñiz R. see Martín-Martínez M. 2187
González-Nuñez M. E. see Adam W. 5833
González-Nuñez M. E. see Curci R. 4225
Goodman J. L. see Zona T. A. 6093
Goodman J. M. Molecular orbital calculations on $R^1R^2C{=}O{\cdot}H_2BF$ complexes: anomeric stabilisation and conformational preferences 7219
Goodman J. M. and Paterson I. Enolisation of ketones by dialkylboron chlorides and triflates: a model for the effect of reagent leaving group, substrate structure and amine base 7223
Goodwin C. A. see Elgendy S. 4209
Gopalan A. S. Prieto R. Mueller B. and Peters D. Polyene cyclizations using mercury (II) triflate–N,N-dimethylaniline complex—participation by internal nucleophiles 1679
Goralski C. T. see Fisher G. B. 4533
Gorbatenko V. I. see Matveyev Yu. I. 2035
Gore J. see Bourgeois-Cury A. 1277
Gore J. see Bouyssi D. 2811
Gorgues A. see Benahmed-Gasmi A. S. 6457
Gorgues A. see Blanchard Ph. 2685
Gorrichon L. see Escudier J.-M. 1439
Gosselin P. see Bonfand E. 2347
Gostoli G. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Gostoli G. see Alisi M. A. 7793
Goti A. see Brandi A. 6697
Goto C. see Yasuda M. 6465
Goto F. and Ogawa T. Synthesis of a sulfated glycopeptide corresponding to the carbohydrate–protein linkage region of proteoglycans: β-D-GlcA-(1→3){(SO_3Na→4)}-β-D-Gal-(1→3)-β-D-Gal-(1→4)-β-D-Xyl-(1→3)-Ser 5099
Goto F. and Ogawa T. Synthesis of sulfated glycohexaose of linkage region of chondroitin 4-sulfate: β-D-GlcA-(1→3){(SO_3Na→4)}-β-D-GalNAc-(1→4)-β-D-GlcA-(1→3)-β-D-Gal-(1→3)-β-D-Gal-(1→4)-D-Xyl 6841
Goto H. and Osawa E. Further developments in the algorithm for generating cyclic conformers. Test with cycloheptadecane 1343
Goto H. see Saito T. 7535
Goto K. see Takaishi Y. 7177
Goto S. see Akaba R. 7011
Goto T. see Teranishi K. 1303
Gotta S. see Botteghi C. 5601
Gottesfeld M. R. Masoudi F. A. and Hansen D. E. Unusual (but precedented) equilibrium between 1,4- and 1,6-di(2-hydroxyethyl)cyclo-octatetraene 447
Gottlieb L. see Meyers A. I. 867
Gou D.-M. and Chen C.-S. An efficient route to D-*myo*-inositol 1,3,4-triphosphate and D-*myo*-inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate 721
Goux C. Lhoste P. and Sinou D. Synthesis of allyl aryl sulphides by palladium(0)-mediated alkylation of thiols 8099
Govindaraj A. see Seshadri R. 2069
Goyal S. see Prakash O. 6519
Gràcia J. see Casamitjana N. 2055
Gracian F. see Pfister-Guillouzo G. 5753
Gradnig G. see Berger A. 7125
Gramain J.-C. see Benchekroun-Mounir N. 4001
Gramain J.-C. see Gelas-Mialhe Y. 73
Gramain J. C. see Haviari G. 4311
Grandjean D. Pale P. and Chuche J. Base-promoted intramolecular cyclization of bromoacetylenic alcohol derivatives 4905
Grandjean D. Pale P. and Chuche J. First total synthesis of optically pure methyl (2*Z*,8*S*,9*R*)-8,9-epoxydeca-4,6-diyn-2-en-10-hydroxy-1-oate and its acetate, two naturally-occurring antifeedants 5355
Gras J.-L. Poncet A. and Nouguier R. Ligand assisted asymmetric synthesis—II. Diastereoselective Diels–Alder additions with Lewis acid attracting auxiliaries derived from pentitols 3323
Grass J. P. see Mignani G. 495
Grassberger M. see Nussbaumer P. 3845
Grasselli P. see Fronza G. 5625
Grasselli P. see Fronza G. 6375
Grasser M. see Berger A. 7125
Gravel D. Benoît S. Kumanovic S. and Sivaramakrishnan H. On the palladium catalyzed reaction of methallyl-1,1-diacetate with cyclic β-ketoesters. Intervention of hidden mechanisms 1403
Gravel D. Benoît S. Kumanovic S. and Sivaramakrishnan H. Novel palladium catalyzed bicycloannulation of monoactivated cyclic ketones using a 1,3-allylic diacetate and an enolyzing catalyst 1407
Gravett E. C. see Mackenzie K. 5629
Greck C. see Genêt J.-P. 2677
Greco M. N. and Maryanoff B. E. Highly stereoselective synthesis of substituted hydrindanes related to the antiepileptic drug topiramate 5009
Green B. S. see Gnaim J. M. 2883
Green D. see Elgendy S. 4209
Green J. and Margolin A. L. Novel chemoenzymatic synthesis of peptide C-terminal amides from ester precursors 7759
Green J. see Bains S. 7475
Green T. P. see Chen T.-B. 5673
Greenberg M. M. see Barvian M. R. 6057
Greenlee W. J. see Dhanoa D. S. 1725
Greenlees A. R. see Driver M. J. 4357
Greeves N. and Lyford L. Ultrasound assisted preparation of organocerium reagents 4759
Gregory R. J. see Mackenzie K. 5629
Greiner A. and Ortholand J.-Y. Erythroselective aldol condensation of amine free 2-*t*-butyl-5-methyl-2-phenyl-1,3-dioxolan-4-one lithium enolate

synthesis of the ethyl acetolactate enantiomers 1897
Grieco P. A. Collins J. L. and Henry, Jr K. J. Direct substitution of secondary allylic alcohols with *o*-silylated ketene acetals in 3.0 M lithium perchlorate–diethyl ether—an alternative to the [1,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of allyl vinyl ethers 4735
Grieco P. A. and Carroll W. A. 2-Azonianorbornene-2-spiro-1'-aziridinium triflate—a novel ethylene immonium ion equivalent: application to a synthesis of physostigmine 4401
Grieco P. A. see Fleck T. J. 1813
Grieco P. A. see Henry, Jr K. J. 1817
Griengl H. see Baumgartner H. 6443
Grierson D. S. see Trân Huu Dâu M. E. 2343
Grierson D. S. see Skrydstrup T. 4563
Grigg R. Kennewell P. and Teasdale A. J. Palladium catalysed cascade cyclisation–carbonylation processes. Rate enhancement by Tl(I) salts 7789
Grigg R. and Sridharan V. Palladium catalysed intermolecular cascade cyclisation–cyclopropanation reactions 7965
Grimaldi J. see Hatem J. 1057
Grissom J. W. and Calkins T. L. The tandem Bergman-radical cyclization: a new method for ring annulation 2315
Grondin R. see Scartozzi M. 5717
Gronowitz S. see Malm J. 2199
Gross L. see Franck-Neumann M. 3879
Grosshenny V. and Ziessel R. Synthesis and properties of novel ditopic polypyridine ligands bridged by one and two acetylenic bonds 8075
Grossi L. Nucleophilic aromatic substitution (S_NAr): evidence of an electron transfer process in the reaction between acyclic alkyl amines and both aromatic and heteroaromatic halides 5645
Grundon M. F. see Neville C. F. 5995
Gryaznov S. M. and Letsinger R. L. A new approach to synthesis of oligonucleotides with 3' phosphoryl groups 4127
Grynkiewicz G. see Priebe W. 7681
Gu J. see Schwartz M. A. 1687
Gu J.-H. Terada M. Mikami K. and Nakai T. Unique stereocontrol in lanthanide(III)-catalyzed aldol reactions with the ketene silyl acetal of methyl (*R*)-3-hydroxybutanoate 1465
Gu R.-L. Lee I.-S. and Sih C. J. Chemo-enzymatic asymmetric synthesis of amino acids. Enantioselective hydrolyses of 2-phenyl-oxazolin-5-ones 1953
Gu Z. see Poss M. A. 5933
Guagnano V. see Menicagli R. 2867
Guan L. see Walkup R. D. 3969
Guan X. see Georg G. I. 17
Guanti G. Banfi L. Narisano E. Riva R. and Thea S. Tandem reduction/intramolecular hydroxyalkylation of (3-hydroxyphenyl)-alkanoates: a new regioselective approach to 1,8-dihydroxytetralins 3919
Guanti G. Banfi L. Narisano E. and Riva R. Stereoselective synthesis of *N*-acetyl-L-tolyposamine from (*S*) ethyl β-hydroxybutyrate 2221
Guarna A. see Brandi A. 6697
Gubin J. see Renard M. 4433
Guedj R. see Agrofoglio L. 5503
Guerrero A. see Einhorn J. 231
Guerrero D. J. see Glatzhofer D. T. 2633
Gueugnot S. see Jeffery T. 5757
Guevel R. see Paquette L. A. 923
Guibé F. see Merzouk A. 477
Guidetti-Grept R. see Keese R. 1207
Guidi A. see Giolitti A. 1637
Guijarro D. Mancheño B. and Yus M. Naphthalene-catalysed lithiation of dialkyl sulfates: a new route for organolithium reagents 5597
Guillaumet G. see Flouzat C. 4571
Guillaumet G. see Ruiz N. 2965
Guillemont J. see Duhamel L. 5051
Guillerm D. and Guillerm G. Enantioselective synthesis of episulfide analogues of L-methionine 5047
Guillerm G. see Guillerm D. 5047
Guillier F. Nivoliers F. Bourguignon J. Dupas G. Marsais F. Godard A. and Quéguiner G. Metalation of pi-deficient heterocycles—a facile synthesis of cerpegin 7355
Guillochon D. see Hart T. W. 5117
Guillochon D. see Hart T. W. 7211
Guindon Y. Slassi A. Ghiro É. Bantle G. and Jung G. Stereoselective silver triflate-mediated iodocyclization of carbamates 4257
Guingant A. see Laugraud S. 1289
Guir F. see Benchikh le-Hocine M. 1443
Guirado A. Zapata A. and Fenor M. Electrochemical reduction of carbonimidoyl dichlorides. A new method for the preparation of isocyanides 4779
Guitián E. see Pérez D. 2407
Guittet E. see Krief A. 3381
Guittet E. see Mahmood K. 3761
Gundersen L.-L. Benneche T. and Undheim K. Pd(0)-Catalyzed allylic alkylation in the synthesis of (±)*carbovir* 1085
Gung B. W. Karipides A. and Wolf M. A. X-Ray structure of a chiral alkene: direct evidence for C–H bond eclipsing C=C bond 713
Gunter M. J. and Johnston M. R. Porphyrin-based molecular tweezers as a receptor for bipyridinium guests 1771
Guo C. and Lu X. A facile and stereoselective synthesis of dienediones and 6-oxo-2,4-dienoic esters 3659
Guo Y. see Benchikh le-Hocine M. 1443
Guo Y. see Damha M. J. 6739
Guo Z.-W. and Zamojski A. Base-dependent stereoselectivity in reactions of acyl ligand in phenylacetyliron complex $(\eta^5\text{-}C_5H_5)Fe(CO)(PPh_3)(COCH_2Ph)$ 1105
Gupta D. K. see Bhutani K. K. 7593
Gurjar M. K. Lalitha S. V. S. Sharma P. A. and Rama Rao A. V. First chemical synthesis of deuterated 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine (AZT) 7945
Gurjar M. K. and Saha U. K. Synthesis of a new serine containing glycotetrapeptide from *Mycobacterium xenopi* glycopeptidolipid: an unusual structural variant in mycobacterium genus 4979
Gusmeroli M. see Filippini L. 1755
Gutman A. L. Meyer E. Yue X. and Abell C. Enzymatic formation of lactams in organic solvents 3943
Guyot M. see Bourguet-Kondracki M.-L. 8079
Guyot M. see Bourguet-Kondracki M. L. 225
Guziec, Jr F. S. and Wei D. Base-promoted oxygenation of N-substituted-N-tosylhydrazines—a

convenient route to hydroxydeamination of primary amines 7465
Guzmán A. Romero M. Talamás F. X. and Muchowski J. M. Synthesis of pyrimidines from 2-trichloromethyl-4-dimethylamino-1,3-diaza-1,3-butadienes and electron deficient acetylenes 3449
Gygax P. see Roth F. 1045
Gyürky S. see Ambrus G. 5267
Głowiak T. see Suwinski J. 7941

Haack T. and Mutter M. Serine derived oxazolidines as secondary structure disrupting, solubilizing building blocks in peptide synthesis 1589
Habashita H. see Ibuka T. 3783
Habata Y. Ikeda M. and Akabori S. Lithium ion selective dibenzo-14-crown-4 possessing a phosphoric acid functional group as a pendant 3157
Habata Y. and Akabori S. Highly selective lithium ion transport and extraction with crowned alkyl phosphoric acid 5815
Hachisuka C. see Itsuno S. 627
Hachiya I. see Kobayashi S. 1625
Hachiya I. see Kobayashi S. 6815
Hacksell U. see Li Y.-L. 4487
Haddad M. see Blazejewski J.-C. 1269
Haddad N. see Becker D. 827
Hadi A. H. A. see Mahmood K. 3761
Hadi A. H. A. see Awang K. 2493
Hadjiarapoglou L. see Adam W. 469
Haga N. see Endo Y. 3339
Hagedorn M. see Banert K. 7331
Hagen W. see Lipshutz B. H. 1041
Hagen W. see Lipshutz B. H. 5865
Hager M. W. and Liotta D. C. An efficient synthesis of 3'-fluoro-3'-deoxythymidine (FLT) 7083
Hai L. X. see Figadère B. 5189
Hain M. A. see Dow R. L. 309
Haino T. see Takahashi T. 7561
Hajdu J. see Kazi A. B. 2291
Hájek M. see Adámek F. 2039
Hajicek J. see Genêt J.-P. 2677
Hakimelahi G. H. see Hwu J. R. 6469
Hale K. J. Delisser V. M. and Manaviazar S. Azinothricin synthetic studies—I. Efficient asymmetric syntheses of (3*R*)- and (3*S*)-piperazic acids 7613
Hall D. G. Müller R. and Deslongchamps P. Transannular Diels–Alder reaction of *trans-trans-trans* 15-membered macrocyclic trienes 5217
Hall D. G. Müller R. and Deslongchamps P. Transannular Diels–Alder reaction of *trans-trans-cis* 15-membered macrocyclic trienes. Evidence for asynchronous transition state 5221
Hall D. R. Beevor P. S. Campion D. G. Chamberlain D. J. Cork A. White R. D. Almestar A. and Henneberry T. J. Nitrate esters: novel sex pheromone components of the cotton leafperforator, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* Busck. (Lepidoptera: Lyonetiidae) 4811
Halterman R. L. and McEvoy M. A. Evidence for stereoelectronic control in the epoxidation of sterically unbiased 3,3-diarylcyclopentenes 753
Halterman R. L. see Colletti S. L. 1005
Hamada S. see Ichikawa J. 337
Hamada T. see Hirao K. 6971
Hamada T. see Kusumi T. 2019
Hamada Y. see Hayashi K. 5075
Hamada Y. see Matsubara J. 4187
Hamada Y. see Matsuura F. 7917
Hamada Y. see Matsuura F. 7921
Hamada Y. see Tohdo K. 2031
Hamaguchi M. and Nagai T. Migration of double bond in decomposition of methylenepyrazoline 1321
Hamamoto M. see Kaneda K. 6827
Hamanaka N. see Irie H. 5761
Hamanaka N. see Nishizawa M. 2983
Hamanaka S. see Nishiyama Y. 6347
Hamann L. G. see Li K. 6569
Hamasaki T. see Kimura Y. 6987
Hamasaki T. see Marubayashi N. 4585
Hamdouchi C. A new approach to the asymmetric cyclopropanation via a chiral sulfinyl group 1701
Hamdouchi C. see Walborsky H. M. 761
Hamilton A. D. see Vicent C. 4269
Hamley P. see Evans P. A. 6859
Hammond M. see Aubé J. 1246
Hamon L. see Agami C. 3645
Han S.-Y. see Li W.-R. 3595
Han W. see Davis F. A. 1153
Hanack M. see García Martínez A. 607
Hanamoto T. see Inanaga J. 7035
Hanamoto T. see Inanaga J. 8109
Hanano T. see Kitagawa O. 1299
Hanau C. E. see Moeller K. D. 6041
Handel H. see Panetta V. 5505
Hanekamp J. C. see Rookhuizen R. B. 1633
Hanessian S. Girard C. and Chiara J. L. A practical synthesis of 2-deoxy aldonolactones via a SmI_2-mediated α-deoxygenation reaction 573
Hanessian S. and Beaudoin S. Studies in asymmetric olefinations—the synthesis of enantiomerically pure allylidene, alkylidene, and benzylidene cyclohexanes 7655
Hanessian S. and Beaudoin S. Versatile synthesis of alicyclic and acyclic compounds with alternate and remote C-methyl substitution patterns via asymmetric sequential olefination and ene reactions 7659
Hanessian S. see Sumi K. 749
Haning H. see Reetz M. T. 6963
Hanna I. see Blanchot-Courtois V. 5061
Hanna I. see Blanchot-Courtois V. 5065
Hanna I. see Blanchot-Courtois V. 8087
Hanna M. M. see Bradley D. H. 6223
Hansen D. E. see Gottesfeld M. R. 447
Hansen T. K. see Christiansen K. 3035
Hanson P. see Palucki M. 7111
Hanzawa Y. see Ito H. 1295
Hanzawa Y. see Ito H. 3769
Hanzawa Y. see Ito H. 4469
Hanzawa Y. see Ito H. 7873
Hara H. Inoue T. Nakamura H. Endoh M. and Hoshino O. A novel feature in phenyliodine diacetate oxidation 6491
Hara M. see Kusumi T. 2019
Harada H. see Hashimoto S. 3523
Harada T. Imanaka S. Ohyama Y. Matsuda Y. and Oku A. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 1,3,5-triols by tandem hydroboration/carbonyl reduction 5807
Harada T. Takahashi T. and Takahashi S. Synthetic approach to identification of *Periplaneta* sex pheromones 369
Haraguchi K. Tanaka H. Itoh Y. Saito S. and Miyasaka T.

Stereoselective synthesis of 4'-*C*-branched 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy nucleosides based on $SnCl_4$-promoted allylic rearrangement 2841
Harano K. Eto M. Oya T. Nakamoto S. and Hisano T. Unexpected cycloadducts from reactions of cyclopentadienone with allylic alcohols and amines 6473
Harashima S. see Mori K. 282
Haratake M. see Kimura K. 4461
Haratake M. see Shingu K. 2529
Harigaya Y. see Takeda K. 7145
Harigaya Y. see Takeda K. 951
Harkema S. see Timmerman P. 3377
Harmange J.-C. Figadère B. and Cavé A. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 2,5-linked monotetrahydrofuran units of acetogenins 5749
Harmange J.-C. see Figadère B. 5189
Harmange J. C. see Cortes D. 5225
Harms A. E. and Stille J. R. Carbocycle formation via intramolecular insertion of alkynes into titanium–carbon bonds 6565
Harms K. see Reetz M. T. 3453
Harp J. J. see Herndon J. W. 6243
Harper B. C. see Byers J. H. 6953
Harpp D. N. see Chew W. 45
Harpp D. N. see Li C.-J. 7293
Harpp D. N. see Ryan M. D. 2129
Harre M. see Westermann J. 8055
Harring L. S. see Negishi E. 3253
Harrington R. E. see Schultz A. G. 6097
Harrison J. see Fisher G. B. 4533
Harrison P. see Sun S. 7715
Harrowven D. C. The addition of organolithiums to ketenethioacetals: a new cyclopentannulation sequence leading to indanes 2879
Harrowven D. C. see Ali A. 2851
Hart D. J. see Campbell J. A. 6247
Hart T. W. Guillochon D. Perrier G. Sharp B. W. Toft M. P. Vacher B. and Walsh R. J. A. The synthesis of RP 66471. A potent potassium channel opener 7211
Hart T. W. Guillochon D. Perrier G. Sharp B. W. and Vacher B. The synthesis of RP 65479, a novel, potent potassium channel opener 5117
Hart T. W. and Vacher B. Versatile intramolecular reactions starting from a conformationally restricted epoxyalcohol 3009
Hart T. W. and Vacher B. Intramolecular thioamide participation reactions 7215
Hartley R. C. Warren S. and Richards I. C. Stereospecificity and stereoselectivity in the [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangement of open chain sulphonium ylides 8155
Hartmann M. see Martin S. F. 3583
Hartner, Jr F. W. see Armstrong, III J. D. 6599
Haruna S. see Kaneda K. 6827
Harusawa S. Osaki H. Takemura S. Yoneda R. and Kurihara T. [3,3] Sigmatropic ring expansion of cyclic thionocarbonates—V. Stereoselective synthesis of the yellow scale pheromone 2543
Hasebe K. see Hirao K. 6971
Hasegawa E. see Kamata M. 5085
Hasegawa H. see Itoh T. 5399
Hasegawa M. see Hashimoto Y. 6351
Hasegawa T. see Maeta H. 5965
Hashimoto M. see Tamura O. 3483
Hashimoto M. see Tamura O. 3487
Hashimoto S. Watanabe N. and Ikegami S. Dirhodium(II) tetra(triphenylacetate): a highly efficient catalyst for the site-selective intramolecular C–H insertion reactions of α-diazo β-keto esters 2709
Hashimoto S. Yanagiya Y. Honda T. Harada H. and Ikegami S. An efficient construction of 1,2-*trans*-β-glycosidic linkages capitalizing on glycopyranosyl *N,N,N',N'*-tetramethylphosphoroamidates as shelf-stable glycosyl donors 3523
Hashimoto T. see Maeta H. 5965
Hashimoto Y. Hirata K. Kihara N. Hasegawa M. and Saigo K. Gallium dichloride-mediated reductive Friedel–Crafts reaction 6351
Hashimoto Y. see Shimazawa R. 7197
Hashizume Y. see Watanabe H. 4333
Hassner A. see Ghera E. 2741
Hasuoka A. see Fukase K. 7165
Hatakeyama S. Kawamura M. Shimanuki E. and Takano S. Enantiospecific syntheses of paeonilactone A, paeonilactone B, 7*S*-paeonimetabolin-I, and 7*R*-paeonimetabolin-I from *R*-(−)-carvone 333
Hatano K. see Ohsawa T. 5555
Hatem J. Henriet-Bernard C. Grimaldi J. and Maurin R. Radical cyclization of β-allenic oxime ethers 1057
Hauske J. R. Dorff P. Julin S. Martinelli G. and Bussolari J. Preparation and reactions of chiral propargylic amines 3715
Havenith R. W. A. see Wissing E. 7933
Haverty S. M. see Runk C. S. 2665
Haviari G. Célérier J. P. Petit H. Lhommet G. Gardette D. and Gramain J. C. Asymmetric synthesis with chiral hydrogenolysable amines. Cyclic β-enamino ester reduction—a diastereoselective route to 2,3-disubstituted pyrrolidines 4311
Havlíček V. see Kren V. 7233
Hawkes G. E. Hawkes J. E. Comninos F. C. M. Pardini V. L. and Viertler H. An unusual anodic methoxylation: 3,4-dimethoxyacetophenone 8133
Hawkes J. E. see Hawkes G. E. 8133
Hay A. S. see Paventi M. 6405
Hayakawa I. see Tamura O. 3483
Hayakawa I. see Tamura O. 3487
Hayakawa R. see Fujisawa T. 7903
Hayakawa Y. Kawakami K. Seto H. and Furihata K. Structure of a new antibiotic, roseophilin 2701
Hayakawa Y. see Shin-ya K. 7025
Hayami J. see Kawamoto T. 3169
Hayami J. see Kawamoto T. 3173
Hayami J. see Kawamoto T. 7173
Hayashi K. Hamada Y. and Shioiri T. Synthesis of nazumamide A, a thrombin-inhibitory linear tetrapeptide, from a marine sponge, *Theonella* sp. 5075
Hayashi T. see Arisawa M. 5977
Hayashi T. see Fuchigami T. 3161
Hayashi T. see Ozawa F. 1485
Hayashi T. see Uozumi Y. 7135
Hayashi Y. see Satoh T. 7181
Hayden M. R. see Dussault P. H. 443
Hayes C. J. see Bedford S. B. 6511
Hayoz P. and von Zelewsky A. New versatile optically active bipyridines as building blocks

for helicating and caging ligands 5165
Hazra B. G. Argade N. P. and Joshi P. L. A stereoselective approach to the brassinolide side chain via Wittig reaction 3375
Hearst J. E. see Rana T. M. 4521
Heasley V. L. see Shellhamer D. F. 6903
Heathcock C. H. see Lopes R. S. C. 6775
Heathcock C. H. see Munchhof M. J. 8005
Heaton S. B. and Jones G. B. Chiral arene chromium tricarbonyl complexes as enantioselective catalysts: highly selective 1,2 alkyl additions to aldehydes 1693
Heckmann B. Alayrac C. Mioskowski C. Chandrasekhar S. and Falck J. R. Oxidative decarboxylation of mandelate ethers and α-substituted phenylacetates via dioxetanone generation 5205
Heckmann B. Mioskowski C. Yu J. and Falck J. R. Nucleophilic substitution at the acetalic center of mandelate 1,3-dioxolan-4-ones using magnesio-copper reagents: application to the synthesis of chiral secondary alcohols 5201
Heckmann B. see Falck J. R. 4893
Hedgecock C. J. R. see Golec J. M. C. 547
Hedgecock C. J. R. see Golec J. M. C. 551
Heidbreder A. and Mattay J. PET-Oxidative cyclization of unsaturated enol silyl ethers 1973
Heil B. see Törös S. 3667
Heissler D. see Jenn T. 7227
Helmlinger D. and Fráter G. Rearrangement of sclareolide to (4.3.3)-propellanes under strongly acidic conditions 6119
Helsberg M. see Jähne G. 5335
Hemmasi B. see Zeng W. 5945
Hemming K. Redhouse A. D. Smalley R. K. Thompson J. R. Kennewell P. D. and Westwood R. 2-(1,2-Dihydro-3-oxo-4,5-diphenyl-3*H*-pyrrol-2-ylidene)-1,2-dihydro-4,5-diphenyl-3*H*-pyrrol-3-one: a new pyrrole-based indigotin analogue 2231
Hendricks R. T. see Dauben W. G. 603
Henneberry T. J. see Hall D. R. 4811
Henniges H. see Meyer F. E. 8039
Henriet-Bernard C. see Hatem J. 1057
Henry, Jr K. J. Grieco P. A. and Jagoe C. T. Chelation controlled addition of allylstannanes to aldehydes in lithium perchlorate–diethyl ether 1817
Henry, Jr K. J. see Grieco P. A. 4735
Henry R. see Phillips J. G. 3733
Herbert R. see MacLeod A. M. 4217
Herczegh P. Kovács I. Szilágyi L. Zsély M. Sztaricskai F. Berecibar A. Olesker A. and Lukacs G. Cycloaddition reactions of carbohydrate derivatives—III. A new route to swainsonine analogs 3133
Herdewijn P. see Pannecouque C. 7609
Herdewijn P. A. see Mamos P. 2413
Hermans B. Colard N. and Hevesi L. Electrophilic addition of diselenides to alkenes: new synthesis of 1,2-bis(selenides) 4629
Hermecz I. see Kökösi J. 2995
Hernández A. S. Afonso M. M. González A. G. and Galindo A. Partial synthesis of germacranolides with pyran and furan-type rings 4747
Herndon J. W. and Harp J. J. Cyclization of alkene-containing tetraalkylstannanes 6243
Herndon J. W. and Matasi J. J. Hydrogenation of vinylogous esters 5725
Herold G. see Ziegler T. 4413
Herrero A. see Alcaraz C. 5605
Hertzog D. L. Austin D. J. Nadler W. R. and Padwa A. Intramolecular cycloaddition of isomünchnones derived from the rhodium(II) catalyzed cyclization of diazoimides 4731
Hertzog D. L. Nadler W. R. Zhang Z. J. and Padwa A. Generation and cycloaddition reactions of transient alkyl-substituted anhydro-4-hydroxythiazolium hydroxides 5877
Herzog B. see Keese R. 1207
Hevesi L. see Hermans B. 4629
Hevesi L. see Proess G. 269
Hew N. F. see Goh S. H. 4613
Hewlins M. J. E. see Cavaleiro J. A. S. 6871
Hiemstra H. see Koot W.-J. 7969
Hiemstra H. see Pirrung F. O. H. 5141
Hierstetter T. Tischler B. and Sauer J. Silylenolether als 2π-Komponenten in (4+2)-Cycloadditionen: Präparative und kinetische Ergebnisse 8019
Higa T. see D'Auria M. V. 4641
Higa T. see Sharma H. A. 1593
Higashiyama K. Inoue H. and Takahashi H. Diastereoselective addition of organometallic reagents to chiral imines and 1,3-oxazolidines 235
Higby R. G. see Jackson R. W. 4695
Higuchi R. see Miyamoto T. 5811
Higuchi T. see Komuro M. 4949
Higuchi T. see Ohtake H. 2521
Hill S. E. see Chen S.-H. 7679
Hillmyer M. see Tan L. C. 7709
Hilton M. J. see Ismail F. M. D. 3795
Hinton R. D. see Janzen E. G. 1257
Hipskind P. A. see Lunn W. H. W. 6291
Hipskind P. A. see Trost B. M. 4541
Hirai Y. Terada T. Amemiya Y. and Momose T. An efficient synthesis of (–)-bulgecinine 7893
Hirama M. see Oishi T. 639
Hirama M. see Takahashi K. 4603
Hirano T. Gomi Y. Takahashi T. Kitahara K. Qi C. F. Mizoguchi I. Kyushin S. and Ohashi M. Chemiluminescence of coelenterazine analogues—structures of emitting species 5771
Hirao K. Mohri K. Yonemitsu O. Tabata M. and Sohma J. New route to 2-substituted indoles by pyrolysis of N-acyl-acetylphenylhydroxylamines 1459
Hirao K. Yokozawa T. Hasebe K. Yamashita A. Watanabe T. and Hamada T. Reaction of electron-rich quadricyclane with *p*-benzoquinone derivatives 6971
Hirao T. see Fujii T. 5823
Hiraoka S. Yoshida T. Kansui H. and Kunieda T. Strong regiochemical control of bimolecular thermochemical reactions in cholesteric liquid crystalline solvents 4341
Hirashima T. see Ohno T. 5515
Hirata K. see Hashimoto Y. 6351
Hirata T. see Kitagawa O. 1299
Hirobe M. see Komuro M. 4949
Hirobe M. see Nakamura S. 5409
Hirobe M. see Ohtake H. 2521
Hirohara M. see Arai Y. 1325
Hiroi K. Umemura M. and Fujisawa A. Intramolecular Lewis acid-catalyzed asymmetric hetero-Diels–Alder reactions with dienes bearing chiral sulfinyl groups 7161

Hirol K. and Umemura M. Lewis acid-catalyzed intramolecular asymmetric ene reactions of chiral vinyl sulfoxides 3343
Hirokawa J. see Kigoshi H. 6647
Hirosawa C. see Toshimitsu A. 4017
Hirose Y. Kariya K. Sasaki I. Kurono Y. Ebilke H. and Achiwa K. Drastic solvent effect on lipase-catalyzed enantioselective hydrolysis of prochiral 1,4-dihydropyridines 7157
Hirota H. see Fusetani N. 6823
Hirukawa T. see Kato T. 1475
Hisano T. see Harano K. 6473
Hitchcock S. A. and Pattenden G. Corrigendum 7448
Hitchcock S. A. and Pattenden G. A tandem radical macrocyclisation–radical transannulation strategy to the taxane ring system 4843
Hiyama T. see Kuroboshi M. 4173
Hiyama T. see Kuroboshi M. 4177
Hiyama T. see Minami T. 7525
Ho D. M. see Pascal, Jr R. A. 13
Ho D. M. see Pascal, Jr R. A. 4707
Ho G.-J. see Moss R. A. 1427
Ho G.-J. see Moss R. A. 4287
Ho K.-K. see Burgess K. 5677
Ho W.-B. see Wasserman H. H. 7207
Hobe M. see Krief A. 3381
Hobe M. see Krief A. 6527
Hobe M. see Krief A. 6529
Hodgson D. M. Chromium(II)-mediated synthesis of *E*-alkenylstannanes from aldehydes and $Bu_3SnCHBr_2$ 5603
Hodgson D. M. and Wells C. Regio- and stereo-selective reactions of trimethylsilyl-substituted allyl-chromium reagents with aldehydes 4761
Hoferer G. M. see Märkl G. 3621
Hoffman R. V. and Kim H.-O. A simple synthetic approach to Cbz-Phe-Ψ-(CH_2)Gly-Pro-OMe and related peptide isosteres 3579
Hoffmann A. see Bergsträßer U. 1049
Hoffmann H. M. R. see Eggert U. 3465
Hoffmann M. G. and Zeiss H.-J. A novel and convenient route to L-homoserine lactones and L-phosphinothricin from L-aspartic acid 2669
Hofstead S. J. see Leet J. E. 6107
Hogan M. E. see Varma R. S. 7719
Hoglen D. K. see Schultz A. G. 6611
Hojo M. Ohsumi K. and Hosomi A. Synthesis and reactions of 2-cyclopropyl-2-propenyltrimethylsilane. Silicon-directed generation of cyclopropylcarbinyl system 5981
Hojo M. see Tominaga Y. 85
Hollingworth G. J. Lee T. V. and Sweeney J. B. Preparation of a highly functionalized allylsilane for use in three-bond cascade reactions 5591
Hollingworth G. J. and Sweeney J. B. Preparation and reactions of 3- and 4-tributylstannyl-2-(5H)-furanones: preparation of aryl furanones 7049
Hollis T. K. Robinson N. P. and Bosnich B. Homogeneous catalysis. $[TiCp_2(CF_3SO_3)_2]$ and $[ZrCp_2(CF_3SO_3)_2THF]$, fast and efficient catalysts for the Mukaiyama cross-aldol reaction 6423
Holmes A. B. see Curtis N. R. 671
Holmes A. B. see Curtis N. R. 675
Holmes A. B. see Evans P. A. 6857
Holmes A. B. see Evans P. A. 6859
Holmes A. B. see Fox M. E. 7421
Holmes A. B. see Fox M. E. 7425
Holmes C. F. B. see de Silva E. D. 1561
Holmes M. A. see Shih T. L. 1709
Holmquist C. R. and E. J. Roskamp Tin(II) chloride catalyzed addition of diazo sulfones, diazo phosphine oxides, and diazo phosphonates to aldehydes
Holoboski M. A. see Schultz A. G. 6611
Holzapfel C. W. see van Heerden F. R. 7399
Holzhäuser O. see Jähne G. 5335
Hölzl W. see Märkl G. 4421
Honda K. see Saito T. 7535
Honda T. see Hashimoto S. 3523
Honda T. see Sato Y. 2593
Honda T. see Suzuki Y. 4931
Hondo Y. see Tsunoda T. 1651
Hong F.-T. Lee K.-S. and Liao C.-C. Photochemistry of alkylated 4,4-dimethoxy-2,5-cyclohexadienones in methanol. Synthesis of methyl ester of (±)-desepoxy-2,5-didehydro methylenomycin A 2155
Hong W. Dong L. Cai Z. and Titmas R. Synthesis and N- and C-terminal extension of peptidyl α,α-difluoroalkyl ketones 741
Hong Y. see Parmee E. R. 1729
Hoogsteen K. see Dowling J. E. 4679
Hoornaert G. J. see Fannes C. C. 2049
Hoornaert G. J. see Van Aken K. J. 2713
Hope H. see Foderaro T. A. 2953
Hoppe D. see Ahrens H. 5327
Hoppe D. see Paetow M. 5323
Horie Y. see Furukawa N. 1489
Horiguchi Y. see Kataoka Y. 6979
Horita K. Inoue T. Tanaka K. and Yonemitsu O. Total synthesis of the polyether antibiotic lysocellin—I. Stereocontrolled synthesis of the C_1–C_9 and C_{16}–C_{23} fragments 5537
Horita K. Tanaka K. Inoue T. and Yonemitsu O. Total synthesis of the polyether antibiotic lysocellin—II. Stereocontrolled synthesis of the C_{10}–C_{23} fragment and its aldol condensation with the C_1–C_9 fragment to complete the total synthesis of lysocellin 5541
Hörlein R. see Budt K.-H. 5331
Hornbuckle S. F. see Padwa A. 6427
Horne D. A. see Xu Y. 4385
Horney M. J. see Shellhamer D. F. 6903
Hörnfeldt A.-B. see Malm J. 2199
Horton J. see Sueiras-Diaz J. 2721
Horváth G. see Ambrus G. 5267
Hoshino H. see Aimi N. 5403
Hoshino M. see Kuroda M. 7553
Hoshino O. see Hara H. 6491
Hosmane R. S. and Liebman J. F. Aromaticity of five-membered heterocycles: an experimentally convenient theoretical model for prediction of relative aromaticity 2303
Hosmane R. S. see Bertha C. M. 3425
Hosokawa T. Takano M. Kuroki Y. and Murahashi S.-I. Palladium(II)-catalyzed amidation of alkenes 6643
Hosomi A. see Hojo M. 5981
Hosomi A. see Tominaga Y. 85
Hossain M. A. see Donaldson W. A. 4107
Hossain M. M. see Seitz W. J. 7755
Hossain M. M. see Theys R. D. 3447
Houalla D. Bounja Z. Skouta S. Riesel L. and Lindemann D. On the extension of the

Atherton–Todd reaction to the 1-organyloxy 1-hydridobi-cyclophosphoranes 2817
Houchigai H. see Sonoda S. 3145
Houk K. N. see Brown F. K. 4405
Houk K. N. see Niwayama S. 883
Houk K. N. see Raimondi L. 4409
Hoult D. A. see Abell A. D. 5831
Hoveyda H. R. see Karunaratne V. 1827
Howard A. S. see Michael J. P. 4751
Howard A. S. see Michael J. P. 6023
Howard J. A. K. see Mackenzie K. 5629
Howe G. P. see Beresford K. J. M. 3355
Howe G. P. see Wang S. 3351
Howie R. A. see Forrester A. R. 4645
Hoye T. R. and Dinsmore C. J. Tandem alkyne insertion and allyl sulfonium ylide rearrangement of γ,δ-alkynyl-α'-diazoketones 169
Hoyt S. see Burdi D. 2133
Hruby V. J. see Boteju L. W. 7491
Hsiao C.-N. and Kolasa T. Synthesis of chiral zileuton, a potent and selective inhibitor of 5-lipoxygenase 2629
Hsiao C.-N. see Chan M. F. 3567
Hsu C.-H. see Chou S.-S. P. 643
Hsu H.-Y. see Liu K.-T. 3327
Hsü H. Y. see Arai Y. 1325
Hu B. see Barton D. H. R. 5473
Hu B. see Davies H. M. L. 453
Hu N.-X. see Back T. G. 5685
Hu X. see Schwartz M. A. 1687
Hu X. see Schwartz M. A. 1689
Hua D. H. Khiar N. Zhang F. and Lambs L. Synthesis of 2,2-disubstituted 2,5-dihydro-4-methyloxazoles 7751
Huang J. and Widlanski T. S. Facile synthesis of sulfonyl chlorides 2657
Huang S. see Farina V. 3979
Huang W. see Ding Y. 8119
Huang W.-S. see Luo F.-T. 6839
Huang X. see Lu X. 2535
Huang Y. see Taschner M. J. 2765
Huang Y.-Z. see Zhou Z.-L. 5827
Hubert A. J. see Demonceau A. 2009
Huby N. J. S. see Davies H. M. L. 6935
Hudrlik A. M. see Hudrlik P. F. 6743
Hudrlik A. M. see Hudrlik P. F. 6747
Hudrlik P. F. Abdallah Y. M. and Hudrlik A. M. Rearrangements of α-haolsilanes induced by intramolecular nucleophilic attack at silicon 6743
Hudrlik P. F. Abdallah Y. M. and Hudrlik A. M. Generation of anionic intermediates by intramolecular nucleophilic atack at silicon 6747
Huel C. see Maillard Ph. 8081
Hughes P. Musser J. Conklin M. and Russo R. The isolation, synthesis and characterization of an isomeric form of rapamycin 4739
Hulce M. see Lee S.-H. 185
Hultin P. G. and Jones J. B. Dilemma regarding an active site model for porcine pancreatic lipase 1399
Humber D. C. Jones M. F. Payne J. J. Ramsay M. V. J. Zacharie B. Jin H. Siddiqui A. Evans C. A. Tse H. L. A. and Mansour T. S. Expeditious preparation of (–)-2'-deoxy-3'-thiacytidine (3TC) 4625
Hunkler D. see Otten T. 4153
Hunter R. Michael J. P. and Walter D. S. Alkylation of enol silyl ethers with vinylthionium ions generated from 1,1- and 1,3-bis(phenylthio)propenes 5413
Hurst D. see Cole T. E. 2761
Hursthouse M. B. see Bryce M. R. 1783
Hursthouse M. B. see Elmorsy S. S. 821
Husson H.-P. see Maury C. 6127
Hutchinson J. H. McEachern E. J. Scheigetz J. Macdonald D. and Thérien M. Formation of a novel thiopyranoindole ring system 4713
Hutchinson J. P. E. and Parkes K. E. B. A short synthesis of (*S*)-3-(dimethylphosphono)-2-((9-fluorenyl)methoxy-carbamoyl)propionic acid, a protected phosphonic acid analogue of aspartic acid 7065
Huyer G. see Perrier H. 725
Hwu J. R. Hakimelahi G. H. and Chou C.-T. Simple method for α-alkylation of α,β-unsaturated enones through the Michael addition 6469

Ibuka T. Yoshizawa H. Habashita H. Fujii N. Chounan Y. Tanaka M. and Yamamoto Y. 'Higher order' zinc cuprates involving lithium chloride: synthesis of (E)-alkene dipeptide isosteres free from reductive elimination products 3783
Ichihara A. see Tabuchi H. 4933
Ichikawa J. Hamada S. Sonoda T. and Kobayashi H. A one-pot synthesis of 2,2-difluorovinyl carbonyl compounds from 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl *p*-toluenesulfonate via 2,2-difluorovinylboranes 337
Ichikawa J. Minami T. Sonoda T. and Kobayashi H. A facile synthesis of disubstituted 1,1-difluoro-1-alkenes via double transmetalation of 2,2-difluorovinylboranes 3779
Ichinose H. see Segi M. 7865
Igarashi T. see Tomooka K. 5795
Iglesias B. see de Lera A. R. 6205
Ignatenko A. V. see Kovalev I. P. 1791
Ii A. see Yasui K. 785
Ii A. see Yasui K. 789
Iida I. see Kimura T. 6355
Iihama T. see Quesnelle C. 2625
Iijima H. Nakahara Y. and Ogawa T. Synthesis of the N-terminal glycopentapeptides of human glycophorin AM and AN carrying trimeric sialosyl Tn epitope 7907
Iijima M. see Kubota T. 1351
Ikeda A. and Shinkai S. Unusually high ionophoricity of 1,3-alternate-calix[4]arenes: π-donor participation in the complexation of cations? 7385
Ikeda H. see Iso Y. 503
Ikeda I. see Aso M. 5787
Ikeda M. see Habata Y. 3157
Ikegami S. see Hashimoto S. 2709
Ikegami S. see Hashimoto S. 3523
Ikemoto N. Kim O. K. Lo L.-C. Satyanarayana V. Chang M. and Nakanishi K. Ferric chloride, an anomerization catalyst for the preparation of alkyl α-glycopyranosides 4295
Ikota N. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 1,7a-diepialexine 2553
Il'chenko A. Ya. see Khodorkovsky V. Yu. 973
Ila H. see Patro B. 809
Ila H. see Satyanarayana J. 6173
Ila H. see Srinivasa Rao Ch. 8163
Ilan M. see Talpir R. 3033
Ilköy E. see Ambrus G. 5267
Illek C. see Gompper R. 3989
Imada Y. Saito T. Kawakami T. and Murahashi S.-I.

Osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation of olefins using chiral isoxazolidine ligands 5081
Imai A. see Araki S. 2581
Imakubo T. see Tokitoh N. 5819
Imanaka S. see Harada T. 5807
Imanaka T. see Kaneda K. 6827
Imanieh H. MacLeod D. Quayle P. Zhao Y. and Davies G. M. A preparation of 3,3-bis(tri-n-alkylstannyl)-acrylates and related systems 405
Imanieh H. Quayle P. Voaden M. Conway J. and Street S. D. A. A facile generation of α-silyl carbanions 543
Imanieh H. see Booth C. 413
Imoto T. see Fujita K. 3511
Imoto T. see Fujita K. 5385
Inagaki J. see Minami Y. 7373
Inami K. see Yamamoto T. 325
Inami K. see Yamamoto T. 5791
Inanaga J. Sugimoto Y. Yokoyama Y. and Hanamoto T. One-carbon extrusion from carbohydrates via C1-alkoxy radical fragmentation. An easy access to erythrose and threose 8109
Inanaga J. Sugimoto Y. and Hanamoto T. A novel method for the generation of 2,3-naphthoquinodimethanes utilizing samarium(II) iodide-promoted allene synthesis 7035
Inazu T. see Takemura H. 5775
Inoue H. see Higashiyama K. 235
Inoue H. see Matsuda I. 5799
Inoue J. see Nishiyama Y. 6347
Inoue K. see Ogino K. 4191
Inoue M. see Numata A. 1621
Inoue S. see Shibata K. 1077
Inoue T. see Hara H. 6491
Inoue T. see Horita K. 5537
Inoue T. see Horita K. 5541
Inoue T. see Kitagawa O. 1299
Inoue T. see Kitagawa O. 2167
Ipatkin V. V. see Kovalev I. P. 1791
Iqbal J. see Bhatia B. 7961
Irie H. Miyashita M. Kouno I. Hamanaka N. and Sugioka M. Cunninghamic acids A and B, novel bis(labdane)-type diterpenoids from *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 5761
Irie H. see Miyashita M. 2833
Irie H. see Miyashita M. 2837
Irie O. see Shishido K. 4589
Irurre J. Farrerons C. Castañer J. Riera J. and Juliá L. Synthesis and isolation of the 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octachloro-9-(pentachlorophenyl)-9,10-dihydro-9-anthryl, a new stable free radical 5575
Isaac M. see Pandey R. K. 7815
Isaacs N. S., Marshall R. L. and Young D. J. The stereochemistry of high pressure aldehyde addition to allylstannanes 3023
Isaacs S. and Kashman Y. Shaagrockol B and C; two hexaprenylhydroquinone disulfates from the Red Sea sponge *Toxiclona toxius* 2227
Isagawa K. see Sugita H. 2539
Ishibashi M. see Kiguchi T. 7389
Ishibashi M. see Kobayashi J. 2579
Ishibashi M. see Tsuda M. 2597
Ishibashi Y. Nishiyama S. Shizuri Y. and Yamamura S. Total synthesis of (+)-isoaureothin: determination of the absolute configurations of aureothin, isoaureothin and spectinabilin 521
Ishichi Y. see Yoshida J. 2599
Ishihara K. see Corey E. J. 6807
Ishihara M. see Nakazawa T. 6487
Ishihara T. see Yamanaka H. 357
Ishii N. see Nozoe S. 7547
Ishii N. see Nozoe S. 7551
Ishii Y. see Kaneda K. 6827
Ishikawa M. see Miyaura N. 2571
Ishikawa Y. see Kimura T. 6355
Ishikura M. and Terashima M. A novel synthetic use of trialkyl(indol-2-yl)borate for a 'one-pot' synthesis of [*a*]-annelated indoles 6849
Ishitani H. see Kobayashi S. 6815
Ishitsuka M. O. see Kusumi T. 2019
Ishiyama T. Oh-e T. Miyaura N. and Suzuki A. Palladium-catalyzed iminocarbonylative cross-coupling reaction between haloarenes, *t*-BuNC, and 9-alkyl-9-BBn derivatives. Synthesis of alkyl aryl ketones 4465
Ishizone H. see Suzuki Y. 4931
Ishizu T. see Fujita K. 4199
Ishizuka T. see Kimura K. 3147
Ishizuka T. see Kimura K. 4461
Ismail F. M. D. Hilton M. J. and Stefinovic M. Versatile synthesis of benzopyrans via ortho-Claisen rearrangement of allyl ethers 3795
Ismaili-Alaoui M. Benjilali B. Buisson D. and Azerad R. Biotransformation of terpenic compounds by fungi—I. Metabolism of *R*-(+)-pulegone 2349
Iso Y. Yoneda F. Ikeda H. Tanaka K. and Fuji K. Synthesis of viologen-tagged oligodeoxynucleotides 503
Isobe M. see Teranishi K. 1303
Isobe M. see Tsukiyama T. 7911
Isoe S. see Yoshida J. 2599
Isono K. see Kim S.-K. 2561
Isotani S. see Okano T. 5547
Isshiki Y. see Tadano K. 7899
Itakura K. Uchida K. and Kawakishi S. A novel tryptophan dioxygenation by superoxide 2567
Itezono Y. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Ito H. Nakamura T. Taguchi T. and Hanzawa Y. Preparation and reactions of allenic zirconium species from propargylic ether derivatives 3769
Ito H. Taguchi T. and Hanzawa Y. Preparation and reactions of alkoxy allylic zirconium reagents derived from acetals of α,β-unsaturated aldehydes: remarkable substituent effects on regioselectivity 7873
Ito H. Taguchi T. and Hanzawa Y. Preparation and regio- and diastereoselective reactions of allylic zirconium reagents from allylic ether derivatives 1295
Ito H. Taguchi T. and Hanzawa Y. Zirconium-mediated diastereoselective coupling reactions of chiral aldimine: remarkable temperature-dependence of chiral induction 4469
Ito K. see Itsuno S. 627
Ito K. see Itsuno S. 6339
Ito M. Maeda M. and Kibayashi C. Diastereofacial selectivity in intermolecular nitrone cycloadditions to chiral allyl ethers. Application to chiral synthesis of coniine 3765
Ito M. see Yamano Y. 2991
Ito S. Morita N. and Asao T. Synthesis of dication species stabilized by azulene rings 3773
Ito S. Morita N. and Asao T. Dynamic stereochemistry of tri(3-methyl-1-azulenyl)methyl cation; the first example of one-ring flip mechanism 6669
Itô S. see Tsunoda T. 1651
Ito Y. see Matsuzaki Y. 4025
Ito Y. see Matsuzaki Y. 6343
Itoh A. see Masaki Y. 5089
Itoh H. see Akaba R. 7011
Itoh K. Miura M. and Nomura M. Palladium-catalyzed aryloxycarbonylation of terminal alkynes 5369
Itoh N. see Satoh T. 1483
Itoh N. see Satoh T. 7543
Itoh S. see Shimizu M. 7003
Itoh S. see Tamaru Y. 631
Itoh T. Hasegawa H. Nagata K. Okada M. and Ohsawa A.

Reaction of imidazoles with allyltributyltin in the presence of chloroformate 5399
Itoh T. Nagata K. Okada M. Yamaguchi K. and Ohsawa A. The reaction of 3,3'-dimethyl-2,2'-bithiazolinium salts with superoxide 6983
Itoh T. Nagata K. Okada M. and Ohsawa A. The reaction of 3-methylbenzothiazolium salts with superoxide 361
Itoh Y. see Haraguchi K. 2841
Itsuno S. Hachisuka C. Kitano K. and Ito K. Synthesis of secondary carbinamine via N-boryl imines generated from nitriles and alkylboranes 627
Itsuno S. Shimizu K. Kamahori K. and Ito K. Polymer-supported organoalkali compounds by radical anion induced reductive metalation of phenyl thioethers 6339
Iturburu M. see Palomo C. 4823
Iwamoto M. see Oku A. 7169
Iwanowicz E. see Poss M. A. 5933
Iwasa S. see Rawal V. H. 4687
Iwasaki F. see Chen X. 6653
Iwasaki M. see Kotsuki H. 4945
Iwasaki S. see Koiso Y. 4157
Iwasaki S. see Shimazawa R. 7197
Iwasaki T. see Ogiku T. 4473
Iwasaki T. see Ogiku T. 4477
Iwasaki T. see Takahashi M. 5103
Iwasawa H. see Yokomatsu T. 6999
Iwashima M. Nagaoka H. Kobayashi K. and Yamada Y. Total synthesis of marine diterpene fuscol 81
Izatt R. M. see Bradshaw J. S. 4871

Jabbar A. see Forrester A. R. 4645
Jackman R. J. see Paventi M. 6405
Jackson A. H. see Cavaleiro J. A. S. 6871
Jackson J. A. Berkman C. E. and Thompson C. M. Stereoselective and chemoselective oxidation of phosphorothionates using MMPP 6061
Jackson R. F. W. Standen S. P. Clegg W. and McCamley A. Stereocontrol in the nucleophilic epoxidation of α-(1-hydroxyalkyl)-α,β-unsaturated sulfones 6197
Jackson R. W. Higby R. G. and Shea K. J. Stereoselective elaboration of the tricyclo[9.3.1.0^{3,8}]pentadecane ring system. Atropisomeric control of stereochemistry 4695
Jackson W. R. see Anastasiou D. 2211
Jacobi P. A. Cann R. O. and Skibbie D. F. A convenient synthesis of methylenomycin B. Further mechanistic studies on the SET catalyzed electrocyclization of enynones 2265
Jacobi P. A. and DeSimone R. W. Tetrapyrroles—V. Formal syntheses of the ring-C,D pyrromethenones of phytochrome and phycocyanin 6239
Jacobi P. A. and Rajeswari S. Tetrapyrroles—III. Homochiral dihydropyrromethenones from N-amino-pyrroles and acetylenic acids 6231
Jacobi P. A. and Rajeswari S. Tetrapyrroles—IV. A highly efficient synthesis of homochiral dihydro-pyrromethenones via Pd^0 mediated coupling of iodopyrroles and acetylenic amides 6235
Jacobsen E. N. see Palucki M. 7111
Jacobson K. see Theisen P. 5033
Jacqmain E. see Zamir L. O. 5173
Jacqmain E. see Zamir L. O. 6548
Jacquemin P. V. Christiaens L. E. Renson M. J. Evers M. J. and Dereu N. Synthesis of 2*H*-3,4-dihydro-1,2-benzoselenazin-3-one and derivatives: a new heterocyclic ring system 3863
Jacquesy J.-C. see Coustard J.-M. 939
Jacquesy J.-C. see Amblès A. 5193
Jacquesy J.-C. see Coustard J.-M. 8085
Jacquesy J.-C. see Gesson J.-P. 3633
Jacquesy J.-C. see Gesson J.-P. 3637
Jaeger D. A. and Wang J. Micellar effects on the regiochemistry of a Diels–Alder reaction 6415
Jaetsch T. see Vaccaro H. A. 1937
Jager W. F. see Feringa B. L. 2887
Jagoe C. T. see Henry, Jr K. J. 1817
Jagtap P. G. see Mali R. S. 1655
Jähne G. Müller A. Kroha H. Rösner M. Holzhäuser O. Meichsner C. Heisberg M. Winkler I. and Rieß G. Preparation of carbocyclic phosphonate nucleosides 5335
Jakubke H.-D. see Schuster M. 2799
James D. G. see Oliver J. E. 891
James K. see Boyd E. A. 813
Jamieson E. J. see Abell A. D. 5831
Jang D. O. see Barton D. H. R. 2311
Jang D. O. see Barton D. H. R. 5709
Jang D. O. see Barton D. H. R. 6629
Jang E. G. see Moss R. A. 1427
Janousek Z. see Brichard M.-H. 2511
Jansen in de Wal H. see Lissel M. 1795
Janssen R. G. see van Loon J.-D. 5125
Janus S. and Sonveaux E. An optically active nucleophile that catches its substrate by two points 3757
Janzen E. G. Hinton R. D. and Kotake Y. Substituent effect on the stability of the hydroxyl radical adduct of α-phenyl N-*tert*-butyl nitrone (PBN) 1257
Jaouhari R. see Mehta A. 5441
Jas G. see Müller G. 4417
Jasanada F. and Nepveu F. Synthesis of amphiphilic chelating agents: bis(hexadecylamide) and bis(octadecylamide) of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid 5745
Jasinski J. P. see Schwartz M. H. 6275
Jaszberenyi Cs. J. see Barton D. H. R. 5013
Jaszberenyi Cs. J. see Barton D. H. R. 5017
Jaszberenyi J. Cs. see Barton D. H. R. 6629
Jaszberenyi J. Cs. see Barton D. H. R. 7299
Jaszberenyi J. Cs. see Sebök P. 2791
Jaszberenyi J. Cs. see Barton D. H. R. 2311
Jaszberenyi J. Cs. see Barton D. H. R. 5709
Jaxa-Chamiec A. see Davis J. M. 5655
Jayaraman K. see Rao T. S. 7651
Jayaraman N. see Ranganathan S. 6681
Jayasuriya N. and Regen S. L. A convenient procedure for converting organic thiols into ethyldithio derivatives 451
Jean F. I. see Zamir L. O. 5173
Jean F. I. see Zamir L. O. 6548
Jeffery T. Palladium-catalysed arylation of 1,3-dienes: a highly chemo, regio and stereoselective synthesis of (*E,E*) conjugated dienic aromatics 1989
Jeffery T. Gueugnot S. and Linstrumelle G. An efficient

route to skipped diynes and triynes, (*Z*,*Z*) dienes and (*Z*,*Z*,*Z*) trienes 5757
Jefford C. W. Jin S. Kamalaprija P. Burger U. and Bernardinelli G. Synthesis of 1,2-dioxanes from an endoperoxide 7129
Jefford C. W. Sledeski A. W. Lelandais P. and Boukouvalas J. The alkylation of silyl enol ethers with S_N1-unreactive iodides in the presence of silver trifluoroacetate 1855
Jefford C. W. see Sharma H. A. 1593
Jekkel A. see Ambrus G. 5267
Jekö J. see Sebök P. 2791
Jenkins P. R. Symons M. C. R. Booth S. E. and Swain C. J. Why is a vinyl anion configurationally stable but a vinyl radical configurationally unstable? 3543
Jenn T. and Heissler D. A new synthesis of (*E*,*E*)-tricyclohexaprenol 7227
Jenny T. F. and Benner S. A. Efficient regioselective synthesis of guanosine analogs 6619
Jensen M. S. see White J. D. 577
Jensen P. R. see Pathirana C. 7663
Jeong K.-S. Sjö P. and Sharpless K. B. Asymmetric dihydroxylation of enynes 3833
Jeong L. S. Alves A. J. Carrigan S. W. Kim H. O. Beach J. W. and Chu C. K. An efficient synthesis of enantiomerically pure (+)-(2*S*,5*R*)-1-[2-(hydroxymethyl)-1,3-oxathiolan-5-yl]cytosine [(+)-BCH-189] from D-galactose 595
Jeong L. S. see Kim H. O. 6899
Jerina D. M. see Lakshman M. K. 7121
Jerina D. M. see Zajc B. 3409
Jesser F. see Solladié G. 931
Jian-Qi L. see Stowasser B. 6625
Jiang B. and Xu Y. Palladium-catalyzed cross-coupling of trifluoroisopropenylzinc reagent with vinyl halides. A novel stereospecific synthesis of trifluoromethylated 1,3-dienes 511
Jiang B. see Jin F. 1221
Jiang L. see Bird C. W. 7253
Jiang S. see Enholm E. J. 313
Jiang S. see Enholm E. J. 6069
Jiménez I. A. see González A. G. 1921
Jimeno M. L. see Marco Contelles J. 5261
Jin F. Jiang B. and Xu Y. Trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane as a potentially useful fluorine-containing building block. Preparation and its transformation into 2,2-difluoro enol silyl ethers 1221
Jin F. Xu Y. and Ma Y. Facile conversion of trifluoroacetyltriphenylsilane 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonylhydrazone to 2,2,2-trifluorodiazoethane. An unusual example of the Bamford–Stevens reaction 6161
Jin H. see Belleau B. R. 6949
Jin H. see Humber D. C. 4625
Jin M. see Momose T. 5389
Jin R.-H. and Nishikubo T. Reaction between 8-chlorotheophylline and epoxides. A simple preparation of oxazolido[2,3-*f*]purines 6307
Jin S. see Jefford C. W. 7129
Jinguji M. see Nakazawa T. 6487
Jochem G. see Schmidpeter A. 471
Johnson C. R. Adams J. P. Braun M. P. Senanayake C. B. W. Wovkulich P. M. and Uskokovic M. R. Direct α-iodination of cycloalkenones 917
Johnson C. R. Adams J. P. Braun M. P. and Senanayake C. B. W. Modified Stille coupling utilizing α-iodoenones 919
Johnson C. R. and Bis S. J. Enzymatic asymmetrization of *meso*-2-cycloalken-1,4-diols and their diacetates in organic and aqueous media 7287
Johnson D. W. and Poulos A. Tris (trimethylsilyl)silane in the deoxygenation of long chain unsaturated alcohols converts *cis* to *trans* isomers 2045
Johnson R. Joshi B. V. Neidle S. Reese C. B. and Snook C. F. Derivatives of 2',3'-dithiouridine and [1-β-D-(2,3-dithioxylofuranosyl)]uracil 8151
Johnson R. E. see Busacca C. A. 165
Johnson R. L. see Subasinghe N. L. 2649
Johnson W. S. see Fish P. V. 8001
Johnston M. R. see Gunter M. J. 1771
Jolivet S. see Barron D. 7137
Jones A. see Alewood P. F. 977
Jones G. see Collin J. 2973
Jones G. B. see Heaton S. B. 1693
Jones J. B. see Hultin P. G. 1399
Jones K. G. L. see Fox J. M. 5021
Jones M. F. see Humber D. C. 4625
Jones P. N. see Burgess S. G. 4081
Jones R. Scheffer J. R. Trotter J. and Yang J. Crystal to molecular chirality transfer: supramolecular photochemistry of crystalline carboxylate salts 5481
Jones R. A. see Kung P.-P. 5869
Jones, Jr M. see Fox J. M. 5021
Jones, Jr M. see Likhotvorik I. R. 911
Jones, Jr M. see Yuan K. 7481
Joo Y. H. see Kim K. S. 4029
Jordi L. see Lluch A.-M. 3021
Joseph S. P. see Al-awar R. S. 7635
Josey J. A. see Martin S. F. 3583
Joshi B. V. and Reese C. B. Action of nucleophiles on 2,3'-anhydrothymidine: side-reactions involving the possible intermediacy of 2,5'-anhydro-1-(2-deoxy-β-D-*threo*-pentofuranosyl)thymine 2371
Joshi B. V. see Johnson R. 8151
Joshi G. C. see Singh S. K. 2419
Joshi P. L. see Hazra B. G. 3375
Joshi S. P. see Rama Rao A. V. 4045
Jouaiti A. Geoffroy M. and Bernardinelli G. Synthesis of new chelating agents: association of a phosphaalkene moiety with a pyridine 5071
Jouin P. see Frérot E. 2815
Jouin P. see Galéotti N. 2807
Joule J. A. see Russell J. R. 3371
Joule J. A. see Wadi A. 3679
Joullié M. M. see Li W.-R. 3595
Journet M. and Malacria M. Radical cyclization of bromomethyldimethylsilyl propargyl ethers—VIII. Bimolecular stereoselective hydrogen abstraction by trisubstituted vinyl radicals. A new example of rare (1,4) hydrogen transfer 1893
Juaristi E. Cuevas G. and Flores-Vela A. Stereoelectronic interpretation of the unusual Perlin effects and ^1H NMR chemical shifts in 1,3-oxathiane 6927
Juaristi E. and Cuevas G. Reverse Perlin effects for all C–H bonds in 1,3-dithiane 1847
Juaristi E. and Cuevas G. Enthalpic and entropic contributions to the S–C–P(O) anomeric effect 2271
Jubault M. see Benahmed-Gasmi A. S. 6457
Jubault M. see Blanchard Ph. 2685
Jugé S. see Genêt J.-P. 5343
Julià L. see Irurre J. 5575

Julin S. see Hauske J. R. 3715
Jun C.-H. Lu Z. and Crabtree R. H. Catalytic head-to-head alkyne dimerization to give *Z*-enynes 7119
Jun J.-G. and Shin H. S. A novel one step preparation of 2,6-disubstituted pyridines from bicyclic ketals 4593
Jung G. see Guindon Y. 4257
Jung K.-H. see Schmidt R. R. 1585
Jung M. E. Trifunovich I. D. and Lensen N. Easy preparation of a cyclobutanone ketal via a radical cyclization. The *gem*-dialkoxy effect 6719
Jung M. E. and Gardiner J. M. Synthesis of antiviral nucleosides from crotonaldehyde—III. Total synthesis of didehydro-dideoxythymidine (d4T) 3841
Jung M. E. and Trifunovich I. D. Efficient synthesis of 2',3'-dideoxynucleosides and 2',3'-dideoxy C-nucleosides from D-glucosamine 2921
Jung S. H. see Aicher T. D. 1549
Jung S. H. see Buszek K. R. 1553
Junino A. see Al-Kazwini A. T. 3045
Junjappa H. see Patro B. 809
Junjappa H. see Satyanarayana J. 6173
Junjappa H. see Srinivasa Rao Ch. 8163
Junquera F. see Dondoni A. 4221
Juntunen S. K. see Bäckvall J.-E. 131
Jurgens A. R. Asymmetric synthesis of differentially protected *meso*-2,6-diaminopimelic acid 4727
Jürgens U. J. see Simonin P. 3629
Jutand A. see Boy P. 491
Jutand A. see Tanaka H. 6495

Kabalka G. W. Reddy N. K. and Narayana C. Lithium iodide-catalyzed alkylation of carboranes 7687
Kabalka G. W. Reddy N. K. and Narayana C. Sodium percarbonate: a convenient reagent for the Dakin reaction 865
Kabalka G. W. see Anderson C. L. 6915
Kabalka G. W. see Bains S. 7475
Kabalka G. W. see Srivastava R. R. 593
Kabalka G. W. see Tan L. C. 7709
Kabat M. M. Lange M. Wovkulich P. M. and Uskokovic M. R. Asymmetric synthesis of a key 1α,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D_3 ring A synthon 7701
Kabbara J. see Schinzer D. 8017
Kabuto C. see Toyota M. 4581
Kadam S. M. Nayak S. K. and Banerji A. Low-valent titanium: a new approach to deprotection of allyl and benzyl groups 5129
Kaddachi M. T. see Santamaria J. 781
Kadota S. Terashima S. Kikuchi T. and Nambia T. Palbinone, a potent inhibitor of 3α-hydroxy dehydrogenase from *Paeonia albiflora* 255
Kadow J. F. Tun M. M. Vyas D. M. Wittman M. D. and Doyle T. W. Conjugate addition–aldol approach to the simple bicyclic-diynene core structure found in the esperamicins and calicheamicins 1423
Kagan H. B. see Collin J. 2973
Kahn M. see Shen R. 3417
Kahn M. see Shen R. 6702
Kaji E. see Takeda K. 7145
Kaji M. see Okano T. 5547
Kajiwara M. see Takahashi T. 5973
Kakehi A. see Matsumoto K. 7643
Kakinuma K. Takagi I. and Eguchi T. The fate of the hydrogens of D-glucose during the lipid biosynthesis and stereochemistry of the triose-phosphate isomerase reaction in archaebacteria *Halobacterium halobium* 6479
Kakinuma K. see Eguchi T. 5545
Kakisawa H. see Kusumi T. 2019
Kakisawa H. see Ohtani I. 2525
Kakkar V. V. see Elgendy S. 4209
Kal V. E. see Quaedflieg P. J. L. M. 3081
Kalchhauser H. see Reischl W. 2451
Kalena G. P. Pradhan P. and Banerji A. A novel intramolecular 1,2-arene–alkene photocycloddition 7775
Kalf-Hansen S. see Bocchio F. 6867
Kalinin V. N. Shostakovsky M. V. and Ponomaryov A. B. A new route to 2-aryl-4-quinolones via palladium-catalyzed carbonylative coupling of *o*-iodoanilines with terminal arylacetylenes 373
Kallmünzer A. see Märkl G. 1597
Kallmünzer A. see Märkl G. 4421
Kaluza Z. see Banik B. K. 3603
Kam T.-S. Loh K.-Y. Lim L.-H. Loong W.-L. Chuah C.-H. and Wei C. New alkaloids from the leaves of *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 969
Kamada M. see Tamura O. 3483
Kamada M. see Tamura O. 3487
Kamahori K. see Itsuno S. 6339
Kamakshi C. see Pelter A. 4361
Kamal A. Rao A. B. and Rao M. V. Stereoselective synthesis of (*S*)-propanol amines: liver microsomes mediated opening of epoxides with arylamines 4077
Kamalaprija P. see Jefford C. W. 7129
Kamata M. Sato M. and Hasegawa E. Photosensitized oxygenation reactions of 1,3-dithianes through cooperative single electron transfer pathway and singlet oxygen pathway 5085
Kamata M. see Akaba R. 7011
Kamata M. see Akaba R. 8105
Kambe N. see Fujiwara S. 7021
Kambe N. see Ogawa A. 1329
Kameyama Y. see Tanaka H. 7029
Kamiyama H. see Nakayama J. 7539
Kamphuis J. see Kaptein B. 6007
Kamphuis J. see Pirrung F. O. H. 5141
Kan Y. see Nishizawa M. 2983
Kanai M. Koga K. and Tomioka K. Enantioselective conjugate addition of organocuprate using a chiral amidophosphine ligand 7193
Kaname M. and Yoshifuji S. First synthesis of lycoperdic acid 8103
Kanda Y. Saito H. and Fukuyama T. Synthetic studies on leinamycin. A synthesis of the 1-oxo-1,2-dithiolan-3-one moiety 5701
Kanda Y. see Saito S. 7381
Kane J. M. see Dalton C. R. 5713
Kaneda K. Haruna S. Imanaka T. Hamamoto M. Nishiyama Y. and Ishii Y. A convenient synthesis of epoxides from olefins using molecular oxygen in the absence of metal catalysts 6827
Kaneko C. see Katagiri N. 3507
Kaneko I. see Okuma K. 1333
Kaneko Y. see Kiyooka S. 4927
Kanemasa S. Uemura T. and Wada E. Lewis acid-catalyzed nitrone cycloadditions to bidentate and tridentate α,β-unsaturated ketones. High rate acceleration, absolutely *endo*-

selective and regioselective reactions 7889
Kanemasa S. Nishiuchi M. and Wada E. Regiocontrol of nitrile oxide cycloadditions to allyl alcohols. Synthesis of 4-substituted and 4,4-disubstituted 5-hydroxymethyl-2-isoxazolines 1357
Kanematsu K. Nishizaki A. Sato Y. and Shiro M. An efficient chirality transfer from the furan ring transfer reaction of the tetrahydrobenzofuranyl allenyl ether followed by angular alkylation via the Claisen rearrangement 4967
Kanematsu K. see Aso M. 5787
Kanetaka N. see Satoh T. 1455
Kang K.-T. Kim S. S. Lee J. C. and U J. S. Synthesis of α-methylenecyclopentanones via silicon-directed Nazarov reaction of α-trimethylsilylmethyl-substituted divinyl ketones 3495
Kang K.-T. Lee J. C. and U J. S. Lewis acid mediated reactions of 2-stannyl-3-silylpropene with acid chlorides. Formation of vinylsilanes via 1,2-silyl migration and destannylation 4953
Kanomata N. see Nitta M. 251
Kanouchi S. see Nakadaira Y. 4013
Kansui H. see Hiraoka S. 4341
Kant J. and Farina V. A stereocontrolled synthesis of Cefprozil and related cephems via allenylazetidinones 3563
Kant J. see Farina V. 3559
Kapil R. S. see Bhutani K. K. 7593
Kapoor R. P. see Khanna M. S. 1495
Kappe C. O. Färber G. Wentrup C. and Kollenz G. A novel and convenient approach to functionalized 2,6,9-trioxa-bicyclo[3.3.1]-nona-3,7-dienes (bridged bis-dioxines) 4553
Kaptein B. Boesten W. H. J. Broxterman Q. B. Schoemaker H. E. and Kamphuis J. Synthesis of α,α-disubstituted α-amino acid amides by phase-transfer catalyzed alkylation 6007
Kaptein B. see Pirrung F. O. H. 5141
Karaböcek S. see Atasoy B. 8127
Karara A. see Falck J. R. 4893
Karara A. see Lumin S. 2091
Karcher T. Sicking W. Sauer J. and Sustmann R. Solvent effects on *endo/exo* selectivities in (4+2) cycloadditions of cyanoethylenes 8027
Karipides A. see Gung B. W. 713
Kariya K. see Hirose Y. 7157
Karpha A. see Ghosh S. 2363
Karpha T. Kr see Das S. 1229
Karpin I. V. see Chupakhin O. N. 3695
Karunaratne V. Hoveyda H. R. and Orvig C. General method for the synthesis of trishydroxamic acids 1827
Kasai N. and Sakaguchi K. An efficient synthesis of (*R*)-carnitine 1211
Kashimura S. see Shono T. 4337
Kashman Y. see Gellerman G. 5577
Kashman Y. see Isaacs S. 2227
Kashman Y. see Talpir R. 3033
Kashyap R. P. see Mukherjee A. 3837
Kasmi H. see Akssira M. 1887
Kaspi J. see Fujio M. 1309
Katagiri N. Toyota A. Shiraishi T. Sato H. and Kaneko C. Synthesis of (1*R*,4*S*,5*R*)-9-(4,5-bishydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-yl)-9*H*-adenine [(–)-BCA] and selective inhibition of human immunodeficiency virus 3507
Katagiri S. Sudoh S. Ozaki T. Toda T. and Shimazaki N. Dipole moments of 1-cyclopentadienylidene-2-cycloheptatrienylidene-ethylene and its related compounds 6819
Katagiri T. see Sugimura T. 367
Kataoka K. see Endo Y. 3339
Kataoka Y. Nakamura Y. Morihira K. Arai H. Horiguchi Y. and Kuwajima I. Lewis acid-mediated intramolecular cyclization of the dienol silyl ether or enol silyl ether and the acetal for medium-sized ring formation 6979
Katayama C. see Yamada H. 4009
Kato K. Suemune H. and Sakai K. Asymmetric alkylation of chiral α,β-unsaturated lactones 3481
Kato K. Suemune H. and Sakai K. Application of chiral cyclic diols to asymmetric alkylation 247
Kato T. Hirukawa T. and Namiki K. Selective terminal olefin oxidation of n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids 1475
Katoh T. see Tamura O. 3483
Katoh T. see Tamura O. 3487
Katz R. B. see Michael J. P. 4751
Katz R. B. see Michael J. P. 6023
Kawabe T. see Aso M. 5787
Kawada M. see Mandai T. 2549
Kawada M. see Mandai T. 2987
Kawahara Y. see Deng G. 2163
Kawai H. see Okada K. 257
Kawai K. see Numata A. 1621
Kawaji H. see Nitta M. 251
Kawakami H. see Ochi M. 7531
Kawakami K. see Hayakawa Y. 2701
Kawakami K. see Misaki Y. 4321
Kawakami T. see Imada Y. 5081
Kawakishi S. see Itakura K. 2567
Kawamoto T. Tomishima M. Kunitomo J. Yoneda F. and Hayami J. First example of 'diastereotopic face activation' and chiral recognition without metal assistance. A novel 5-deazaflavin enzyme model 7173
Kawamoto T. Tomishima M. Yoneda F. and Hayami J. Synthesis and reaction of novel 5-deazaflavins with axial chirality at pyrimidine ring moiety 3169
Kawamoto T. Tomishima M. Yoneda F. and Hayami J. Diastereoface differentiating '(net) hydride transfer' in novel 5-deazaflavins modified at pyrimidine ring 3173
Kawamura M. see Hatakeyama S. 333
Kawasaki T. see Noda N. 7527
Kawasaki T. see Shingu K. 2529
Kawase T. Kurata H. Fujino S. Ekinaka T. and Oda M. Synthesis and alkali metal reduction of 1,1-diarylspiro[2.4]hepta-4,6-dienes. Generation of homopentafulvene dianions 7201
Kawase T. Muro S. and Oda M. 3,5-Dimethylenecyclopentenyl ions. Synthesis and properties of tetraphenyl derivatives 5961
Kawase T. Ueno N. and Oda M. Perthienyl analogues of Chichibabin's hydrocarbon. A new stable, highly amphoteric multistage redox system with low oxidation potentials 5405
Kawashima H. see Takeda K. 951
Kayoh K. see Ohsawa T. 5555
Kayser F. see Reetz M. T. 3453
Kazi A. B. and Hajdu J. Synthesis of phosphoserine and phosphothreonine ether-glycerolipids via 2,2,2-trichloro-*t*-butyl phosphodichloridite coupling 2291
Kazuta K. see Masaki Y. 5089
Ke B.-W. see Tsai Y.-M. 7895
Keay B. A. see Woo S. 2661

Keehn P. M. see Al-Farhan E. 3591
Keehn P. M. see Al-Farhan E. 5274
Keehn P. M. see Al-Farhan E. 5885
Keehn P. M. see Gnaim J. M. 2883
Keese R. Guidetti-Grept R. and Herzog B. Synthesis of [5.5.5.5]fenestranes by Pd-catalyzed carbonylation–cyclisation 1207
Keese R. see Gerber P. 3987
Keil R. see Lipshutz B. H. 5861
Keil R. see Venanzi L. M. 5857
Keinan E. Sinha S. C. Sinha-Bagchi A. Wang Z.-M. Zhang X.-L. and Sharpless K. B. Synthesis of all four isomers of disparlure using osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation 6411
Keinan E. see Wang Z.-M. 6407
Keith D. D. see Dunlap N. K. 6103
Kelly M. J. see Barton D. H. R. 5041
Kelly T. R. Ma Z. and Xu W. Revision of the structure of przewalskinone B 7713
Kende A. S. see Brands K. M. J. 5887
Kennedy R. M. and Tang S. Directed oxidative cyclization of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide 3729
Kennedy R. M. see Tang S. 5299
Kennedy R. M. see Tang S. 5303
Kennedy R. M. see Tang S. 7823
Kennewell P. see Grigg R. 7789
Kennewell P. D. see Golec J. M. C. 547
Kennewell P. D. see Hemming K. 2231
Kent S. B. H. see Alewood P. F. 977
Kern M. see Vyplel H. 1261
Keum G. see Kim B. H. 6811
Khan F. A. see Kumar V. A. 3069
Khan F. A. see Mehta G. 3065
Khan F. A. see Mehta G. 7977
Khan I. U. see Takemura H. 5775
Khan J. A. see August R. A. 4617
Khan M. A. see Glatzhofer D. T. 2633
Khanna M. S. Garg C. P. and Kapoor R. P. α-Tosyloxylation of enolizable ketones using thallium(III) *p*-tolylsulphonate (TTS) 1495
Khanna V. V. see Racherla U. S. 1037
Khazanovich N. see Friesen R. W. 6715
Khlar N. see Hua D. H. 7751
Kho Y.-H. see Seu Y.-B. 7015
Khodorkovsky V. Yu. Tormos G. V. Neilands O. Ya. Kolotilo N. V. and Il'chenko A. Ya. New long-chain tetrathiafulvalene derivatives with a diacetylene group 973
Kibayashi C. see Ito M. 3765
Kice J. L. see Kutateladze A. G. 1949
Kido M. see Takaishi Y. 7177
Kido Y. see Takahashi T. 7561
Kiefel M. J. Maddock J. and Pattenden G. Synthetic studies towards halichondramides, and related novel *tris*-oxazole containing macrolides from marine organisms. A concise route to the keto-triol formyl enamine moiety 3227
Kiers N. H. Feringa B. L. and van Leeuwen P. W. N. M. Effective catalytic oxidation of 1-alkenes using palladium–nitro complexes in the presence of amides 2403
Kigoshi H. Adachi Y. Yoshikawa K. and Yamada K. Absolute stereochemistry of aplaminone and neoaplaminone, cytotoxic bromodopamines from a marine mollusc: enantioselective synthesis of debromoneoaplaminone 4195
Kigoshi H. Tanaka H. Hirokawa J. Mizuta K. and Yamada K. Synthesis of analogues of a bracken ultimate carcinogen and their DNA cleaving activities 6647
Kiguchi T. Yuumoto Y. Ninomiya I. Naito T. Deki K. Ishibashi M. and Kobayashi J. Pseudodistomin B: revised structure and first total synthesis 7389
Kiguchi T. see Naito T. 4033
Kihara N. see Hashimoto Y. 6351
Kiji J. see Okano T. 5547
Kikuchi K. see Nozoe S. 7547
Kikuchi K. see Nozoe S. 7551
Kikuchi T. see Arisawa M. 5977
Kikuchi T. see Kadota S. 255
Kikuchi Y. see Miyashita M. 2833
Kikuchi Y. see Miyashita M. 2837
Kilburn J. D. see Gemmell C. 3923
Kim B. H. Chung Y. J. Keum G. Kim J. and Kim K. A new peptide bond surrogate: 2-isoxazoline in pseudodipeptide chemistry 6811
Kim B. H. and Lee J. Y. Enantioselective syntheses of (+)-methyl nonactate and (–)-methyl 9-*epi*-nonactate via asymmetric cycloadditive route 2557
Kim C. K. see Lee I. 7881
Kim C. U. Luh B. Y. and Martin J. C. A novel synthesis of 1-oxa-HPMPA: a potent antiviral agent against herpes viruses 25
Kim C. U. and Misco P. F. A facile synthesis of 1-hydroxy-2-phosphonocyclobutene-dione 3961
Kim C. U. and Misco P. F. Facile, highly stereoselective synthesis of 2',3'-dideoxy- and 2',3'-didehydro-2',3'-dideoxy nucleosides via a furanoid glycal intermediate 5733
Kim D. see Kim S. 2565
Kim H.-O. see Hoffman R. V. 3579
Kim H.-R. see Moss R. A. 1427
Kim H.-Y. see Wipf P. 4275
Kim H. O. Shanmuganathan K. Alves A. J. Jeong L. S. Beach J. W. Schinazi R. F. Chang C.-N. Cheng Y.-C. and Chu C. K. Potent anti-HIV and anti-HBV activities of (–)-L-β-dioxolane-C and (+)-L-β-dioxolane-T and their asymmetric syntheses 6899
Kim H. O. see Jeong L. S. 595
Kim J. see Kim B. H. 6811
Kim J. see Moriarty R. M. 3741
Kim J. N. and Ryu E. K. Novel synthesis of lactonic nucleoside derivatives by pyridinium dichromate/acetic anhydride 3141
Kim J. S. see Ahn K. H. 6661
Kim K. see Kim B. H. 6811
Kim K. see Oh K. C. 4963
Kim K. C. see Lee J. G. 6363
Kim K. S. Cho I. H. Joo Y. H. Yoo I. Y. Song J. H. and Ko J. H. Synthesis of a highly substituted cyclopentane: completely *exo*- and face-selective Diels–Alder reaction of cyclopentadiene with cyclic sugar dienophiles 4029
Kim N. D. see Lee I. 7881
Kim O. K. see Ikemoto N. 4295
Kim S. Kim Y. G. and Kim D. A novel method for selective dioxolanation of ketones in the presence of aldehydes 2565
Kim S. and Koh J. S. Stereoselective radical cyclization of epoxy silyl enol ethers 7391
Kim S. and Uh K. H. Mercurinium ion mediated ring expansion of 1-alkenyl-1-cycloalkanols 4325
Kim S.-K. Ubukata M. Kobayashi K. and Isono K. The structure of xanthostatin 2561
Kim S. S. see Kang K.-T. 3495
Kim S. W. see Walkup R. D. 3969
Kim T. V. see Onys'ko P. P. 691
Kim W.-J. see Ko K.-Y. 6651
Kim Y. see Wipf P. 5477

Kim Y. G. see Kim S. 2565
Kim Y. S. see Walkup R. D. 3969
Kimura K. Murata K. Otsuka K. Ishizuka T. Haratake M. and Kunieda T. Extremely powerful chiral auxiliaries: enantiomeric [4+2] cycloadducts of 2-oxazolone and 9,10-dimethylanthracene 4461
Kimura K. Sugiyama E. Ishizuka T. and Kunieda T. Dramatic reversal of enantioselectivity in β-aminoalcohol-catalyzed addition of diethylzinc to aldehydes 3147
Kimura M. Sirasu K. Okamoto H. Satake K. and Morosawa S. Detection and thermal properties of 1,4-difluorobenzene–naphthoquinone biplanemer: a new longicyclic π system 6975
Kimura M. see Tamaru Y. 631
Kimura T. Ishikawa Y. Ogawa S. Nishio T. Iida I. and Furukawa N. First preparation of dibenzo[*bc,fg*]-[1,4]dithiapentalene and determination of the structure by X-ray analysis 6355
Kimura T. see Akaji K. 3177
Kimura T. see Furukawa N. 1489
Kimura Y. Nishibe M. Nakajima H. Hamasaki T. Shigemitsu N. Sugawara F. Stout T. J. and Clardy J. Emeniveol; a new pollen growth inhibitor from the fungus *Emericella nivea* 6987
Kincey P. M. see Geen G. R. 4609
Kinoshita I. see Fukase K. 7165
Kinoshita T. see Takeuchi K. 3335
Kiprianova L. A. see Koshechko V. G. 6677
Kira M. Maruyama T. and Sakurai H. The first matrix-isolation and electronic structure of vinyl-substituted silylenes 243
Kirihara M. see Kraus G. A. 7727
Kirrstetter R. see Budt K.-H. 5331
Kise N. see Shono T. 3347
Kise N. see Shono T. 5559
Kiseleva E. I. see Onys'ko P. P. 691
Kishi T. see Yasuda M. 6465
Kishi Y. see Aicher T. D. 1549
Kishi Y. see Buszek K. R. 1553
Kishi Y. see Fang F. G. 1557
Kishida H. see Tanaka K. 4599
Kishida H. see Tanaka K. 6702
Kishimoto M. see Monde K. 5395
Kiso Y. see Akaji K. 1073
Kiso Y. see Akaji K. 3177
Kitagawa O. Hanano T. Hirata T. Inoue T. and Taguchi T. A facile α-iodination reaction of unsaturated amides 1299
Kitagawa O. Inoue T. and Taguchi T. Ionic iodocarbocyclization reaction 2167
Kitagawa T. see Takeuchi K. 3335
Kitahara K. see Hirano T. 5771
Kitano K. see Itsuno S. 627
Kitayama Y. see Urushibara S. 1213
Kitoh Y. see Satoh T. 1483
Kitson S. L. see AbuSbeih K. 4807
Kiyooka S. Kaneko Y. and Kume K. The catalytic asymmetric aldol reaction of silyl ketene acetals with aldehydes in the presence of a chiral borane complex. Nitroethane as a highly effective solvent for catalytic conditions 4927
Klein D. A. see Runk C. S. 2665
Kleine H. see Wess G. 195
Klimov E. M. see Kochetkov N. K. 381
Klix H. see de Silva E. D. 1561
Klumpp G. W. see van der Heide T. A. J. 475
Knapp S. Nandan S. and Resnick L. Synthesis of the liposidomycin diazepanone 5485
Knapp S. Naughton A. B. J. and Dhar T. G. M. Intramolecular amino delivery reactions for the synthesis of valienamine and analogues 1025
Kneer G. and Mattay J. Asymmetric radical additions using chiral 1,3-dioxolane-4-ones 8051
Knifton J. F. see Su W.-Y. 871
Knight D. W. see Bedford S. B. 6505
Knight D. W. see Bedford S. B. 6511
Knight D. W. see Bennett F. 6507
Knight K. S. see Wischmeyer U. 7735
Knochel P. see Sidduri A. 7515
Knochel P. see Waas J. R. 3717
Ko J. H. see Kim K. S. 4029
Ko K.-Y. Lee K.-I. and Kim W.-J. Synthesis of 5-oxo-L-pipecolic acid derivatives by rhodium(II) acetate catalyzed cyclization of diazoketones 6651
Kobayakawa M. and Langlois Y. Intramolecular cycloadditions of oxazoline *N*-oxides 2353
Kobayashi H. see Ichikawa J. 337
Kobayashi H. see Ichikawa J. 3779
Kobayashi J. Takeuchi S. Ishibashi M. Shigemori H. and Sasaki T. Plakotenin, a new cytotoxic carboxylic acid from the Okinawan marine sponge *Plakortis* sp. 2579
Kobayashi J. see Kiguchi T. 7389
Kobayashi J. see Tsuda M. 2597
Kobayashi K. see Aoyama Y. 3775
Kobayashi K. see Iwashima M. 81
Kobayashi K. see Kim S.-K. 2561
Kobayashi M. Murata O. Rao I. N. Chavakula R. and Sarma N. S. Marine sterols—XXIII. 2a-Oxa-2-oxo-5α-hydroxy-3,4-dinorcholestane from the Arabian Sea red alga *Laurencia obtusa* 519
Kobayashi S. Hachiya I. Takahori T. Araki M. and Ishitani H. Lanthanide trifluoromethanesulfonates as reusable catalysts. Michael and Diels–Alder reactions 6815
Kobayashi S. Sato M. Eguchi Y. and Ohno M. Development of tetrahydrofuran chiral synthons by enzymatic approach: improved synthesis of a strong agonist of platelet activating factor 1081
Kobayashi S. and Hachiya I. The aldol reaction of silyl enol ethers with aldehydes in aqueous media 1625
Kobayashi S. see Fujio M. 1309
Kobayashi S. see Takahashi H. 2575
Kobayashi Y. see Tamura O. 3483
Kobayashi Y. see Tamura O. 3487
Köbbing S. and Mattay J. Photochemical reaction of chromium–carbene complexes with olefins and dienes: a comparison with the [2+2]-cycloaddition of ketenes 927
Kobertz W. R. Bertozzi C. R. and Bednarski M. D. An efficient method for the synthesis of α- and β-*C*-glycosyl aldehydes 737
Kocevar M. Miakar B. Perdih M. Petric A. Polanc S. and Vercek B. The synthesis of pyrimidine 1-oxides: a new transformation of amide oximes 2195
Kochansky J. and Wagner R. M. An improved preparation of a tertiary alcohol proline linker and its use in a synthesis of mosquito oostatic hormone 8007

Kochetkov N. K. Malysheva N. N. Klimov E. M. and Demchenko A. V. Synthesis of polysaccharides with 1,2-*cis*-glycosidic linkages by trityl-thiocyanate polycondensation. Stereoregular α-(1–6)-D-glucan 381
Kocovsky P. see Šrogl J. 5991
Kodama M. see Uchio Y. 1317
Koenig T. M. see Mitchell D. 3281
Koga K. see Kanai M. 7193
Koga T. see Fujita K. 5385
Kogan T. P. and Rawson T. E. The synthesis of chiral 3-oxo-6-[(phenylmethoxy)carbonyl]-2-piperazine-acetic acid esters designed for the presentation of an aspartic acid side chain. A subsequent novel Friedel–Crafts reaction 7089
Koh J. S. see Kim S. 7391
Koh K. see Durst T. 6799
Kohchi Y. see Mori Y. 2029
Kohlmann A. see Dehmlow H. 3607
Kohn H. see Schiltz P. 4709
Kohra S. see Tominaga Y. 85
Koiso Y. Natori M. Iwasaki S. Sato S. Sonoda R. Fujita Y. Yaegashi H. and Sato Z. Ustiloxin: a phytotoxin and a mycotoxin from false smut balls on rice panicles 4157
Kojima K. see Okuma K. 1333
Kökösi J., Szász G. and Hermecz I. An alternative total synthesis of rutaecarpine and vasicolinone alkaloids 2995
Kolaczewska A. E. see Friesen R. W. 6715
Kolaczkowska E. see Stoilov I. 7689
Kolasa T. see Hsiao C.-N. 2629
Kollenz G. see Kappe C. O. 4553
Kolodziej S. A. see Winter R. E. K. 2941
Kolomeitsev A. A. Movchun V. N. Yagupolskii Y. L. Porwisiak J. and Dmowski W. Tris(dimethylamino)-sulfonium 1,1,2,4,5-pentakis(trifluoromethyl)-2,5-cyclo-hexadienide—a new stable fluorinated carbanion salt prepared by anionic trifluoromethylation of 1,2,4,5-tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)-benzene 6191
Kolotilo N. V. see Khodorkovsky V. Yu. 973
Komatsu N. Nishibayashi Y. Sugita T. and Uemura S. Catalytic asymmetric oxidation of sulfides to sulfoxides using *R*-(+)-binaphthol 5391
Komiyama M. see Shiiba T. 5571
Komoda Y. see Watanabe Y. 1313
Komori T. see Miyamoto T. 5811
Komuro M. Nagatsu Y. Higuchi T. and Hirobe M. Oxidative decarboxylation of carboxylic acids by iron porphyrin– iodosylbenzene system 4949
Konaklieva M. I. Dahl M. L. and Turos E. Halogenation reactions of epoxides 7093
Konda Y. see Takeda K. 7145
Kondo K. see Takahashi M. 5103
Kondo T. see Mitsudo T. 341
Kondo T. see Mitsudo T. 5533
Kondo Y. see Sakamoto T. 5373
Kondo Y. see Sakamoto T. 6845
Kong F. Burgoyne D. L. Andersen R. J. and Allen T. M. Pseudoaxinellin, a cyclic heptapeptide isolated from the Papua New Guinea sponge *Pseudoaxinella massa* 3269
Konieczny M. T. and Cushman M. A novel synthesis of compounds containing a fused pyrrole ring from cyclic ketones and *N*-BOC-L-phenylalaninal 6939
König W. see Talaga P. 609
König W. A. see Fiaud J.-C. 6967
Köniğer A. see Quinkert G. 3469
Konno A. Naito W. and Fuchigami T. Electrolytic partial fluorination of organic compounds—VI. Highly regioselective electrochemical monofluorination of aliphatic nitrogen-containing heterocycles 7017
Konno A. see Fuchigami T. 3161
Konoike T. and Araki Y. Concise allene synthesis from propargylic alcohols by hydrostannation 5093
Koomen G.-J. see Plug J. P. M. 2179
Koomen G.-J. see Wanner M. J. 1513
Koot W.-J. Hiemstra H. and Speckamp W. N. Stereoselective synthesis of enantiopure 4,5-disubstituted pyrrolidin-2-ones by consecutive cuprate addition and *N*-acyliminium coupling 7969
Kopecky A. C. see Su W.-Y. 871
Koppert K. and Brossmer R. Synthesis of the C-5 homologue of N-acetylneuraminic acid by enzymatic chain elongation of 2-C-acetamidomethyl-2-deoxy-D-mannose 8031
Koreeda M. and Visger D. C. On the factors that affect the mode of cyclization of α-silyl radicals: a method for angular hydroxymethylation by the 5-*exo* cyclization 6603
Koreeda M. see Li K. 6569
Korth H.-G. see Faucitano A. 2223
Kosemura S. Miyata H. Matsunaga K. and Yamamura S. Biosynthesis of citreohybridones, the metabolites of a hybrid strain KO 0031 derived from *Penicillium citreo-viride* B. IFO 6200 and 4692 3883
Kosemura S. see Maki S. 4169
Koshechko V. G. Kiprianova L. A. and Fileleeva L. I. A new convenient method for the synthesis of perfluoroalkylarylsulfides 6677
Koskinen A. M. P. and Paul J. M. Enantiospecific synthesis of functionalised indolizidines. Synthesis of (8*S*,8a*R*)-6,7-dehydro-8-hydroxyindolizidine 6853
Kotabe J. see Ohsawa T. 5555
Kotake Y. see Janzen E. G. 1257
Kotani T. see Torii S. 3499
Kotani T. see Torii S. 3503
Kotha S. Anglos D. and Kuki A. Friedel–Crafts approach to electron deficient cyclic α-amino acids 1569
Kotha S. and Kuki A. A simple method for the synthesis of cyclic α-amino acids 1565
Kotsuki H. Iwasaki M. and Nishizawa H. A new powerful method for the transformation of lactams into ω-amino-carboxamides under high pressure conditions 4945
Kotsuki H. see Ochi M. 7531
Kouno I. see Irie H. 5761
Kovács I. see Herczegh P. 3133
Kovalev I. P. Ipatkin V. V. Strelenko Y. A. Ignatenko A. V. and Nikishin G. I. Catalytic codimerization of α,β- with γ,δ-unsaturated ketones: novel stereoselective method of the synthesis of functionalized 8-oxa-bicyclo[3.2.1]octanes 1791
Kover W. B. see de Mattos M. C. S. 4863
Koyama K. see Roush W. R. 6227
Koyama Y. see Yamano Y. 2991
Kozikowski A. P. Yamada F. and Pang Y.-P. Synthesis and 2D NMR analysis of a cyclopropane containing analogue of huperzine A 2653
Krafft M. E. Scott I. L. and Romero R. H. Acceleration of the thermal Pauson–Khand

reaction by coordinating ligands 3829
Krafft M. E. and Wright C. A formal total synthesis of PGA_2 using the directed Pauson–Khand reaction 151
Krakowiak K. E. see Bradshaw J. S. 4871
Kramer W. see Wess G. 195
Krasutsky P. A. see Likhotvorik I. R. 911
Kratz D. see Gleiter R. 1733
Kraus G. A. and Kirihara M. Annulations in bridged systems. An approach to the synthesis of shikodonin 7727
Krause G. B. see Wasserman H. H. 5419
Krawiec M. see Marchand A. P. 3983
Krebs A. W. Franken E. Müller M. Colberg H. Cholcha W. Wilken J. Ohrenberg J. Albrecht R. and Weiss E. Tetra-*tert*-butylpyrazole and tetra-*tert*-butylthiophene 5947
Kren V. Sedmera P. Havlíček V. and Fišerová A. Enzymatic galactosylation of ergot alkaloids 7233
Krepinsky J. J. see Whitfield D. M. 6795
Kribii A. see Amblès A. 5193
Krief A. Hobe M. Dumont W. Badaoui E. Guittet E. and Evrard G. Stereochemical outcome of benzyllithiums synthesis from selenides 3381
Krief A. and Hobe M. On the synthesis of aryl cyclopropanes from γ-benzenesulfonylalkyl tin derivatives and *n*-butyllithium 6527
Krief A. and Hobe M. On the mechanism of the synthesis of aryl cyclopropanes from γ-benzenesulfonyloxyalkyl seleno and tin derivatives and *n*-butyllithium 6529
Krishnamurthy V. see Rawal V. H. 3439
Krishnan B. see Golik J. 6049
Kroha H. see Jähne G. 5335
Kronenthal D. R. see Das J. 7835
Krstic A. R. see Adcock W. 7397
Krueger A. C. see Rigby J. H. 5873
Krupp G. see Gaur R. K. 3301
Kubo A. see Ozawa F. 1485
Kubo T. see Fujita K. 4199
Kubota T. Iijima M. and Tanaka T. Facile synthesis of α-trifluoromethylated alcohols from trifluoro-acetaldehyde ethyl hemiacetal 1351
Kubota T. and Yamamoto M. Preparation of phosphonium salt from (*S*)-trifluoropropene oxide and Wittig type reactions 2603
Kuki A. see Kotha S. 1565
Kuki A. see Kotha S. 1569
Kullmann R. see Kunz H. 1969
Kullmann R. see Kunz H. 6115
Kumagai H. see Nishino N. 1479
Kumagai J. Sato R. 947
Kumanovic S. see Gravel D. 1403
Kumanovic S. see Gravel D. 1407
Kumar K. see Bestmann H. J. 5955
Kumar N. see Black D. St. C. 839
Kumar P. Reddy R. S. Singh A. P. and Pandey B. H-Y Zeolite, an efficient catalyst for thioacetalization 825
Kumar S. Saini R. and Singh H. Synthesis and binding character of ether–ester–ethyleneurea podands and macrocycles—synthetic nactin analogs 7937
Kumar V. A. Venkatesan K. Ganguly B. Chandrasekhar J. Khan F. A. and Mehta G. Ground state geometric distortions versus distal substituent effects in determining the π-facial selectivity in 7-norbornenones 3069
Kumazawa H. see Yamamoto T. 5791
Kume K. see Kiyooka S. 4927
Kume Y. and Ohta H. Enzyme-mediated enantioface-differentiating hydrolysis of α-substituted sulfur-containing cyclic ketone enol esters 6367
Kumobayashi H. see Ohta T. 635
Kunath A. see Theil F. 3457
Kundu B. Acetol: a useful new protecting group for peptide synthesis 3193
Kung P.-P. and Jones R. A. H-Phosphonate DNA synthesis without amino protection 5869
Kunieda T. see Hiraoka S. 4341
Kunieda T. see Kimura K. 3147
Kunieda T. see Kimura K. 4461
Kunimoto K. Segawa H. and Shimidzu T. Selective synthesis of unsymmetrical dialkoxyphosphorus(V)tetra-phenyl-porphine derivatives by stepwise substitution of axial position 6327
Kunitomo J. see Kawamoto T. 7173
Kuniyasu H. Ogawa A. Sato K.-I. Ryu I. and Sonoda N. The first example of transition-metal-catalyzed hydroselenation of acetylenes 5525
Kunz H. Kullmann R. Wernig P. and Zimmer J. Stereoselective synthesis of β-1-O-acyl derivatives of carbohydrates: an application of the cesium effect 1969
Kunz H. and Kullmann R. Metal ion-promoted activation of amino acid esters of carbohydrates in the synthesis of peptides 6115
Kunz H. see Schultz M. 5319
Kurano M. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Kurata H. see Kawase T. 7201
Kurihara T. see Harusawa S. 2543
Kurimoto Y. see Yamano Y. 2991
Kuriyama N. see Akaji K. 3177
Kuriyama Y. see Yamaguchi F. 5529
Kuroboshi M. Suzuki K. and Hiyama T. Oxidative desulfurization–fluorination of xanthates. A convenient synthesis of trifluoromethyl ethers and difluoro(methyl-thio)methyl ethers 4173
Kuroboshi M. and Hiyama T. A facile synthesis of trifluoromethylamines by oxidative desulfurization–fluorination of dithiocarbamates 4177
Kuroda M. Nakayama J. Hoshino M. and Furusho N. Synthesis and properties of naphthalenes carrying two cofacially oriented α-oligothiophene units at the *peri* positions 7553
Kuroda R. see Shinomiya M. 2697
Kuroda S. Yazaki J. Maeda S. Yamazaki K. Yamada M. Shimao I. and Yasunami M. Synthesis and properties of azuleno[2,1-*a*]-3,8-methano[10]annulene and its 2-methyl derivative 2825
Kuroda T. and Suzuki F. Novel [1,3]-migration of methyl group in imidazo[4,5-*c*]quinoline 2027
Kuroda T. see Ogiku T. 4473
Kuroda T. see Ogiku T. 4477
Kuroita T. see Marubayashi N. 4585
Kuroki Y. see Hosokawa T. 6643
Kurono Y. see Hirose Y. 7157
Kurreck H. see Dieks H. 5951
Kurusu Y. see Masuyama Y. 6477
Kurz L. J. see O-Yang C. 41
Kurz W. see O-Yang C. 41
Kusano G. see Nozoe S. 7547
Kushlan D. M. see Trimurtulu G. 729
Kusumegi Y. see Miyashita M. 2837
Kusumi T. Hamada T. Hara M. Ishitsuka M. O. Ginda H. and Kakisawa H. Structure and absolute configuration of isoclavukerin A, a component

from an Okinawan soft coral 2019
Kusumi T. see Ohtani I. 2525
Kusumoto S. see Fukase K. 7165
Kutateladze A. G. Kice J. L. Kutateladze T. G. Zefirov N. S. and Zyk N. V. Superelectrophilic selenium. A new simple method for generation of areneselenenyl trifluoroacetates and triflates 1949
Kutateladze T. G. see Kutateladze A. G. 1949
Kuwajima I. see Kataoka Y. 6979
Kuwajima I. see Tanino K. 1337
Kuwata S. Nakanishi A. Yamada T. and Miyazawa T. Total synthesis of leucinostatin D 6995
Kuyl-Yeheskiely E. see Quaedflieg P. J. L. M. 3081
Kuyl-Yeheskiely E., Lodder M., van der G. A. Marel G. A. and van Boom J. H. One-step synthesis of optically active benzyl N-trityl-L-aziridine-2-carboxylic esters 3013
Kuzemko M. A. see Ramig K. 6279
Kuzuhara H. see Takahashi S. 7565
Kwak K. H. see Lee J. G. 3165
Kwochka W. R. see Linderman R. J. 3571
Kwon D.-S. see Um I.-H. 2023
Kwon D.-S. see Um I.-H. 6483
Kyushin S. see Hirano T. 5771
Kyushin S. see Nakadaira Y. 4013

Labaudinière L. and Normant J.-F. Coupling between vinyl or aryl iodides and vinyl zinc bromides (either bearing an alkoxy moiety or trisubstituted) under Pd(0) catalysis 6139
Laber N. see Eberbach W. 57
Laber N. see Eberbach W. 61
Laborde E. 3-Arylpyrrolidines via azomethine ylide 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition to styrenes 6607
Laboue B. see Cahiez G. 4439
Labrecque D. see Chan T. H. 7997
Lachaise I. see Nohair K. 213
Lacour J. see Magnus P. 2933
Laffitte J. A. see Genêt J.-P. 5343
Lagoda I. V. see Zelenin K. N. 2861
Laine R. M. see Sidduri A. 7515
Lakshmaiah G. see Pandey G. 5107
Lakshman M. K. Yeh H. J. C. Yagi H. and Jerina D. M. Synthesis of deoxyadenosine adducts from the highly carcinogenic fjord region diol epoxide of benzo[*c*]-phenanthrene 7121
Lakshman M. K. see Zajc B. 3409
Lakshmi K. A. see Mehta G. 7977
Lalitha S. V. S. see Gurjar M. K. 7945
Lallemand J.-Y. see Aranda G. 7845
Lallemand J. Y. see Lejeune J. 2977
Lamas C. Saá C. Castedo L. and Dominguez D. Synthesis of isoquinoline alkaloids through a 10-membered lactam obtained by radical macrocyclisation 5653
Lambs L. see Hua D. H. 7751
Lamidey A.-M. see Moulines J. 487
Lampilas M. and Lett R. Convergent stereospecific total synthesis of monochiral Monocillin I related macrolides 773
Lampilas M. and Lett R. Convergent stereospecific total synthesis of Monocillin I and Monorden (or Radicicol) 777
Lancelon-Pin C. and Driguez H. α-D-Mannosyl- and β-D-galactosyl derivatives of cyclodextrins 3125
Landier F. see Arnould J. C. 7133
Lang, Jr S. A. see Nikitenko A. A. 7087
Lange M. see Kabat M. M. 7701
Langer V. see Bäckvall J.-E. 2417
Langlois B. R. Laurent E. and Roidot N. 'Pseudo-cationic' trifluoromethylation of enol esters with sodium trifluoromethanesulfinate 1291
Langlois N. see Dardaine M. 3641
Langlois N. see Dardaine M. 6143
Langlois N. see Michelon F. 1743
Langlois Y. see Dalko P. I. 5213
Langlois Y. see Kobayakawa M. 2353
Lankin M. E. see Bloomer J. L. 2769
Lansbury P. T. and Nowak D. M. An efficient partial synthesis of (+)-artemisinin and (+)-deoxoartemisinin 1029
Lappa S. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Lappa S. see Alisi M. A. 7793
Laprévote O. Girard C. Das B. C. Cortes D. and Cavé A. Formation of gas-phase lithium complexes from acetogenins and their analysis by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry 5237
Larchevêque M. see Cabon O. 7337
Larchevêque M. see Mehmandoust M. 4313
Larsen R. D. see Senanayake C. H. 5901
Lassaletta J.-M. and Fernández R. Michael addition of formaldehyde dimethylhydrazone to nitroolefins. A new formyl anion equivalent 3691
Lassaletta J.-M. see Gómez-Sánchez A. 1361
Lattanzi A. see Antonioletti R. 5433
Lattrell R. see Budt K.-H. 5331
Laubie M. see Vincent M. 7369
Laude B. see Monnier K. 1609
Laugraud S. Guingant A. and d'Angelo J. New approaches to anthracyclinones: the [BCD→ABCD] cycloaddition strategy 1289
Laurent A. J. and Lesniak S. A new and efficient synthesis of trifluoroalkyl aldehydes or ketones from the same starting material 3311
Laurent A. J. and Lesniak S. Synthesis of γ,γ,γ-trifluorocarbonyl compounds 8091
Laurent E. see Langlois B. R. 1291
Laurent Ph. Blancou H. and Commeyras A. Synthèse de fluoroalkyl éthanal: R_FCH_2CHO 2489
Lautens M. and Belter R. K. The effect of remote oxygens on the ring-opening reactions of oxabicyclic compounds with organolithium reagents. Synthesis of the C21–C27 segment of rifamycin S 2617
Laxma Reddy K. see Rama Rao A. V. 4799
Lazzarini E. see Coppa F. 3057
Le Blanc S. Pete J.-P. and Piva O. New access to spiranic β-lactams 1993
Le Guyader F. see Blazejewski J.-C. 499
Le Marrec N. see Beuchet P. 5959
le Noble W. J. see Mukherjee A. 3837
Le Nocher A.-M. and Metzner P. Selective synthesis of enethiols 6151
Le Roux C. Maraval M. Borredon M. E. Gaspard-Iloughmane H. et Dubac J. Réactions d'aldolisation croisée en série furanique par l'intermeédiaire d'énols siliciés 1053
Le T. V. see Brower P. L. 2279
Leanna M. R. Sowin T. J. and Morton H. E. Synthesis of α-amino and α-alkoxy

aldehydes via oxoammonium oxidation 5029
Leazer J. see Senanayake C. H. 5901
LeBas C. L. see Su W.-Y. 871
Lebl M. see Patek M. 4507
Leblanc J.-P. and Gibson H. W. Synthesis of α-aminonitriles by self-catalyzed, stoichiometric reaction of primary amines, aldehydes, and trimethylsilyl cyanide 6295
Leblanc Y. see Scartozzi M. 5717
Lecas-Nawrocka A. Boitrel B. and Rose E. Condensation of 3,3'-diethyl-4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-dipyrrylmethane with substituted benzaldehydes 481
Lecas-Nawrocka A. see Boitrel B. 227
Leclaire M. see Aranda G. 7845
Lecomte J. T. J. see Falzone C. J. 1169
Lecoq A. Boussard G. Marraud M. and Aubry A. The couple Pro/AzaPro: a means of β-turn formation control. Synthesis and conformation of two AzaPro-containing dipeptides 5209
Lee A. see Bridges A. J. 7495
Lee A. see Bridges A. J. 7499
Lee A. Y. see Leet J. E. 6107
Lee C. H. see Fish P. V. 8001
Lee D.-H. see Corey E. J. 6735
Lee C. I. see Schwartz M. H. 6275
Lee D. S. see Lee E. 6673
Lee E. Lee D. S. Choi Y. W. and Lee K. H. Stereoselective reduction of α-iodospirolactones. Total synthesis of (±)-liguloxide 6673
Lee E.-S. see Cushman M. 1193
Lee G.-J. see Um I.-H. 2023
Lee G. M. and Molinski T. F. Herbaceamide, a chlorinated *N*-acyl amino ester from the marine sponge, *Dysidea herbacea* 7671
Lee H. see Oh K. C. 4963
Lee H. see Schultz A. G. 4397
Lee I. Kim N. D. and Kim C. K. Theoretical studies of the effects of *ortho* methyl substitution on the S_N1 reactions of α-*t*-butylbenzyl compounds 7881
Lee I. see Um I.-H. 6483
Lee I.-S. see Gu R.-L. 1953
Lee J. Teng K. and Marquez V. E. Synthesis of two rigid diacylglycerol analogues having a bis-butyrolactone skeleton 1539
Lee J. C. see Kang K.-T. 3495
Lee J. C. see Kang K.-T. 4953
Lee J. G. and Cha H. T. One step conversion of anilines to aryl halides using sodium nitrite and halotrimethylsilane 3167
Lee J. G. and Kim K. C. Aromatization of cyclohexenes and cyclohexadienes with selenium dioxide-trimethylsilyl polyphosphate 6363
Lee J. G. and Kwak K. H. Oxidation of aldehydes to acyl azides by chromic anhydride–azidotrimethylsilan e 3165
Lee J. Y. see Kim B. H. 2557
Lee K. see Shin W. S. 5375
Lee K.-I. see Ko K.-Y. 6651
Lee K.-S. see Hong F.-T. 2155
Lee K. H. see Lee E. 6673
Lee M. see Goh S. H. 4613
Lee P.-C. see Wu M.-J. 2547
Lee S.-G. see Falck J. R. 4893
Lee S.-H. Shih M.-J. and Hulce M. Ambiphilic allenyl enolates: reactions with electrophiles 185
Lee S.-S. Lin Y.-J. Chen M.-Z. Wu Y.-C. and Chen C.-H. A facile semisynthesis of litebamine, a novel phenanthrene alkaloid, from boldine via a biogenetical approach 6309
Lee S.-Y. see Uozumi Y. 7185
Lee S. J. see Ahn K. H. 507
Lee T. V. see Casy G. 817
Lee T. V. see Hollingworth G. J. 5591
Lee V. J. see Nikitenko A. A. 7087
Lee W. see Denmark S. E. 7729
Leet J. E. Golik J. Hofstead S. J. Matson J. A. Lee A. Y. and Clardy J. Kedarcidin chromophore: structure elucidation of the amino sugar kedarosamine 6107
Lefour J.-M. see Trân Huu Dâu M. E. 2343
Lefrançois J.-M. see Marek I. 1747
Legido M. see Palomo C. 3903
Legrand A.-M. see Murata M. 525
Legrand C. Castanet Y. Mortreux A. and Petit F. Decarbonylation of alkyl formates catalysed by osmium complexes 3753
Legraverend M. see Gharbaoui T. 7141
Legros J.-Y. and Fiaud J.-C. Palladium-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution of naphthylmethyl and 1-naphthylethyl esters 2509
Legros J.-Y. see Fiaud J.-C. 6967
Lehmann R. see Venanzi L. M. 5857
Lehn J.-M. see Zinic M. 7417
Lehnig M. Reiche T. and Reiss S. An ESR and ENDOR study of the octamethylanthracene radical cation generated from methylarylstannanes and -germanes 4149
Leijonmarck H. see Brandänge S. 3025
Leja B. see Chen H. G. 3293
Lejeune J. and Lallemand J. Y. Angular hydroxymethylation of decalin systems 2977
Lelandais P. see Jefford C. W. 1855
Lemarié M. Vallée Y. and Worrell M. Syntheses of ketene thioselenoacetals and of γ-unsaturated Se-alkyl carboxylic thionoselenoesters 6131
Lensen N. see Jung M. E. 6719
Lepoint Th. Mullie F. Voglet N. Yang D. H. Vandercammen J. and Reisse J. Perfluorocarbons as inert gases in homogeneous sonochemistry 1055
Lepoittevin J.-P. and Benezra C. ^{13}C-Enriched methyl alkanesulfonates: new lipophilic methylating agents for the identification of nucleophilic amino acids of proteins by NMR 3875
Leroy C. Levacher V. Dupas G. Bourguignon J. and Quéguiner G. Study of the reduction of enamides with an NADH model 1611
Leroy J. Diels–Alder reaction of furan with methyl 3-bromopropiolate: a route to methyl 3-oxo-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-en-2-carboxylate 2969
Leslie R. see Ley S. V. 4767
Lesniak S. see Laurent A. J. 3311
Lesniak S. see Laurent A. J. 8091
Letavic M. A. see Engler T. A. 6731
Letellier M. see Roy R. 6053
Leteux C. see Czernecki S. 221
Letsinger R. L. see Gryaznov S. M. 4127
Lett R. see Lampilas M. 773
Lett R. see Lampilas M. 777
Letulle M. see Pfister-Guillouzo G. 5753
Leumann C. see Neidlein U. 8057
Levacher V. see Leroy C. 1611
Levy D. E. see Vaccaro H. A. 1937
Levy J. N. see Bodurow C. C. 4283
Lewis F. D. and Reddy G. D. Photochemical synthesis of tetrahydrobenzazepines via intramolecular stilbene–amine photoaddition 4249
Lewis J. R. see Forrester A. R. 4645
Lewis M. D. see Miyamoto M. 3725

Lewis R. T. see MacLeod A. M. 4217
Ley S. V. Leslie R. Tiffin P. D. and Woods M. Dispiroketals in synthesis—II. A new group for the selective protection of diequatorial vicinal diols in carbohydrates 4767
Lhommet G. see Haviari G. 4311
Lhommet G. see Marx E. 4307
Lhoste P. see Goux C. 8099
Li B. see Fuji K. 7915
Li B. see Sibi M. P. 4115
Li C.-J. and Harpp D. N. A convenient preparation of arylthiostannanes 7293
Li G. and Still W. C. Two-point binding in podand acetals favors enantioselective complexation 5929
Li G. M. Segi M. and Nakajima T. α,β-Unsaturated selenoaldehydes and selenoketones. The reaction behavior as a heterodiene and/or a dienophile 3515
Li G. M. see Segi M. 7865
Li K. Hamann L. G. and Koreeda M. A convenient, highly stereoselective synthesis of anti-α,β-epoxy alcohols by the Luche reduction of α,β-epoxy ketones 6569
Li W. see Li Y. 1225
Li W.-R. Han S.-Y. and Joullié M. M. Total synthesis of (−)-detoxin D_1 3595
Li X. see Vyle J. S. 3017
Li X.-Y. see Asato A. E. 3105
Li Y. Li W. and Li Y. An efficient total synthesis of (±)-isosarcophytol-A 1225
Li Y. see Li Y. 1225
Li Y. see Polt R. 2961
Li Y.-L. Luthman K. and Hacksell U. Novel L-Phe–Gly mimetics 4487
Li Z. see Racha S. 5491
Liao C.-C. and Yang P.-H. Photochemistry of benzoquinoxalinobarrelenes 5521
Liao C.-C. see Hong F.-T. 2155
Lichtfouse E. A. and Collister J. W. Tracing biogenic links of natural organic substances at the molecular level with stable carbon isotopes: *n*-alkanes and *n*-alkanoic acids from sediments 8093
Licini G. see Corich M. 3043
Licini G. see Cossu S. 2053
Liebman J. F. see Eldin S. 4525
Liebman J. F. see Hosmane R. S. 2303
Likhotvorik I. R. Yuan K. Brown D. W. Krasutsky P. A. Smyth N. and Jones, Jr M. The carbon–hydrogen insertion reaction of dichlorocarbene with polycyclic hydrocarbons 911
Lim L.-H. see Kam T.-S. 969
Lin C.-H. see Tsai Y.-M. 7895
Lin J. see Poss M. A. 5933
Lin J. J. see Pandey R. K. 5315
Lin L.-H. see Lin S.-T. 3155
Lin S.-T. Lin L.-H. and Yao Y.-F. Nitration of 1,1-dihalo-2-(4'-nitrophenyl)cyclopropanes: new method to prepare isoxazole 3155
Lin W.-Y. see Chen Y.-J. 1749
Lin Y.-J. see Lee S.-S. 6309
Lindeman S. V. see Nikishin G. I. 3223
Lindemann D. see Houalla D. 2817
Linderman R. J. Viviani F. G. and Kwochka W. R. Novel methods for the construction of 3-(2H) furanone spiroketals 3571
Linderman R. J. and Chen K. A direct conversion of (α-hydroxyalkyl)silanes to carboxylic acids 6767
Lindsay Smith J. R. see Cooke P. R. 2737
Ling L. Watanabe Y. Akiyama T. and Ozaki S. A new efficient method for resolution of *myo*-inositol derivatives by enzyme catalyzed regio- and enantio-selective esterification in organic solvent 1911
Linget C. Azadi P. MacLeod J. K. Dell A. and Abdallah M. A. Bacterial siderophores: the structures of the pyoverdins of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC 13525 1737
Linget C. Collinson S. K. Azadi P. Dell A. Page W. J. and Abdallah M. A. Structure of azoverdin, a pyoverdin-like siderophore of *Azomonas macrocytogenes* ATCC 12334 1889
Linget C. Stylianou D. G. Dell A. Wolff R. E. Piémont Y. and Abdallah M. A. Bacterial siderophores: the structure of a desferriferribactin produced by *Pseudomonas fluorescens* ATCC 13525 3851
Link J. O. see Corey E. J. 3431
Link J. O. see Corey E. J. 3435
Link J. O. see Corey E. J. 4141
Link J. O. see Corey E. J. 7103
Link J. O. see Corey E. J. 7107
Link T. see Breslow R. 4145
Linney I. D. see Wills M. 5427
Linstrumelle G. see Chemin D. 2681
Linstrumelle G. see Jeffery T. 5757
Liotta D. see Wurster J. A. 5689
Liotta D. C. see Hager M. W. 7083
Lipshutz B. H. Fatheree P. Hagen W. and Stevens K. L. Higher order, mixed cyanocuprates derived from N-lithioimidazole and pyrrole: new 'dummy' ligand alternatives in organocopper chemistry 1041
Lipshutz B. H. Keil R. and Barton J. C. Preparation of *Z*-vinylstannanes via hydrozirconation of stannylacetylenes 5861
Lipshutz B. H. and Hagen W. Single-flask polyfunctionalization of the imidazole ring; a streamlined route to the antitumor agent carmethizole 5865
Lipshutz B. H. see Venanzi L. M. 5857
Lipton M. A. see Morin-Fox M. L. 5699
Liras S. see Martin S. F. 6727
Liskamp R. M. J. see Moree W. J. 6389
Lissel M. Jansen in de Wal H. and Neumann R. Oxidation of activated phenols by dioxygen catalysed by the $H_5PV_2Mo_{10}O_{40}$ heteropolyanion 1795
Lister M. A. see Paterson I. 1767
Lithgow A. see Sharma H. A. 1593
Lithgow A. M. see Urones J. G. 5269
Litten J. C. see Abell A. D. 3005
Liu J. and Verdine G. L. Synthesis of photoactive DNA: incorporation of 8-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine into synthetic oligodeoxynucleotides 4265
Liu K.-T. Chen P.-S. Chiu P.-F. and Tsao M.-L. Electronic and steric effects on the solvation at the transition state in the solvolysis of some tertiary benzylic chlorides 6499
Liu K.-T. Hsu H.-Y. and Yang J.-S. Solvolyses of substituted naphthylmethyl tosylates. Importance of the extent of solvation in delocalized cationic transition states on the correlation of solvolytic reactivities 3327
Liu M. see Bachrach S. M. 6771
Liu R. S. H. see Asato A. E. 3105
Liu W. see Moss R. A. 4287
Llebaria A. Camps F. and Moretó J. M. Nickel-promoted intramolecular cyclization of vinyl bromides with alkenes and alkynes 3683
Llebaria A. see Camps F. 109
Llebaria A. see Camps F. 113
Lluch A.-M., Jordi L., Sánchez-Baeza F., Ricart S., Camps F., Messeguer A. and Moretó J. M. Dimethyldioxirane in organometallic chemistry—II. An improved procedure for the

oxidative decomplexation of Fischer carbene complexes 3021
Lo L.-C. see Ikemoto N. 4295
Lobanova I. A. see Demonceau A. 2009
Locati L. see Antonioletti R. 3205
Loch N. see Geilen C. C. 2435
Lodder M. see Kuyl-Yeheskiely E. 3013
Loebach J. L. see Danheiser R. L. 1149
Loffet A. see Merzouk A. 477
Löfström C. see Bäckvall J.-E. 2417
Loh K.-Y. see Kam T.-S. 969
Loh T.-P. see Corey E. J. 6945
Lohray B. B. and Bhushan V. On the mechanism of osmium catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation (ADH) of alkenes 5113
Lohray B. B. Thomas A. Chittari P. Ahuja J. R. and Dhal P. K. Asymmetric catalytic dihydroxylation of alkenes on polymer support: scope and limitation 5453
Loibner H. see Vyplel H. 1261
Loim N. M. Mamedyarova I. A. Nefedova M. N. Snatzke G. and Sokolov V. Chiroptical study of some metallocenyl(phenyl)carbinols and corresponding α-metallocenylcarbenium ions 3611
Lönn H. and Stenvall K. Exceptionally high yield in glycosylation with sialic acid. Synthesis of a GM_3 glycoside 115
Look G. C. and Wong C.-H. A facile enzymatic synthesis of Galβ1,3Glucal: a key intermediate for the synthesis of Le^a and Sialyl Le^a 4253
Looney M. G. see Curtis N. R. 671
Loong W.-L. see Kam T.-S. 969
Lopes C. C. see Lopes R. S. C. 6775
Lopes R. S. C. Lopes C. C. and Heathcock C. H. Synthesis of pancratistatin models 6775
Lopez J. see Aranda G. 7845
López J. C. see Gómez A. M. 5105
López R. and Fernández-Mayoralas A. Controlling yield and regioselectivity in the enzymatic synthesis of β-D-galactopyranosyl-β-D-xylopyranosides 5449
López S. see de Lera A. R. 6205
López-Alvarado P. Avendaño C. and Menéndez J. C. N-Arylation of azoles and their benzo derivatives by *p*-tolyllead triacetate 659
López-Alvarado P. Avendaño C. and Menéndez J. C. Amide N-arylation with *p*-tolyllead triacetate 6875
López-Calahorra F. see Wadi A. 3679
López-Castro A. see Gómez-Sánchez A. 1361
López-Lázaro A. see Molina P. 2387
Lorcy D. Robert A. Triki S. Ouahab L. Robin P. and Chastaing E. 2(*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl) imino-1,3-dithioles: new unsymmetrical donors 7341
Lorente A. see García Ruano J. L. 5637
Losco P. see Ferraz H. M. C. 8131
Lotter H. Gollwitzer J. and Zenk M. H. Revision of the configuration at C-7 of salutaridinol-I. The natural intermediate in morphine biosynthesis 2443
Lottes A. C. see Gassman P. G. 157
Loubinoux B. Viriot-Chauveau C. and Sinnes J. L. Enantioselective preparation of 2-alkyl-3-aryloxypropionic acids and esters and 3-alkyl-4-chromanones 2145
Lough A. J. see Maharaj D. 7761
LoustauCazalet C. see Boquel P. 1997
Louvet A. see Gelas-Mialhe Y. 73
Lovell H. see Casy G. 817
Löw H. see Berger A. 7125
Lowe, III J. A. see Dow R. L. 309
Lown J. W. see Matsumoto K. 7643
Lu X. Huang X. and Ma S. A convenient stereoselective synthesis of conjugated (2*Z*)-en-4-ynoic and (2*Z*,4*E*)- and (2*Z*,4*Z*)-dienoic acid derivatives from propiolic acid derivatives 2535
Lu X. Zhu G. and Ma S. A novel regio- and stereospecific hydroacetoxylation reaction of 2-alkynoic acid derivatives 7205
Lu X. see Guo C. 3659
Lu X. see Wang X. 5917
Lu Y. see Broom S. J. 6201
Lu Z. see Jun C.-H. 7119
Lubineau A. and Augé J. Water-promoted organic reactions. Michael addition of nitroalkanes to methylvinylketone under neutral conditions 8073
Luche J.-L. see De Nicola A. 6461
Luche J.-L. see El Fakih H. 4909
Lucietto P. see Verdini A. S. 6541
Luengo J. I. and Gleason J. G. Synthesis of *C*-fucopyranosyl analogs of GDP-L-fucose as inhibitors of fucosyltransferases 6911
Lues I. see Gericke R. 1871
Luh B. Y. see Kim C. U. 25
Lukacs G. see Herczegh P. 3133
Lukes I. see Quin L. D. 3975
Lumin S. Falck J. R. Capdevila J. and Karara A. Palladium mediated allylic Mitsunobu displacement: stereocontrolled synthesis of hydroxilin A_3 and trioxilin A_3 methyl esters 2091
Lumin S. see Falck J. R. 4893
Lunn W. H. W. and Hipskind P. A. A novel cephalosporin dehydrothiazine ring cleavage mode 6291
Luo F.-T. Fwu S.-L. and Huang W.-S. One-pot conversion of terminal alkynes into *gem*-disubstituted-alkenes 6839
Luo F.-T. and Wang R.-T. Intramolecular aminopalladation and cross coupling of acetylenic amines 6835
Lupattelli P. see Bovicelli P. 6181
Lupattelli P. see Bovicelli P. 7411
Lupi A. see Cacchi S. 3939
Lusby W. R. see Oliver J. E. 891
Luthman K. see Li Y.-L. 4487
Lutz A. and Winterhalter P. Bio-oxidative cleavage of carotenoids: important route to physiological active plant constituents 5169
Lyford L. see Greeves N. 4759
Lynch V. see Flatt L. S. 2785
Lynn B. C. see Takahashi T. 3825
Lytollis W. see Baird M. S. 1521

Ma S. see Lu X. 2535
Ma S. see Lu X. 7205
Ma Y. see Jin F. 6161
Ma Z. see Kelly T. R. 7713
Maack A. see Märkl G. 1981
Maas G. see Mayer T. 205
Mabon G. see Delaunay J. 2149
Macdonald D. see Hutchinson J. H. 4713
Macdonald P. see Allevi P. 4831
Machado A. S. see Blanchard P. 8069
Mack H. and Brossmer R. Synthesis of 6-*epi*- and 4,6-bis*epi*-N-acetyl-D-neuraminic acid by aldol condensation 1867
Mackenzie K. Gravett E. C. Gregory R. J. Howard J. A. K. and Maher J. P. On

intramolecular dyotropy: primary ^2H kinetic isotope effects—two contrasting cases 5629
Mackiewicz P. see Brion F. 4889
MacLachlan W. S. see Driver M. J. 4357
MacLeod A. M. Baker R. Herbert R. Lewis R. T. Medarde M. and Street L. J. Synthesis of azanorbornyl-spirodioxolanes related to the muscarinic agonist AF30 4217
MacLeod D. see Beddoes R. L. 417
MacLeod D. see Elsley D. A. 409
MacLeod D. see Imanieh H. 405
MacLeod J. K. see Linget C. 1737
MacNicol D. D. see Freer A. A. 261
Macor J. E. Blank D. H. Post R. J. and Ryan K. The synthesis of a conformationally restricted analog of the anti-migraine drug sumatriptan 8011
Macor J. E. and Wehner J. M. Corrigendum 1804
MacPherson D. T. see Driver M. J. 4357
Madaule Y. Ramarohetra M. and Wolf J.-G. Group 15 elements in organic synthesis: reactivity of tris(dimethyl-amino)phosphane and stibane on pyrylium salts 1741
Madaule Y. see Payrastre C. 1273
Maddaluno J. see Gaonac'h O. 2473
Maddock J. see Kiefel M. J. 3227
Madin A. and Overman L. E. Controlling stereoselection in intramolecular Heck reactions by tailoring the palladium catalyst 4859
Madinaveitia A. see Reina M. 1661
Maduakor E. C. see Bridges A. J. 7495
Maduakor E. C. see Bridges A. J. 7499
Maeda H. Maki T. and Ohmori H. One-step transformation of α-amino acids to α-amino aldehydes effected by electrochemical oxidation of Ph_3P 1347
Maeda M. see Ito M. 3765
Maeda S. see Kuroda S. 2825
Maekawa H. see Shono T. 4337
Maeshima T. see Yasui S. 7189
Maestro M. C. see Barros D. 2733
Maeta H. Hashimoto T. Hasegawa T. and Suzuki K. Grignard-type addition of alkenyl- and alkylzirconocene chloride to aldehyde: remarkable catalytic acceleration effect of $AgClO_4$ 5965
Maeta H. and Suzuki K. New and highly (*E*)-selective synthesis of terminal 1,3-diene via three-carbon elongation of aldehyde 5969
Maffei M. see Bäckvall J.-E. 2417
Mag M. Schmidt R. and Engels J. W. Synthesis and selective cleavage of an oligodeoxynucleotide containing a bridged non-chiral internucleotide 3'-phosphoramidate linkage 7319
Magar S. S. and Fuchs P. L. Bis-alkylation of dimetallated phenylsulfonylmethyl triflone. A n+1 annulation strategy for synthesis of cyclic vinyl sulfones 745
Maggi R. see Sartori G. 2207
Maggini M. Prato M. Ranelli M. and Scorrano G. Synthesis of (–)-8-deoxy-7-hydroxy-swainsonine and (±)-6,8-dideoxy-castanospermine 6537
Magnus P. and Barth L. Oxidative addition of azide anion to triisopropylsilyl enol ethers: synthesis of α-azido ketones 2777
Magnus P. and Mendoza J. Stereospecific synthesis of the top-half precursor to the antitumor agent vinblastine and a simple bisindole analogue 899
Magnus P. and Rigollier P. New mild methodology for the synthesis of α-phenylthio and α-phenyl-seleno ketones 6111
Magnus P. Evans A. and Lacour J. New trialkylsilyl enol ether chemistry: new regiospecific methodology for the synthesis of α,β-unsaturated cyclic ketones 2933
Mahal R. S. see Wang S. 3351
Maharaj D. Mootoo B. S. Lough A. J. McLean S. Reynolds W. F. and Tinto W. F. Methyl briareolate, the first briarein diterpene containing a C-19 methyl ester 7761
Mahender Rao S. see Sharma G. V. M. 2365
Maher J. P. see Mackenzie K. 5629
Mahmood K. Pais M. Fontaine C. Ali H. M. Hadi A. H. A. David B. and Guittet E. Monocarpin, a new cycloartane from Monocarpia marginalis 3761
Mahuteau J. see Parrot-Lopez H. 209
Mal G. see Montforts F.-P. 765
Maier M. E. and Brandstetter T. Synthesis of an oxabicyclo[7.2.1]enediyne from a furanoside derivative 7511
Maignan C. see Bonfand E. 2347
Maignan J. see Al-Kazwini A. T. 3045
Maillard Ph. Huel C. and Momenteau M. Synthesis of new *meso*-tetrakis (glycosylated) porphyrins 8081
Maiorana S. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Maiorana S. see Alisi M. A. 7793
Maiorana S. see Baldoli C. 4049
Majoral J.-P. see Rolland H. 8095
Maki S. Asaba N. Kosemura S. and Yamamura S. Facile syntheses of some *trans*-hydroazulenes by means of electrochemical methodology coupled with base-catalyzed fragmentation reaction 4169
Maki T. see Maeda H. 1347
Makinose Y. see Nishino N. 7007
Makosza M. see Ostrowicz A. 4787
Malachowski M. R. Tomlinson L. J. Parker M. J. and Davis J. D. The design and synthesis of novel dinucleating macrocycles derived from cyclam 1395
Malacria M. see Gilloir F. 3859
Malacria M. see Journet M. 1893
Malacria M. see Smadja W. 5511
Malanga C. see Menicagli R. 2867
Mali R. S. and Jagtap P. G. Convenient synthesis of dimethyl-1-aryl-4-hydroxy-N-methylcarbazole-2,3-dicarboxylates via Michael initiated ring closure methodology 1655
Maliakel B. P. and Schmid W. Chemo-enzymatic synthesis of natural products: synthesis of sphydrofuran 3297
Mallart S. see Genêt J.-P. 5343
Mallet J.-M. see de Pouilly P. 8065
Mallinson P. R. see Freer A. A. 261
Malloch D. see Weber H. A. 1157
Malm J. Björk P. Gronowitz S. and Hörnfeldt A.-B. Palladium-catalyzed coupling of heteroaryl alkylstannanes with heteroaryl halides in the presence of silver(I)oxide 2199

Malosse C. see Einhorn J. 231
Malpass J. R. and Smith C. A simple approach to homotropanes and homotrop-7-enes 273
Malpass J. R. and Smith C. Mono-/bicyclic tautomerism in 4-hydroxy- and 4-aminocyclo-octanones and -octenones 277
Malysheva N. N. see Kochetkov N. K. 381
Mamdapur V. R. see Ghosh S. K. 805
Mamedyarova I. A. see Loim N. M. 3611
Mamer O. see Zamir L. O. 5173
Mamer O. see Zamir L. O. 6548
Mamos P. Van Aerschot A. A. Weyns N. J. and Herdewijn P. A. Straightforward C-8 alkylation of adenosine analogues with tetraalkyltin reagents 2413
Manage A. C. see Casey M. 965
Manaviazar S. see Hale K. J. 7613
Mancheño B. see Guijarro D. 5597
Mandai T. Matsumoto T. Nakao Y. Teramoto H. Kawada M. and Tsuji J. A novel preparative method for homo- and heteroannular conjugated dienes in decalin derivatives by the palladium-catalyzed regioselective elimination reaction of allylic carbonates under mild conditions 2549
Mandai T. Suzuki S. Murakami T. Fujita M. Kawada M. and Tsuji J. A simple preparative method for isopropenyl and vinyl groups from ketones 2987
Mandal S. B. Achari B. and Chattopadhyay S. A convenient reduction of substituted amino-acid esters 1647
Mandville G. see Ahmar M. 2501
Manfredini S. see Baraldi P. G. 2871
Mangoni A. see Aknin M. 555
Mangoni L. see Della Greca M. 5257
Manhas M. S. see Banik B. K. 3603
Manrique Alonso J. see García Martínez A. 607
Mansour T. S. see Belleau B. R. 6949
Mansour T. S. see Humber D. C. 4625
Mantell S. J. Ford P. S. Watkin D. J. Fleet G. W. J. and Brown D. 3*R*-Hydroxymuscarine from L-rhamnose without protection 4503
Maoka T. see Fujiwara Y. 4941
Maraval M. see Le Roux C. 1053
Marc F. see Serramedan D. 4457
Marcantoni E. see Ballini R. 4835
Marchand A. P. Vidyasagar V. Ren C. Sherrod M. J. Watson W. H. and Krawiec M. Synthesis and acid-promoted ring opening of a novel cage spiro-oxetane 3983
Marchand C. M. see Avent A. G. 1509
Marchand E. see Berrée F. 6155
Marchetti M. see Botteghi C. 5601
Marchetti V. see Arnone A. 5609
Marchlandi M. see Vismara E. 7575
Marco J. A. see Adam W. 5833
Marco J. L. see Alcaraz C. 5605
Marco J. L. see González R. 3809
Marcos I. S. see Urones J. G. 5269
Marco Contelles J. Ruiz P. Sánchez B. and Jimeno M. L. A new synthetic route to chiral, multiply functionalized cyclopentane rings 5261
Marcuccio S. M. see O'Keefe D. F. 6679
Marek I. Lefrançois J.-M. and Normant J.-F. Iodocyclization of olefinic *t*-butyl ethers: an easy stereocontrolled synthesis of *cis*-substituted tetrahydrofurans 1747
Margolin A. L. see Green J. 7759
Marie C. see Brion F. 4889
Marinelli F. see Arcadi A. 3915
Marinic Z. see Vinkovic V. 7441
Marino J. P. Emonds M. V. M. Stengel P. J. Oliveira A. R. M. Simonelli F. and Ferreira J. T. B. *cis*-2-Tri-*n*-butylstannylvinyl cuprates: a new synthon for the *cis*-1,2-ethene dianion 49
Marino J. P. see Fernández de la Pradilla R. 4985
Marion P. see Beslin P. 5339
Marion P. see Beslin P. 935
Mariotte A.-M. see Barron D. 7137
Märkl G. Hölzl W. Kallmünzer A. Ziegler M. L. and Nuber B. Thioacylphosphinidene 4421
Märkl G. Kallmünzer A. Nöth H. and Pohlmann K. Zur Umsetzung von Diphenylketen mit *tert*-Butylphosphaethin Bildung eines 1-Phosphanaphthalins 1597
Märkl G. Pflaum S. und Maack A. Umsetzung von 1,3-Dilithio-1,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)-allen mit Halogen-phosphanen—Allenylphosphane - Alkinyl-λ^3-phosphaalkene - λ^3-Phosphabutatriene 1981
Märkl G. and Berr K.-P. Silaindene—eine einfache Synthese 1601
Märkl G. und G. M. Hoferer [18]-1,4,10,13-Tetraoxa-7,16-diphosphino-Kronenether; [18]-1,4,10,13-Tetrathia-7,16-diphosphino-Kronenether 3621
Märkl G. und J. Reindl 1-Phosphaazulen 5495
Markó I. E. and Rebière F. On the conjugate addition of tetraorganothallium ate complexes 1763
Markó I. E. Seres P. Swarbrick T. M. Staton I. and Adams H. Tandem pericyclic reactions. The first X-ray structure of an initial pyrone–olefin adduct and an easy, stereocontrolled, entry into polyoxygenated cyclohexanes 5649
Markó I. E. Southern J. M. and Adams H. Towards the total synthesis of manzamines. Rapid and efficient assembly of a middle core model 4657
Markó I. E. and Mekhalfia A. Regiocontrol in the intramolecular silyl modified Sakurai (ISMS) reaction. An efficient synthesis of a *Dacus oleae* fruit fly pheromone 1799
Marks T. M. and Morrow G. W. A convergent approach to substituted phenanthrenes via quinol ketals 2269
Marlatt M. see Chen H. G. 3293
Marmon R. J. see Bowman W. R. 4993
Marot C. Philipp C. and Rollin P. Unexpected heteroatom-assisted C-4 alkylation of a 1,3-dioxolane 4575
Marquet J. see Mir M. 7053
Marquez V. E. see Buenger G. S. 3707
Marquez V. E. see Lee J. 1539
Marraud M. see Lecoq A. 5209
Marsais F. see Guillier F. 7355
Marschner C. see Baumgartner H. 6443
Marshall R. L. and Young D. J. Silicon Lewis acids promote the addition of aldehydes to allylstannanes without transmetallation 1365
Marshall R. L. and Young D. J. The stereochemistry of transmetallation between allylstannanes and CH_3SnCl_3 2369
Marshall R. L. see Isaacs N. S. 3023
Martin D. D. see Urones J. G. 5269

Martin M. G. see Cooper G. F. 5895
Martin J. C. see Kim C. U. 25
Martín J. D. see Alvarez E. 3385
Martín J. D. see Ravelo J. L. 3389
Martin M.-T. see Bourguet-Kondracki M.-L. 8079
Martin M. T. see Bourguet-Kondracki M. L. 225
Martín N. see González R. 3809
Martin S. F. Dean D. W. and Wagman A. S. A general method for the synthesis of 1,1-difluoroalkylphosphonates 1839
Martin S. F. Hartmann M. and Josey J. A. Diastereoselective [4+2] cycloadditions of acyl nitroso compounds 3583
Martin S. F. Oalmann C. J. and Liras S. Enantioselective, rhodium catalyzed intramolecular cyclopropanations of homoallylic diazoacetates 6727
Martin T. J. and Schmidt R. R. Efficient sialylation with phosphite as leaving group 6123
Martín V. S. and Palazón J. M. Stereocontrolled synthesis of chiral nonracemic halotetrahydropyrans 2399
Martín V. S. see Mª Rodríguez C. 3039
Martín-Lomas M. see Aguiló A. 401
Martín-Martínez M. García-López Mª T. and González-Muñiz R. 3,6-Dioxoperhydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]pyrazines. A new approach to conformationally restricted tripeptides 2187
Martina D. P. see Trost B. M. 717
Martinelli G. see Hauske J. R. 3715
Martínez Alvarez R. see García Martínez A. 2043
Martínez González S. see García Martínez A. 2043
Martinez J. P. see Singleton D. A. 1017
Martinotti F. see Faucitano A. 2223
Marubayashi N. Ogawa T. Kuroita T. Hamasaki T. and Ueda I. A novel photochemical transformation of methyl 6-chloro-3,4-dihydro-4-methyl-3-oxo-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazine-8-carboxylate to β-lactams 4585
Marubayashi N. see Shingu K. 2529
Maruoka K. see Nagahara S. 527
Maruyama K. see Naruta Y. 1069
Maruyama K. see Naruta Y. 6323
Maruyama K. see Ono N. 1629
Maruyama T. see Kira M. 243
Marx E. El Bouz M. Célérier J. P. and Lhommet G. Asymmetric synthesis with chiral hydrogenolysable amines. ω-Imino esters reduction: a diastereoselective route to ω-alkyl lactams 4307
Maryanoff B. E. see Greco M. N. 5009
Masaki Y. Oda H. Kazuta K. Usui A. Itoh A. and Xu F. Short-step synthesis of chiral C_2-symmetric 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted pyrrolidines from D-mannitol and their use as chiral ligands in the reaction of diethylzinc and benzaldehyde 5089
Masamune S. see Abiko A. 5517
Masamune S. see Parmee E. R. 1729
Masamune S. see Sawabe A. 7685
Masamune S. see Vaccaro H. A. 1937
Masawaki T. see Ogawa A. 1329
Mascareñas J. L. García A. Mª Castedo L. and Mouriño A. A novel entry to the vitamin D triene system 7589
Mascareñas J. L. García A. Mª Castedo L. and Mouriño A. A short, efficient route to 1-hydroxylated vitamin D ring A fragments 4365
Mascareñas J. L. see Sarandeses L. A. 5445
Mascareñas J. L. see Wender P. A. 2115
Mash E. A. see Dolata D. P. 6571
Mashava P. M. see Georg G. I. 1524
Mashava P. M. see Georg G. I. 2111
Mashino T. see Nakamura S. 5409
Masoudi F. A. see Gottesfeld M. R. 447
Massett S. S. see Dugger R. W. 6763
Massy-Westropp R. A. see Skouroumounis G. K. 3533
Masuda K. see Chakravarty A. K. 125
Masuda K. see Masuda T. 945
Masuda T. Masuda K. and Nakatani N. Orthosiphol A, a highly oxygenated diterpene from the leaves of *Orthosiphon stamineus* 945
Masunari K. see Fujita K. 5519
Masuyama Y. Nimura Y. and Kurusu Y. Palladium-catalyzed intramolecular carbonyl allylation via Claisen rearrangement 6477
Matasi J. J. see Herndon J. W. 5725
Matelich M. C. see Fang F. G. 1557
Matheu Mª I. Echarri R. and Castillón S. Stereoselective synthesis of nucleosides by metallocene-promoted activation of glycosyl fluorides 1093
Matson J. A. see Leet J. E. 6107
Matsubara J. Nakao K. Hamada Y. and Shioiri T. A synthesis of the tetraene fragment of calyculins as its antipodal form 4187
Matsuda H. see Shibata I. 7149
Matsuda I. Sakakibara J. Inoue H. and Nagashima H. Rhodium catalyzed transformation of propargylamines to 2-silylmethyl-2-alkenals: formal silylformylation of allenes 5799
Matsuda S. P. T. see Corey E. J. 2319
Matsuda Y. see Harada T. 5807
Matsuhashi Y. see Tokitoh N. 5551
Matsuka T. see Urabe H. 4179
Matsuka T. see Urabe H. 4183
Matsumoto K. Miura K. Oshima K. and Utimoto K. Radical cyclization of 1-allyloxy-2-halo-1-silacyclopentane. Application to stereoselective synthesis of 1,4,6-triols 7031
Matsumoto K. Uchida T. Toda M. Aoyama K. Kakehi A. Shigihara A. and Lown J. W. Reaction of dicyanomethylides with 3-(3',3'-dimethyltriazene-1-yl)-pyridine-4-carboxylic acid. Unexpected preferential formation of pyrido[4,3-*a*] indolizines 7643
Matsumoto T. see Mandai T. 2549
Matsumoto T. see Tokitoh N. 2531
Matsumoto T. see Urushibara S. 1213
Matsumura E. see Numata A. 1621
Matsumura M. Ammann J. R. and Sheridan R. S. Photochemical ring expansion of tetramethylcyclobutanone revisited: angular dependence of electronic absorption of singlet carbenes 1843
Matsunaga K. see Kosemura S. 3883
Matsunaga S. see Fusetani N. 6823
Matsunaga Y. see Ogawa S. 93
Matsuno T. see Fujiwara Y. 4941
Matsuo G. see Toshima K. 2175
Matsuo S. see Oda Y. 97

Matsushita M. see Miyashita M. 2833
Matsushita M. see Miyashita M. 2837
Matsushita T. see Numata A. 1621
Matsuura F. Hamada Y. and Shioiri T. Efficient synthesis of mugineic acid, a typical phytosiderophore, utilizing the phenyl group as the carboxyl synthon 7917
Matsuura F. Hamada Y. and Shioiri T. Efficient synthesis of phytosiderophores, 3-*epi*-hydroxymugineic acid and distichonic acid A 7921
Matsuzaki Y. Ito Y. and Ogawa T. Stereoselective total synthesis of the blood group I-active biantennary *neolacto*-glycodecaosyl ceramide 4025
Matsuzaki Y. Ito Y. and Ogawa T. Synthesis of triantennary blood group I antigens: *Neolacto*-glycopenta-decaosyl ceramide 6343
Mattay J. see Heidbreder A. 1973
Mattay J. see Kneer G. 8051
Mattay J. see Köbbing S. 927
Matthews D. L. see Sangaiah R. 5487
Mattioli M. see Baciocchi E. 1237
Matveyev Yu. I. Sereda S. V. and Gorbatenko V. I. Reaction of perchloro-3,5-diazahepta-2,4-diene with trimethylsilyl cyanide 2035
Mauermann H. see Böhm A. 2795
Maugein N. see Solladié G. 4561
Maurin R. see Hatem J. 1057
Maury C. Royer J. and Husson H.-P. A simple and general method for the asymmetric synthesis of α-aminophosphonic acids 6127
Maxwell A. see Seaforth C. E. 4111
Maycock C. D. Barros M. T. Santos A. G. and Godinho L. S. An application of quinic acid to the synthesis of linear homochiral molecules: a synthesis of (+)-negamycin 4633
Mayer T. and Maas G. Thermal isomerization of 1-morpholino-3-phenyl (or vinyl)-allenes: synthesis of the [1,4]oxazino[4,3-*a*]azepine framework 205
Mazaleyrat J.-P. Xie J. and Wakselman M. Selective hydrogenolysis of the benzyloxycarbonyl protecting group of Nε-lysine in cyclopeptides containing a benzylic phenyl ether function. Evidence for Nε-methylated lysine side products 4301
Mazaleyrat J.-P., Rage I. Xie J. Savrda J. and Wakselman M. Synthesis of a potential 'suicide substrate' of the HIV-1 protease, incorporating a 3-acetoxy-Δ-4,5-(L)-pipecolic acid as proline substitute 4453
Mazières M.-R. see Romanenko V. D. 2981
Mazzanti G. Ruinaard R. Van Vliet L. A. Zani P. Bonini B. F. and Zwanenburg B. Intramolecular cyclization of (allylthio)sulfines via their vinylsulfenic acid tautomers 6383
Mazzone L. see Fiandanese V. 7067
McCamley A. see Jackson R. F. W. 6197
McCann M. see McCarthy N. 5983
McCarthy J. R. see Sabol J. S. 3101
McCarthy K. E. see Cooper G. F. 5895
McCarthy K. E. see Wasserman H. H. 7207
McCarthy N. McKervey M. A. Ye T. McCann M. Murphy E. and Doyle M. P. A new rhodium(II) phosphate catalyst for diazocarbonyl reactions including asymmetric synthesis 5983
McClelland R. A. see Cozens F. 173
McCollum C. see Theisen P. 5033
McCort G. A. and Pascal J. C. A rapid and efficient synthesis of imidazo[1,2-*a*] and 1,2,4-triazolo[4,3-*a*]-piperazine carboxylic acids 4443
McCrea W. R. see Runk C. S. 2665
McCubbin Q. J. see Anastasiou D. 2211
McDonald D. Q. and Still W. C. AMBER torsional parameters for the peptide backbone 7743
McDonald D. Q. and Still W. C. Am AMBER study of Gellman's amides 7747
McDonald D. Q. see Coxon J. M. 651
McDonald D. Q. see Coxon J. M. 3673
McEachern E. J. see Hutchinson J. H. 4713
McEvoy M. A. see Halterman R. L. 753
McGarvey G. J. Wilson K. J. and Shanholtz C. E. 2-Phenyloxazolines as carboxylate precursors—application to the synthesis of asymmetric branched-chain structures 2641
McKee S. P. see Ghosh A. K. 2781
McKennon M. J. see Meyers A. I. 1181
McKervey M. A. see McCarthy N. 5983
McKittrick B. A. see Osterman R. M. 4867
McLaughlin L. W. see Rajur S. B. 6081
McLean S. see Maharaj D. 7761
McMordie R. A. S. see Boyd D. R. 1241
McNeill A. H. and Thomas E. J. 1,5-Asymmetric induction in reactions of δ-alkoxyallylstannanes: stereoselective reactions with chiral aldehydes 1369
McNelis E. see Angara G. J. 2285
McNelis E. see Bovonsombat P. 4123
McNelis E. see Bovonsombat P. 7705
McRoberts M. J. see O-Yang C. 41
Medarde M. see MacLeod A. M. 4217
Médebielle M. Pinson J. and Savéant J.-M. Perfluoroalkylation of purine and pyrimidine bases by electrochemically induced $S_{RN}1$ substitution 7351
Medici A. see Fantin G. 3235
Meerpoel L. see Van Aken K. J. 2713
Meguri H. see Yanada K. 1463
Mehmandoust M. Petit Y. and Larchevêque M. Synthesis of (*E*)-β,γ-unsaturated α-aminoacids by rearrangement of allyltrichloracetimidates 4313
Mehta A. Jaouhari R. Benson T. J. and Douglas K. T. Improved efficiency and selectivity in peptide synthesis: use of triethylsilane as a carbocation scavenger in deprotection of *t*-butyl esters and *t*-butoxycarbonyl-protected sites 5441
Mehta G. Khan F. A. and Lakshmi K. A. Modification of π-face selectivity of 7-norbornenones during reduction in β-cyclodextrin and solid state 7977
Mehta G. and Khan F. A. Modulation of π-facial selectivities in nucleophilic additions to 7-norbornenones 3065
Mehta G. and Praveen M. Stereochemistry of nucleophilic additions to 2,3-*endo,endo*-bridged-7-ketonorbornanes [tricyclo(5.2.1.$0^{2,6}$)decan-10-ones]. Observation of long-range electronic effects 1759
Mehta G. see Kumar V. A. 3069
Mehta S. and Pinto B. M. Unprecedented chemical glycosidation of 5-thioglucose to give disaccharides 7675

Mei W.-P. see Chiang W.-Y. 7869
Meichsner C. see Jähne G. 5335
Meier A. see Meyers A. I. 853
Meinjohanns E. see Paulsen H. 7327
Meinke P. T. O'Connor S. P. Mrozik H. and Fisher M. H. Synthesis of ring-contracted, 25-nor-6,5-spiroketal-modified avermectin derivatives 1203
Meissner J. W. G. and Pandit U. K. Model studies of the thymidylate synthase reaction. The mechanism of reduction of 5-uracilylmethylene-pyridinium salts by benzyl thiol 2999
Mekhalfia A. see Markó I. E. 1799
Meldal M. PEGA: a flow stable polyethylene glycol dimethyl acrylamide copolymer for solid phase synthesis 3077
Meldal M. see Peters S. 6445
Mello R. see Adam W. 5833
Mello R. see Curci R. 4225
Mello R. see Curci R. 7929
Melloni G. see Botteghi C. 5601
Meltz M. and Saccomano N. A. Lipase mediated optical resolution of bicyclic secondary carbinols 1201
Mendoza J. see Magnus P. 899
Mendre C. see Valembois C. 4005
Menéndez J. C. see López-Alvarado P. 659
Menéndez J. C. see López-Alvarado P. 6875
Ménez A. see Tromelin A. 5197
Menger F. M. and Banaszczyk M. G. Structure of hexamethylbenzene monocarbanion 301
Menicagli R. Malanga C. and Guagnano V. 3-Nitro-5,6-dihydro-4H-pyran, a latent -CHO equivalent: a new synthesis of aldehydes 2867
Mennen K. E. see Baumann K. L. 2283
Merchán F. L. see Dondoni A. 4221
Merényi R. see Brichard M.-H. 2511
Mergelsberg I. Gala D. Scherer D. DiBenedetto D. and Tanner M. A convenient, improved synthesis of (camphoryl)sulfonyl oxaziridines 161
Merger M. see Gleiter R. 3473
Merino P. see Dondoni A. 4221
Merlin J. see Timmermans M. 1281
Mérour J.-Y. Chichereau L. and Finet J.-P. Arylation of 3-oxo-2,3-dihydroindoles with aryllead triacetates 3867
Mertzanos G. E. Stephanidou-Stephanatou J. Tsoleridis C. A. and Alexandrou N. E. Generation and cycloaddition reactions of the 1,2,3-triazole analogue of *o*-quinodimethane 4499
Merzouk A. Guibé F. and Loffet A. On the use of silylated nucleophiles in the palladium catalysed deprotection of allylic carboxylates and carbamates 477
Messeguer A. see Bujons J. 6387
Messeguer A. see Lluch A.-M. 3021
Metais E. see Cahiez G. 5245
Metcalf, III C. A. see Ziegler F. E. 3117
Metternich R. see Roth P. 3993
Metzner P. see Le Nocher A.-M. 6151
Meyer E. see Gutman A. L. 3943
Meyer F. E. Henniges H. and de Meijere A. Palladium-catalyzed polycyclizations of substituted dienynes: stereoselective routes to highly complex polycycles 8039
Meyers A. I. Meier A. and Rawson D. J. A highly stereoselective synthesis of axially chiral biaryls. Application to the synthesis of a potential chiral catalyst 853
Meyers A. I. Robichaud A. J. and McKennon M. J. The synthesis of chiral α,β-unsaturated and aryl oxazolines from ketones and arols via their triflates and Pd-catalyzed CO and amino alcohol coupling 1181
Meyers A. I. Shawe T. T. and Gottlieb L. Stereoselective nucleophilic addition to conformationally constrained piperidines. An efficient route to 2-axial-6-equatorial disubstituted piperidines 867
Meyers A. I. see Fray A. H. 3575
Miao S. see de Silva E. D. 2917
Mical A. J. see C.-L. J. Wang 7667
Michael J. P. Howard A. S. Katz R. B. and Zwane M. I. Synthesis of hexahydroindol-6-ones by cycloacylation of vinylogous urethanes 4751
Michael J. P. Howard A. S. Katz R. B. and Zwane M. I. Formal syntheses of (±)-mesembrine and (±)-dihydromaritidine 6023
Michael J. P. and Zwane M. I. Synthesis of hexahydroindol-6-ones by reaction of 2-methylthiopyrrolinium salts with Nazarov reagents 4755
Michael J. P. see Hunter R. 5413
Michejda C. J. see Smith, Jr R. H. 4683
Michelon F. Pouilhès A. VanBac N. and Langlois N. Asymmetric Michael reactions: enantioselective synthesis of δ-oxo acids 1743
Michelotti E. L. see Franck-Neumann M. 7361
Michne W. F. see Sanner M. A. 5287
Michon J. see Chow Y. L. 3315
Michon P. see Chow Y. L. 3315
Miesch M. see Franck-Neumann M. 3879
Mignani G. Grass J. P. Chabardes P. and Morel D. Convenient synthesis of isoprenoid chlorides by a direct chlorination process 495
Mihara H. see Nishino N. 1479
Mihara H. see Nishino N. 3137
Mihara H. see Nishino N. 5767
Mihara H. see Nishino N. 7007
Mikami K. and Shimizu M. Prins cyclization to tetrahydrofuran units of polyether antibiotics: remarkable siloxy effect for stereocontrolled cyclization 6315
Mikami K. see Gu J.-H. 1465
Mikawa A. see Muratake H. 4595
Mikerin I. E. see Nikitenko A. A. 7087
Miki S. Ema T. Shimizu R. Nakatsuji H. and Yoshida Z. Synthesis and photoreaction of 1,2,3,4-tetra-*t*-butylnaphthalene: a highly crowded naphthalene derivative and its valenceisomers 1619
Miki S. Shimizu R. and Nakatsuji H. Synthesis and property of [6]-1,4-cyclophaneanthraquinone: a novel anthraquinone derivative undergoing photovalence isomerization 953
Milán S. see Cid P. 667
Miles W. H. Rivera S. L. and del Rosario J. D. Diastereoselective reactions of a simple secondary Grignard reagent 305
Miles W. H. and Brinkman H. R. A formal synthesis of (+)-juvabione 589
Millar A. see Baumann K. L. 2283
Millar A. see Brower P. L. 2279
Miller C. P. see Wipf P. 6267
Miller C. P. see Wipf P. 907
Miller J. A. see Elsley D. A. 409
Mills G. see Naim A. 6779
Milstead M. see Georg G. I. 1524
Milstead M. see Georg G. I. 2111
Minale L. see D'Auria M. V. 4641
Minami M. see Tadano K. 7899

Minami T. and Hiyama T. A novel enantioselective synthesis of HMG Co-A reductase inhibitor NK104 and a related compound 7525
Minami T. see Ichikawa J. 3779
Minami T. see Yasuda M. 6465
Minami Y. Yoshida K. Azuma R. Nishii M. Inagaki J. and Nohara F. Structure of a novel macrodiolide antibiotic IKD-8344 7373
Minami Y. see Yoshida K. 4959
Mincione E. see Bovicelli P. 6181
Mincione E. see Bovicelli P. 7411
Minisci F. Fontana F. Caronna T. and Zhao L. A novel substitution reaction by photoinduced electron-transfer between pyridine derivatives and alkyltin compounds 3201
Minisci F. see Coppa F. 3057
Minisci F. see Coppa F. 687
Miocque M. see Parrot-Lopez H. 209
Mioskowski C. see Altenburger J. M. 5055
Mioskowski C. see Bhatt R. K. 4885
Mioskowski C. see Falck J. R. 4893
Mioskowski C. see Heckmann B. 5201
Mioskowski C. see Heckmann B. 5205
Mir M. Marquet J. and Cayón E. Solid state photochemistry of ternary cyclodextrin complexes: total selectivity in the photoreduction of nitrophenyl ethers by 1-phenylethylamine 7053
Miralles J. see Aknin M. 555
Misaki Y. Nishikawa H. Kawakami K. Uehara T. and Yamabe T. Bis(2-methylidene-1,3-dithiolo[4,5-*d*])tetrathiafulvalene (BDT–TTF): a tetrathiafulvalene condensed with 1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene moieties 4321
Misawa H. see Tanaka R. 3651
Misco P. F. see Kim C. U. 3961
Misco P. F. see Kim C. U. 5733
Misumi S. see Sakata Y. 5077
Mitchell D. and Koenig T. M. Regiospecific opening of 1,2-epoxides with acetone cyanohydrin under mildly basic conditions 3281
Mithani S. see Dmitrienko G. I. 5705
Mito K. see Shingu K. 2529
Mitsudo T. Zhang S.-W. Kondo T. and Watanabe Y. Ruthenium complex-catalyzed selective syntheses of 3,5-dienoic acid derivatives by coupling of 1,3-dienes or allylic carbonates with acrylic compounds 341
Mitsudo T. Zhang S.-W. Satake N. Kondo T. and Watanabe Y. Selective syntheses of cyclobutane-β-aminocarboxylic acid derivatives by the ruthenium complex-catalyzed reaction of allylamines with acrylic compounds 5533
Mitsuhashi H. see Tanaka M. 4161
Mitsuhashi H. see Tanaka M. 4165
Miura K. see Matsumoto K. 7031
Miura M. see Itoh K. 5369
Miura M. see Okuro K. 5363
Miwa Y. see Arisawa M. 5977
Miya N. see Takeda K. 7145
Miyaguchi N. see Murahashi S.-I. 6991
Miyahara K. see Noda N. 7527
Miyake T. see Ohta T. 635
Miyamoto H. see Fuji K. 4021
Miyamoto M. Baker M. L. and Lewis M. D. Synthesis of the carbon pseudosugar analog of Lipid X 3725
Miyamoto T. Sakamoto K. Amano H. Higuchi R. Komori T. and Sasaki T. Three new cytotoxic sesterterpenoids, inorolide A, B, and C from the nudibranch *Chromodoris inornata* 5811
Miyamoto T. see Numata A. 1621
Miyasaka T. see Haraguchi K. 2841
Miyashita M. Sato H. Matsushita M. Kusumegi Y. Toki T. Yoshikoshi A. Yanami T. Kikuchi Y. Takasaki C. Nakajima T. and Irie H. Synthetic studies on spider neurotoxins—II. Total synthesis of nephilatoxins (NPTX-10 and NPTX-12), new neurotoxins of Joro spider (*Nephila clavata*) 2837
Miyashita M. Sato H. Yoshikoshi A. Toki T. Matsushita M. Irie H. Yanami T. Kikuchi Y. Takasaki C. and Nakajima T. Synthetic studies on spider neurotoxins—I. Total synthesis of nephilatoxins (NPTX-9 and NPTX-11), new neurotoxins of Joro spider (*Nephila clavata*) 2833
Miyashita M. see Irie H. 5761
Miyata H. see Kosemura S. 3883
Miyaura N. Ishikawa M. and Suzuki A. Stereoselective synthesis of exocyclic alkenes via hydroboration–cross-coupling sequence 2571
Miyaura N. see Ishiyama T. 4465
Miyazawa M. see Takahashi T. 5973
Miyazawa T. see Kuwata S. 6995
Mizoguchi I. see Hirano T. 5771
Mizu Y. see Satoh T. 7181
Mizuno K. Caldwell R. A. Tachibana A. and Otsuji Y. Stereospecific photocycloaddition of electron-deficient arylalkenes to 9-cyanophenanthrene via exciplex 5779
Mizuno K. see Sugita H. 2539
Mizuta K. see Kigoshi H. 6647
Mlakar B. see Kocevar M. 2195
Mlinaric-Majerski K. see Vinkovic V. 7441
Mobele B. I. see Fujisawa T. 5567
Moberg C. Rákos L. and Tottie L. Stereospecific Lewis acid catalyzed methanolysis of styrene oxide 2191
Modena G. see Corich M. 3043
Modric N. Derome A. E. Ashcroft S. J. H. and Poje M. Tracing and identification of uricase reaction intermediates. A direct C-NMR/isotope-labelling evidence 6691
Moeller K. D. and Hanau C. E. Reductive routes to rigid peptide building blocks: the dependence of a regioselective imide reduction on the nature of an α-alkoxy substituent 6041
Moeller K. D. and Rothfus S. L. Conformationally constrained thyroliberin analogs: a novel electrochemical route to a key rigid Pro–Phe building block 2913
Mohammed S. see Seaforth C. E. 4111
Mohamud M. M. see Negishi E. 3253
Mohr P. Stereoselective synthesis of *syn*-1,3-diols 2455
Mohri K. see Hirao K. 1459
Mok P. L. H. and Roberts B. P. Enantioselective hydrogen-atom abstraction by optically active amine-boryl radicals: an ESR spectroscopic study 7249
Moldowan J. M. see Stoilov I. 7689
Molina A. see Vega J. A. 3677
Molina P. Alajarín M. and López-Lázaro A. A regioselective entry to azirino[1,2-*a*]indole derivatives by epoxidation/ Staudinger reaction of *o*-allylphenyl azides 2387
Molina P. Fresneda P. M. and Almendros P. A simple and general entry to Aplysinopsine-type alkaloids by tandem aza-

Wittig/heterocumulene-mediated annelation 4491
Molina P. Fresneda P. M. and Cánovas M. Iminophosphorane-mediated synthesis of 1-substituted-β-carbolines: investigative studies on the preparation of alkaloids lavendamycin and eudistomins framework 2891
Molinaro A. see Della Greca M. 5257
Molinski T. F. see Lee G. M. 7671
Moloney M. G. see Baldwin J. E. 1517
Momenteau M. see Maillard Ph. 8081
Momil F. see Nishizawa M. 1907
Momose T. Toyooka N. and Jin M. Asymmetric twin-ring differentiation by lipase-catalyzed enantiotopo-selective reaction of the ring-crossed *meso* glycol: asymmetric synthesis of a highly functionalized piperidine from the conjoined twin piperidine system 5389
Momose T. see Hirai Y. 7893
Momose T. see Takahata H. 3331
Monaco P. see Della Greca M. 5257
Mondange M. see Duclos O. 8061
Monde K. Kishimoto M. and Takasugi M. Yurinelide, a novel 3-benzylidene-1,4-benzodioxin-2(3*H*)-one phytoalexin from *Lilium maximowiczii* 5395
Mondon M. see Gesson J.-P. 3637
Monneret C. see Daley L. 3749
Monnier K. Schmitt G. Laude B. Theobald F. and Rodier N. Reaction of 2-benzoyl-1,2-dihydroisoquinaldonitrile hydrofluoroborate salt with some 1,4-quinones 1609
Montagne C. see Galéotti N. 2807
Montanari V. see DesMarteau D. D. 7245
Monteagudo E. S. see Antonioletti R. 1919
Monteagudo E. S. see Antonioletti R. 5433
Montforts F.-P. Mai G. Romanowski F. and Bats J. W. A convenient synthesis of the nitrite reducing cofactor heme d_1 from hematoporphyrin 765
Montforts F.-P. and Gerlach B. Azachlorins—synthesis of a novel type of hydroporphinoid structures from bilirubin 1985
Montserrat J. M. see Barluenga J. 6183
Moody C. J. see Doyle K. J. 7769
Moody C. M. see August R. A. 4617
Moody M. A. see Seltzman H. H. 3443
Moorcroft D. see Beddoes R. L. 417
Moore A. J. and Bryce M. R. New vinylogous tetrathiafulvalene (TTF) π-electron donors 1373
Moore B. S. Ohtani I. de Koning C. B. Moore R. E. and Carmichael W. W. Biosynthesis of anatoxin-a(s). Origin of the carbons 6595
Moore H. W. see Yerxa B. R. 7811
Moore R. E. see Moore B. S. 6595
Moore R. E. see Park A. 3257
Mootoo B. S. see Maharaj D. 7761
Moran E. J. see Salvati M. E. 3711
Morán J. R. see Crego M. 7437
Morat C. see Chow Y. L. 3315
Mordini A. see Degl'Innocenti A. 1507
Moree W. J. van der Marel G. A. and Liskamp R. M. J. Synthesis of peptides containing the β-substituted aminoethane sulfinamide or sulfonamide transition-state isostere derived from amino acids 6389
Morel D. see Mignani G. 495
Morel G. see Berrée F. 6155
Moreno R. see O'Sullivan P. J. 535
Morente M. see Fernández de la R. 6101
Morera E. see Bernocchi E. 3073
Morera E. see Ciattini P. G. 4815
Morère A. see Rivière-Baudet M. 6453
Moretó J. M[a] see Llebaria A. 3683
Moretó J. M. see Camps F. 109
Moretó J. M. see Camps F. 113
Moretó J. M. see Lluch A.-M. 3021
Mori K. and Harashima S. Corrigendum 282
Mori N. see Takemura T. 6335
Mori W. see Suzuki Y. 4931
Mori Y. Kohchi Y. Suzuki M. and Furukawa H. A differential CD method for assigning absolute stereochemistry of 1,2,4-triols 2029
Moriarty R. M. Berglund B. A. and Penmasta R. Direct α-hydroxylation of ketones under acidic conditions using [bis-(trifluoroacetoxy)] iodobenzene 6065
Moriarty R. M. Kim J. and Penmasta R. Convenient synthesis of 1α,25-dihydroxy-28-norvitamin D_2 3741
Moriarty R. M. and Epa W. R. Palladium catalyzed cross-coupling reactions of alkenyl (phenyl) iodonium salts with organotin compounds 4095
Morihira K. see Kataoka Y. 6979
Morin G. T. see Wurster J. A. 5689
Morin-Fox M. L. and Lipton M. A. A convenient, one-pot conversion of secondary alcohols to esters via a tandem oxidation–Baeyer–Villiger sequence 5699
Morishita H. see Shinozuka K. 2746
Morita N. see Arisawa M. 5977
Morita N. see Ito S. 3773
Morita N. see Ito S. 6669
Morita N. see Okada K. 7377
Morita O. see Shimizu M. 7003
Moritani Y. see Takahashi M. 5103
Moritz V. and Vogel P. Total synthesis of cyclophellitol starting from furan 5243
Moriwaki M. see Nishiyama Y. 6347
Moriya M. see Takano S. 1909
Moriya M. see Takano S. 329
Morizane A. see Takeda K. 7145
Morizono D. see Yamada S. 4329
Morosawa S. see Kimura M. 6975
Morreno I. see Solladié G. 4561
Morris M. see Auclair S. X. 7739
Morris M. L. see Norman B. H. 6803
Morrow G. W. see Marks T. M. 2269
Mortlock A. A. see Davies S. G. 1117
Morton H. E. see Leanna M. R. 5029
Mortreux A. see Carpentier J.-F. 2001
Mortreux A. see Legrand C. 3753
Mosley R. T. see VanMiddlesworth F. 297
Moss R. A. Ho G.-J. Liu W. and Sierakowski C. An extraordinary isotope effect in a carbene rearrangement 4287
Moss R. A. Jang E. G. Kim H.-R. Ho G.-J. and Baird M. S. Pyridylhalocarbenes and pyridiniumhalocarbenes 1427
Moss R. A. and Zhang H. A phosphorolytic dibenzobarrelene iodosocarboxylate 4291
Mosset P. see Beuchet P. 5959
Motherwell W. B. and Sandham D. A. Observations on a nickel-catalyzed isomerization of allylic lithium alkoxides 6187

Motherwell W. B. see Afonso C. A. M. 3367
Motherwell W. B. see Afonso C. A. M. 3899
Moulines J. Charpentier P. Bats J.-P. Nuhrich A. and Lamidey A.-M. Payne-like rearrangement of *N*-tosyl-oxiranemethylamines: a new route to functionalized aziridines 487
Mourier G. see Tromelin A. 5197
Mouriño A. see Vallés M. J. 3086
Mouriño A. see Fall Y. 6683
Mouriño A. see Mascareñas J. L. 4365
Mouriño A. see Mascareñas J. L. 7589
Mouriño A. see Sarandeses L. A. 5445
Mouriño A. see Torneiro M. 105
Mouriño A. see Vallés M. J. 1503
Movchun V. N. see Kolomeitsev A. A. 6191
Moyano A. see Solà L. 2863
Mrozik H. see Meinke P. T. 1203
Mrozik H. see Shih T. L. 1709
Muchowski J. M. see Guzmán A. 3449
Mueller B. see Gopalan A. S. 1679
Mueller R. H. see Das J. 7835
Muhn R. see Giese B. 2673
Mukaiyama C. see Tanaka M. 4165
Mukaiyama S. see Toshima K. 1491
Mukherjee A. Venter E. M. M. le Noble W. J. Watson W. H. and Kashyap R. P. The electronic factor in the face selection of iron tricarbonyl complexation 3837
Mukherjee B. see Biswas G. K. 117
Mukherjee D. see Das S. 1229
Mukherjee I. see Casey M. 127
Mukhopadhyay S. see Chakravarty A. K. 125
Müllen K. see Böhm A. 2795
Müllen K. see Böhm A. 611
Müllen K. see Düll B. 8047
Müller A. see Jähne G. 5335
Müller G. and Jas G. A highly diastereofacial intramolecular Diels–Alder reaction of α,β-unsaturated carbene complexes to decalins 4417
Müller M. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Müller M. C. see Cossy J. 5045
Müller R. see Hall D. G. 5217
Müller R. see Hall D. G. 5221
Müller T. see Quinkert G. 3469
Müller-Böttlcher H. see Otten T. 4153
Mullie F. see Lepoint Th. 1055
Müllner S. see Wess G. 195
Mulzer J. see Dehmlow H. 3607
Munakata M. see Takeuchi K. 3335
Munasinghe V. R. N. see Craig D. 663
Munchhof M. J. and Heathcock C. H. The stereochemistry of enolate formation in THF–hexane mixtures 8005
Muñoz O. M. see González A. G. 1921
Murahashi S.-I. Naota T. Miyaguchi N. and Nakato T. Ruthenium-catalyzed oxidation of tertiary amines with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of methanol 6991
Murahashi S.-I. Oda Y. and Naota T. Fe_2O_3-Catalyzed Baeyer–Villiger oxidation of ketones with molecular oxygen in the presence of aldehydes 7557
Murahashi S.-I. see Hosokawa T. 6643
Murahashi S.-I. see Imada Y. 5081
Murai A. see Fukuzawa A. 2017
Murai A. see Gao L. 4349
Murai A. see Nakamura H. 2821
Murai A. see Nakamura H. 8113
Murai A. see Tsushima K. 4345
Murakami H. see Ohseto F. 1217
Murakami T. see Mandai T. 2987
Murata I. see Nakazawa T. 6487
Murata K. see Kimura K. 4461
Murata M. Legrand A.-M. Schauer P. J. and Yasumoto T. ^{13}C NMR assignments of ciguatoxin by inverse-detected 2D spectroscopy and an explanation of NMR signal broadening 525
Murata N. see Sakamoto T. 5373
Murata O. see Kobayashi M. 519
Muratake H. Mikawa A. and Natsume M. Total synthesis of (+)-herbindole A, (+)-herbindole B, and (+)-herbindole C. Determination of the absolute configuration of the natural herbindoles 4595
Murdoch R. see Golec J. M. C. 551
Muro S. see Kawase T. 5961
Murphy E. see McCarthy N. 5983
Murphy P. J. see Casey M. 965
Murphy W. S. and O'Sullivan P. J. Regiospecific synthesis of mitosenes by a new bromoquinone-enamine annulation reaction 531
Murphy W. S. see O'Sullivan P. J. 535
Murray P. J. see Baxter A. D. 2331
Murray P. J. see Baxter A. D. 2331
Murthy P. S. see Singh S. K. 2419
Musser J. see Hughes P. 4739
Mutai K. see Tukada H. 6665
Mutter M. see Haack T. 1589
Myers J. see Bruzik K. S. 1009
Mylnt S. H. see Cortes D. 5225
Myoung Y. C. see Takacs J. M. 317

Nadeau Y. see Zamir L. O. 5181
Nadir U. K. and Basu N. Regiospecific cycloaddition reaction of 2-aryl and 2-alkyl 1-arene-sulfonylaziridines with isocyanates using sodium iodide 7949
Nadler W. R. see Hertzog D. L. 4731
Nadler W. R. see Hertzog D. L. 5877
Nagahara S. Maruoka K. and Yamamoto H. A highly efficient separation of structurally similar epoxy silyl ethers by complexation chromatography on polymeric organoaluminum reagents 527
Nagai T. see Hamaguchi M. 1321
Nagai Y. see Aoyama Y. 3775
Nagaoka H. see Iwashima M. 81
Nagarajan K. Rodrigues P. J. Go K. and Parthasarathy R. Novel formation of 9,18-diformyl-5,6,14,17-tetrahydro-8,17-epoxy-6*H*,15*H*-[1,5]diazocino[2,1-*a*: 6,5-*a'*]diisoquinolines from (3,4-dihydroisoquinolinyl-1)-propan-1,3-dials 6011
Nagarajan K. Rodrigues P. J. and Nethaji M. Vilsmeier–Haack reaction of 1-methyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinolines—unexpected formation of 2,3-bisdimethylamino-5,6-dihydropyrrolo[2,1-*a*]-isoquinolines 7229
Nagarajan R. see Seshadri R. 2069
Nagashima H. see Matsuda I. 5799
Nagata K. see Itoh T. 361
Nagata K. see Itoh T. 5399
Nagata K. see Itoh T. 6983
Nagatsu T. see Ogiwara S. 1341
Nagatsu Y. see Komuro M. 4949
Naider F. see Xue C.-B. 1435
Naim A. Mills G. and Shevlin P. B. Cyclization of 1,6-heptadienes by α-hydroxy radicals 6779

Naim A. and Shevlin P. B. Reversible addition of hydroxide to the fullerenes 7097
Nair V. see Sells T. B. 7639
Naito K. see Suzuki Y. 4931
Naito T. Yuumoto Y. Ninomiya I. and Kiguchi T. First total synthesis of pseudodistomin tetrahydroacetate 4033
Naito T. see Kiguchi T. 7389
Naito W. see Konno A. 7017
Nájera C. and Sansano J. M. Dilithiation of 2-(chloromethyl)-3-tosylpropene: synthesis and reactivity of a new chlorinated allyl sulfone dianion 6543
Nájera C. see Bonete P. 4065
Najime R. Pilard S. and Vaultier M. Rearrangement of primary 2,3-epoxy amines into 1,2-aziridinyl 3-ols 5351
Nakabayashi K. see Yasuda M. 6465
Nakada N. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Nakadaira Y. Ohkura Y. Kyushin S. Ohashi M. Sakurai H. Ueno K. and Kanouchi S. Photochemically induced [2+2] cycloaddition of a silacyclopentadiene with carbon disulfide 4013
Nakagawa H. see Shimizu I. 4957
Nakagiri H. see Tada M. 6657
Nakahara Y. see Iijima H. 7907
Nakahara Y. see Slaghek T. 4971
Nakahiro H. see Ohno T. 5515
Nakai T. see Gu J.-H. 1465
Nakai T. see Tomooka K. 5795
Nakajima H. see Kimura Y. 6987
Nakajima K. see Teshima T. 363
Nakajima T. see Li G. M. 3515
Nakajima T. see Miyashita M. 2833
Nakajima T. see Miyashita M. 2837
Nakajima T. see Segi M. 7865
Nakamoto S. see Harano K. 6473
Nakamura H. Ohtoshi M. Sampei O. Akashi Y. and Murai A. Synthesis and absolute configuration of (+)-gonyauline: a modulating substance of bioluminescent circadian rhythm in the unicellular alga *Gonyaulax polyedra* 2821
Nakamura H. Ye B. and Murai A. Synthesis of (±)-halipanicine, a marine sesquiterpene isothiocyanate isolated from an Okinawan marine sponge *Halichondria panicea* 8113
Nakamura H. see Hara H. 6491
Nakamura H. see Takeda K. 7145
Nakamura H. see Teraishi K. 7153
Nakamura M. see Fukuzawa A. 2017
Nakamura S. Mashino T. and Hirobe M. ^{18}O Incorporation from $H_2{}^{18}O_2$ in the oxidation of *N*-methylcarbazole and sulfides catalyzed by microperoxidase-11 5409
Nakamura T. see Ito H. 3769
Nakamura T. see Tanino K. 1337
Nakamura Y. see Kataoka Y. 6979
Nakanishi A. see Kuwata S. 6995
Nakanishi K. see Ikemoto N. 4295
Nakano K. see Shingu K. 2529
Nakano Y. see Okano T. 3491
Nakao A. see Akaba R. 7011
Nakao K. see Matsubara J. 4187
Nakao Y. see Mandai T. 2549
Nakashima K. see Fujio M. 345
Nakata K. see Fujio M. 321
Nakatani K. see Tamura O. 3483
Nakatani K. see Tamura O. 3487
Nakatani N. see Masuda T. 945
Nakatani Y. see Plobeck N. 5249
Nakato T. see Murahashi S.-I. 6991
Nakatsuji H. see Miki S. 1619
Nakatsuji H. see Miki S. 953
Nakatsuka S. see Ueda K. 5377
Nakayama J. and Kamiyama H. Oxidation of congested thiophene 1,1-dioxides with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid. Formation of epoxides versus ring-contracted thiete 1,1-dioxides 7539
Nakayama J. see Kuroda M. 7553
Nakayama N. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Nakayasu S. see Torii S. 3499
Nakayasu S. see Torii S. 3503
Nakazawa M. see Takahashi T. 5973
Nakazawa S. see Takemura T. 6335
Nakazawa T. Ishihara M. Jinguji M. Yamaguchi M. Sugihara Y. and Murata I. Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 2-substituted and 2,4-disubstituted 8*H*-3-oxaheptalen-8-ones to 1-acyl-6-hydroxyazulenes 6487
Nambia T. see Kadota S. 255
Namiki K. see Kato T. 1475
Namy J. L. see Collin J. 2973
Nandan S. see Knapp S. 5485
Nangia A. and Bheema Rao P. Expeditious and efficient annulation protocol for the synthesis of α,β-unsaturated δ-lactones from β-keto esters 2375
Nanjundiah B. S. see Sonawane H. R. 1645
Nannicini R. see Viti G. 377
Nanninga T. N. see Baumann K. L. 2283
Nanninga T. N. see Brower P. L. 2279
Naota T. see Murahashi S.-I. 6991
Naota T. see Murahashi S.-I. 7557
Narasimhan N. see Baskaran S. 6371
Narayana C. see Kabalka G. W. 7687
Narayana C. see Kabalka G. W. 865
Narisano E. see Guanti G. 2221
Narisano E. see Guanti G. 3919
Narita S. Takahashi A. Sato H. Aoki T. Yamada S. and Shibasaki M. An improved method for the introduction of carbon–carbon triple bond at C-13 in PG synthesis 4041
Naruta Y. Tani F. and Maruyama K. *meso*-Perfluorination of porphyrins with *N*-fluoropyridinium triflate 1069
Naruta Y. Tani F. and Maruyama K. Remarkable effects of metal ions and axial bases on catalytic and asymmetric oxidation of simple olefins with a 'twin-coronet' porphyrin 6323
Nash S. A. see Gammill R. B. 993
Nash S. A. see Gammill R. B. 997
Naso F. see Cardellicchio C. 5121
Natalini B. see Pellicciari R. 3003
Natarajan S. see Chan C.-O. 3405
Nath A. C. see Biswas G. K. 117
Natori M. see Koiso Y. 4157
Natsume M. see Muratake H. 4595
Naughton A. B. J. see Knapp S. 1025
Nayak S. K. see Kadam S. M. 5129
Nayyar K. see Dhillon R. S. 6015
Nazeruddin G. M. see Sonawane H. R. 1645
Neamati N. see Priebe W. 7681
Neckers D. C. see Bi Y. 1139
Necula A. see Racoveanu-Schiketanz A. 4119
Nedea M. E. see Zamir L. O. 5173
Nedea M. E. see Zamir L. O. 5235
Nedea M. E. see Zamir L. O. 6548

Nédélec J.-Y. see Nohair K. 213
Neef G. see Steinmeyer A. 4879
Nefedova M. N. see Loim N. M. 3611
Negishi A. see Akaba R. 7011
Negishi E. Harring L. S. Owczarczyk Z. Mohamud M. M. and Ay M. Cyclic cascade carbopalladation reactions as a route to benzene and fulvene derivatives 3253
Negishi E. see Agnel G. 1543
Negishi E. see Rousset C. J. 1965
Neidle S. see Johnson R. 8151
Neidlein U. and Leumann C. Antiparallel thymine–thymine-duplexes in oligonucleotides containing α- and β-thymidine 8057
Neilands O. Ya. see Khodorkovsky V. Yu. 973
Nelson V. A. see Stephens R. W. 733
Nemoto H. see Yoshida K. 4959
Nepveu F. see Jasanada F. 5745
Neri P. Ferguson G. Gallagher J. F. and Pappalardo S. Synthesis and conformational properties of proximally dioxymethylene-intrabridged calixarenes 7403
Nestler H. P. see Quinkert G. 1977
Nethaji M. see Nagarajan K. 7229
Netto-Ferreira J. C. see Scaiano J. C. 5905
Netz D. F. and Seidel J. L. Corrigendum 4848
Netz D. F. and Seidel J. L. Diethyl (N-methoxy-N-methylcarbamoylmethyl) phosphonate—a useful Emmons–Horner Wittig reagent 1957
Neu T. see Semmelhack M. F. 3277
Neumann R. see Lissel M. 1795
Neves M. G. P. M. S. see Cavaleiro J. A. S. 6871
Neville C. F. Barr S. A. and Grundon M. F. Approaches to the syntheses of dimeric quinolinone alkaloids 5995
Newcomb M. see Esker J. L. 5913
Nguyen N. V. and Baum K. Preparation of 1,2-dibromodinitroethylene and 1,1-dibromodinitroethylene 2949
Nguyen N. V. see Baum K. 2141
Ni L. Belot J. A. and Welker M. E. Nonoxidative transition-metal–carbon bond cleaving reactions and their application in a transition-metal mediated cyclopentenone synthesis 177
Ni Z. Wang X. Rodriguez A. and Padwa A. Application of the 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangement of β-sulfonyl acetylenic carbinols toward the synthesis of 1,4-bis(phenylsulfonyl)-1,3-butadienes 7303
Ni Z. see Wang X. 5917
Nick S. see Bock H. 5941
Nickisch K. see Westermann J. 8055
Nicolás E. Clemente J. Perelló M. Albericio F. Pedroso E. and Giralt E. A new approach to the solid-phase peptide synthesis of peptide alkyl-amides and esters 2183
Niecke E. see David G. 2335
Niederer D. Tamm C. and Zürcher W. Nitrogen containing metabolites of *Fusarium sambucinum* 3997
Nieger M. see David G. 2335
Nierengarten J.-F. see Dietrich-Buchecker C. O. 3625
Niibo Y. see Otera J. 3655
Nikiforov T. T. and Connolly B. A. Straightforward preparation and use in oligodeoxynucleotide synthesis of 5'-*O*-(4,4'-dimethoxytrityl)-4-[*S*-(2-cyanoethyl)]-thiothymidine 2379
Nikishin G. I. Elinson M. N. Feducovich S. K. Ugrak B. I. Struchkov Y. T. and Lindeman S. V. Electrochemical cyclodimerization of alkylidenemalonates into 3,4-disubstituted cyclobutane-1,1,2,2-tetracarboxylates 3223
Nikishin G. I. see Kovalev I. P. 1791
Nikitenko A. A. Arshava B. M. Mikerin I. E. Raifeld Y. E. Lee V. J. and Lang, Jr S. A. A novel reagent for regioselective cleavage of 2,3-epoxyalcohols by fluoride—a synthesis of 3-fluoro-2,3-dideoxy-D-*erythro*-pentose 7087
Nikolaev V. A. and Popik V. V. Decomposition of 2-diazo-1,3-diketones: stereocontrol of the mechanism 4483
Nikolakakis A. see Zamir L. O. 5181
Nimura Y. see Masuyama Y. 6477
Ninomiya I. see Kiguchi T. 7389
Ninomiya I. see Naito T. 4033
Nishi M. see Sugiyama H. 515
Nishibayashi Y. see Komatsu N. 5391
Nishibe M. see Kimura Y. 6987
Nishida Y. Wiemann T. and Thiem J. Transfer of galactose to the anomeric position of N-acetyl gentosamine by galactosyltransferase from bovine milk 8043
Nishiguchi I. see Ohno T. 5515
Nishii M. see Minami Y. 7373
Nishikawa H. see Misaki Y. 4321
Nishikimi Y. see Takemoto T. 3527
Nishikimi Y. see Takemoto T. 3531
Nishikubo T. see Jin R.-H. 6307
Nishimura J. see Takeuchi M. 5563
Nishinaga A. Förster S. Eichhorn E. Speiser B. and Rieker A. Co(salen) catalyzed oxidation of 2,4,6-trisubstituted anilines with *tert*-butylhydroperoxide 4425
Nishino N. Mihara H. Makinose Y. and Fujimoto T. Peptide synthesis in fluorinated alcohols mixed with proton accepting partners 7007
Nishino N. Mihara H. Tanaka Y. and Fujimoto T. Design and synthesis of a polypeptide containing 1-pyrenylalanines as fluorescent probe for four α-helix bundle structure 5767
Nishino N. Xu M. Mihara H. Fujimoto T. Ueno Y. and Kumagai H. Sequence dependence in solid-phase-synthesis–cyclization-cleavage for cyclo(-arginyl-glycyl-aspartyl-phenylglycyl-) 1479
Nishino N. Xu M. Mihara H. and Fujimoto T. Use of hexafluoroisopropyl alcohol in tryptic condensation for partially protected precursor of α-melanocyte stimulating hormone 3137
Nishio T. see Kimura T. 6355
Nishiuchi M. see Kanemasa S. 1357
Nishiwaki K. see Yoshida J. 2599
Nishiyama S. see Ishibashi Y. 521
Nishiyama Y. Inoue J. Teranishi K. Moriwaki M. and Hamanaka S. Selenium-assisted reduction of α- and β-diketones with carbon monoxide and water 6347
Nishiyama Y. see Kaneda K. 6827
Nishizaki A. see Kanematsu K. 4967
Nishizawa H. see Kotsuki H. 4945
Nishizawa M. Shimomoto W. Momii F. and Yamada H. Stereoselective thermal glycosylation of 2-deoxy-2-

acetoamino-3,4,6-tri-*O*-acetyl-α-D-glucopyranosyl chloride 1907
Nishizawa M. see Yamada H. 4009
Nishizawa M., Emura M., Kan Y., Yamada H., Ogawa K. and Hamanaka N. Macrocarpals: HIV-RTase inhibitors of *Eucalyptus globulus* 2983
Nitta M. Kawaji H. and Kanomata N. On the reaction of (vinylimino)phosphoranes and related compounds. Synthesis and properties of novel 1,6-methanocyclodeca[*b*]cyclohepta[*d*]pyrrole 251
Nitta M. see Fujita H. 6359
Nivoliers F. see Guillier F. 7355
Niwayama S. and Houk K. N. Competition between ester and formyl groups for control of torquoselectivity in cyclobutene electrocyclic reactions 883
Nizami S. S. see Forrester A. R. 4645
Noda N. Tanaka R. Miyahara K. and Kawasaki T. Two novel galactosylceramides from *Marphysa sanguinea* 7527
Noels A. F. see Demonceau A. 2009
Nogue D. Paugam R. and Wartski L. High degree of *exo* selectivity in imino Diels–Alder reactions catalyzed by *tert*-butyldimethylsilyltriflate 1265
Nohair K. Lachaise I. Paugam J.-P. and Nédélec J.-Y. Mn(III)-Mediated electrochemical C,C-bond formation: radical addition of polyhalomethanes to olefins 213
Nohara F. see Minami Y. 7373
Nohara T. see Shingu K. 2529
Nolan W. P. Ratcliffe G. S. and Rees D. C. The synthesis of 1,6-disubstituted indanes which mimic the orientation of amino acid side-chains in a protein alpha-helix motif 6879
Nomura M. see Itoh K. 5369
Nomura M. see Okuro K. 5363
Norcross R. D. see Paterson I. 1767
Norman B. H. and Morris M. L. A stereospecific synthesis of (–)-bestatin from L-malic acid 6803
Normant J.-F. see Labaudinière L. 6139
Normant J.-F. see Marek I. 1747
Norwood B. K. see Ruder S. M. 861
Nosal R. see Flynn D. L. 7281
Nosal R. see Flynn D. L. 7283
Nöth H. see Märkl G. 1597
Nouguier R. see Gras J.-L. 3323
Novak L. see Vinczer P. 683
Novi M. see Dell'Erba C. 7047
Nowak D. M. see Lansbury P. T. 1029
Nozaki H. see Otera J. 3655
Nozaki H. see Sato T. 239
Nozaki Y. see Toshima K. 1491
Nozoe S. Ishii N. Kusano G. Kikuchi K. and Ohta T. Neocarzilins A and B, novel polyenones from *Streptomyces carzinostaticus* 7547
Nozoe S. Kikuchi K. Ishii N. and Ohta T. Synthesis of neocarzilin A: an absolute stereochemistry 7551
Nozoe S. see Endo Y. 353
Nozoe T. see Shono T. 4337
Nuber B. see Gleiter R. 1733
Nuber B. see Märkl G. 4421
Nuhrich A. see Moulines J. 487
Null V. see Effenberger F. 5157
Numata A. Takahashi C. Matsushita T. Miyamoto T. Kawai K. Usami Y. Matsumura E. Inoue M. Ohishi H. and Shingu T. Fumiquinazolines, novel metabolites of a fungus isolated from a saltfish 1621
Numata K. see Yoshida K. 4959
Nunn D. S. see Pirrung M. C. 6591
Nussbaumer P. Grassberger M. and Schulz G. C9-Imino and C10-amino derivatives of Ascomycin (21-ethyl-FK 506) 3845
Nussbaumer P. and Stütz A. Regioselective ring opening of α-substituted α-alkynyl oxiranes to 2-substituted 3-butyn-1-ols 7507

Oalmann C. J. see Martin S. F. 6727
Obayashi R. see Ogawa A. 1329
Obe K. see Fujita K. 5519
Oberdorfer F. see Geilen C. C. 2435
O'Brien J. A. see Chen J. 2275
Ochi M. Yamada K. Kawakami H. Tatsukawa A. Kotsuki H. and Shibata K. Calicogorgins A, B, and C, three bioactive sphinganine derivatives from the gorgonian *Calicogorgia* sp. 7531
O'Connor K. J. Wey S.-J. and Burrows C. J. Alkene aziridination and epoxidation catalyzed by chiral metal salen complexes 1001
O'Connor S. P. see Meinke P. T. 1203
Oda H. see Masaki Y. 5089
Oda M. see Kawase T. 5405
Oda M. see Kawase T. 5961
Oda M. see Kawase T. 7201
Oda M. see Okada K. 257
Oda M. see Okada K. 7377
Oda M. see Okada K. 83
Oda Y. Matsuo S. and Saito K. An efficient synthesis of 3-chlorohomoallyl alcohols. Zinc-promoted 2-chloroallylation of carbonyl compounds with 2,3-dichloropropene in an aqueous solvent system 97
Oda Y. see Murahashi S.-I. 7557
O'Dell R. see Shea K. J. 4699
Odenkirk W. Whelan J. and Bosnich B. Homogeneous catalysis. A transition metal based catalyst for the Mukaiyama crossed-aldol reaction and catalyst deactivation by electron transfer 5729
Odriozola J. M. see Palomo C. 4827
Ogasawara K. see Takano S. 1909
Ogasawara K. see Takano S. 329
Ogasawara K. see Takano S. 5365
Ogasawara M. see Saburi M. 5783
Ogata K. see Tominaga Y. 85
Ogawa A. Obayashi R. Sekiguchi M. Masawaki T. Kambe N. and Sonoda N. Diphenyl diselenide-promoted radical addition of benzeneselenol to acetylenes 1329
Ogawa A. see Kuniyasu H. 5525
Ogawa H. see Tanaka H. 6495
Ogawa K. see Nishizawa M. 2983
Ogawa S. Matsunaga Y. Sato S. Erata T. and Furukawa N. Tetraphenyl sulfurane: first detection as intermediate in the reactions of tripheny-lsulfonium salt and diphenyl sulfoxide with phenyllithium by low temperature ^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR 93
Ogawa S. Sato S. Erata T. and Furukawa N. Dynamic NMR studies on the solution-state structure and the pseudorotation of bis(2,2'-biphenylylene)selenurane and tellurane 1915
Ogawa S. Sato S. and Furukawa N. Kinetic studies on the ligand coupling reactions of tetraphenyl sulfurane, selenurane, and tellurane. Thermal stability for hypervalent chalcogen compounds with four carbon–chalcogen bonds 7925
Ogawa S. see Furukawa N. 1489
Ogawa S. see Kimura T. 6355
Ogawa S. see Tadano K. 7899

Ogawa T. see Goto F. 5099
Ogawa T. see Goto F. 6841
Ogawa T. see Iijima H. 7907
Ogawa T. see Marubayashi N. 4585
Ogawa T. see Matsuzaki Y. 4025
Ogawa T. see Matsuzaki Y. 6343
Ogawa T. see Slaghek T. 4971
Ogiku T. Yoshida S. Takahashi M. Kuroda T. Ohmizu H. and Iwasaki T. A new stereocontrolled synthesis of diequatorial furofuran lignans having two different aryl groups: a synthesis of methyl piperitol 4473
Ogiku T. Yoshida S. Takahashi M. Kuroda T. Ohmizu H. and Iwasaki T. A new stereocontrolled synthesis of axial-equatorial furofuran lignans having two different aryl groups: a synthesis of fargesin 4477
Ogiku T. see Takahashi M. 5103
Ogino K. Inoue K. and Tagaki W. Ester substrate PNIQ as a novel fluorescent probe for the study of acylation and deacylation steps in ester hydrolysis catalyzed by lipophilic imidazole·Zn^{2+} complexes in micelles 4191
Ogiwara S. Nagatsu T. Teradaira R. Fujita K. and Sugimoto T. Occurrence of umanopterin, a new diastereomer of neopterin, in urine from cancer patients 1341
Oguro K. see Satoh T. 1455
O'Hagan D. Rogers S. V. Duffin G. R. and Edwards R. L. Biosynthesis of the fungal polyketide, cubensic acid from *Xylaria cubensis* 5585
Oh D. Y. see Chung H. S. 5097
Oh D. Y. see Shin W. S. 5375
Oh K. C. Lee H. and Kim K. A facile synthesis of N'-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)-N-alkyl- and N,N-dialkylcyano-formamidines and 1,3-dialkyl-2-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)-guanidines 4963
Ohashi M. see Hirano T. 5771
Ohashi M. see Nakadaira Y. 4013
Oh-e T. see Ishiyama T. 4465
Ohga Y. see Takeuchi K. 3335
Ohishi H. see Numata A. 1621
Ohkuma M. see Tominaga Y. 85
Ohkura Y. see Nakadaira Y. 4013
Ohlmeyer M. H. J. see Erickson S. D. 5925
Ohmizu H. see Ogiku T. 4473
Ohmizu H. see Ogiku T. 4477
Ohmizu H. see Takahashi M. 5103
Ohmori H. see Maeda H. 1347
Ohno A. see Yasui S. 7189
Ohno M. see Kobayashi S. 1081
Ohno M. see Takahashi H. 2575
Ohno T. Nakahiro H. Sanemitsu K. Hirashima T. and Nishiguchi I. Electroreductive silylation of activated olefins using a reactive metal anode 5515
Ohnuki M. see Saburi M. 5783
Ohrenberg J. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Ohsawa A. see Itoh T. 361
Ohsawa A. see Itoh T. 5399
Ohsawa A. see Itoh T. 6983
Ohsawa T. Hatano K. Kayoh K. Kotabe J. and Oishi T. Dissolving metal reduction with crown ether—reductive demethylation of mono-, di- and trimethoxybenzene derivatives with toluene radical anion 5555
Ohseto F. Murakami H. Araki K. and Shinkai S. Substitution of OH with NH_2 in calix[4]arenes: an approach to the synthesis of aminocalixarenes 1217
Ohshiro Y. see Fujii T. 5823
Ohsumi K. see Hojo M. 5981
Ohta H. see Kume Y. 6367
Ohta H. see Okuma K. 1333
Ohta K. see Fujita K. 5519
Ohta T. Miyake T. Seido N. Kumobayashi H. Akutagawa S. and Takaya H. Asymmetric hydrogenation of unsaturated carbonyl compounds catalyzed by BINAP–Ru(II) complexes. Enantioselective synthesis of γ-butyrolactones and cyclopentanones 635
Ohta T. see Endo Y. 353
Ohta T. see Nozoe S. 7547
Ohta T. see Nozoe S. 7551
Ohtake H. Higuchi T. and Hirobe M. The selectivities and the mechanism on highly efficient epoxidation of olefins with 2,6-disubstituted pyridine N-oxides catalyzed by ruthenium porphyrin 2521
Ohtani I. Kusumi T. and Kakisawa H. An insight into the conformation of ptilomycalin A. The NMR properties of trifluoroacetylated spermidine analogues 2525
Ohtani I. see Moore B. S. 6595
Ohtoshi M. see Nakamura H. 2821
Ohtsuka T. Itezono Y. Nakayama N. Kurano M. Nakada N. Tanaka H. Sawairi S. Yokose K. and Seto H. Structural elucidation of arthrobacilins A, B and C, structurally unique secondary metabolites of a microorganism 2705
Ohyama Y. see Harada T. 5807
Oi R. and Sharpless K. B. Asymmetric dihydroxylation of acrolein acetals: synthesis of stable equivalents of enantiopure glyceraldehyde and glycidaldehyde 2095
Oike H. see Shono T. 5559
Oishi T. and Hirama M. Synthesis of chiral 2,3-disubstituted 1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane. New ligand for the osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation of olefins 639
Oishi T. see Ohsawa T. 5555
Ojima I. Park Y. H. Sun C. M. Brigaud T. and Zhao M. New and efficient routes to norstatine and its analogs with high enantiomeric purity by β-lactam synthon method 5737
Ojima I. and Pei Y. Novel rearrangements of chiral 3-oxazolidinylazetidin-2-ones 887
Okada K. Kawai H. and Oda M. Synthesis and cycloreversion of benzocyclobutene- and benzocyclobutadiene-anthracene adducts 257
Okada K. Okubo K. Morita N. and Oda M. Reductive decarboxylation of N-(acyloxy)phthalimides via redox-initiated radical chain mechanism 7377
Okada K. Okubo K. and Oda M. Decarboxylative photooxygenation of carboxylic acids by the use of acridine 83
Okada K. see Akiyama T. 5763
Okada K. see Fujiwara S. 7021
Okada M. see Itoh T. 361
Okada M. see Itoh T. 5399
Okada M. see Itoh T. 6983
Okada R. see Satoh T. 1455
Okada T. see Shono T. 4337
Okamoto H. see Kimura M. 6975
Okano T. Kaji M. Isotani S. and Kiji J. Novel regioselective hydrogenation of alkadienoic acids caused by the addition of water 5547
Okano T. Takakura N. Nakano Y. and Eguchi S. α,α-Difluoroalkanecarboxylic acids: a general synthesis via alkyl radical addition to 1,1-dichloro-2,2-difluoroethylene 3491
Okazaki E. see Shono T. 3347
Okazaki E. see Shono T. 5559
Okazaki R. see Tokitoh N. 2531
Okazaki R. see Tokitoh N. 5551
Okazaki R. see Tokitoh N. 5819
O'Keefe D. F. Dannock M. C. and Marcuccio S. M. Palladium catalysed coupling

of halobenzenes with arylboronic acids: rôle of the triphenylphosphine ligand 6679
Okruszek A. Sierzchała Sochacki M. and Stec W. J. The synthesis of di- and oligo(deoxyribonucleoside phosphorodithioates) by dithiaphospholane method 7585
Oku A. Iwamoto M. Sanada K. and Abe M. Ring-opening addition reaction of cyclopropanol derivatives with carbenes 7169
Oku A. see Harada T. 5807
Okubo K. see Okada K. 7377
Okubo K. see Okada K. 83
Okuma K. Kojima K. Kaneko I. and Ohta H. Reactions of selenobenzophenones with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate or norbornadiene 1333
Okumoto H. see Torii S. 3499
Okumoto H. see Torii S. 3503
Okuno T. see Urushibara S. 1213
Okuro K. Furuune M. Miura M. and Nomura M. Copper-catalyzed coupling reaction of aryl and vinyl halides with terminal alkynes 5363
Olano B. see Barluenga J. 7579
Old D. W. see Ennis M. D. 6283
Olesker A. see Herczegh P. 3133
Oliva I. M. see Urones J. G. 5269
Oliveira A. R. M. see Ferreira J. T. B. 915
Oliveira A. R. M. see Marino J. P. 49
Oliver J. E. Aldrich J. R. Lusby W. R. Waters R. M. and James D. G. A male-produced pheromone of the spined citrus bug 891
Olivier E. see Xiang Y. 457
Ollivier J. Piras P. P. Stolle A. Aufranc P. de Meijere A. and Salaün J. Regioselective palladium(0) catalyzed reduction of 1-alkenylcyclopropyl esters as equivalent of the Wittig reaction 3307
Ollman J. see Walborsky H. M. 761
Omar S. see Fernández R. 6017
Omura S. see Dormer P. G. 1717
Onda K. see Satoh T. 1483
O'Neill P. see Al-Kazwini A. T. 3045
Ono M. see Shingu K. 2529
Ono N. Bougauchi M. and Maruyama K. Water-soluble porphyrins with four sugar molecules 1629
Ono Y. see Takaishi Y. 7177
Ontoria J. M[a] see Palomo C. 4819
Ontoria J. M[a] see Palomo C. 4827
Ontoria J. M. see Palomo C. 4823
Onuki H. see Fusetani N. 6823
Onys'ko P. P. Kim T. V. Kiseleva E. I. and Sinitsa A. D. Boron trifluoride etherate—an effective catalyst of 1,3-phosphorotropic migration in C=N–C triad 691
Ookubo M. see Fujiwara Y. 4941
Oppolzer W. and Starkemann C. Optically pure, crystalline 'acetate'-aldols from *N*-acetylbornane-10,2-sultam 2439
Orchard M. G. see Davis A. P. 5111
Orena M. Porzi G. and Sandri S. A new approach to 2-phenylthioalcohols in high optical purity 3797
Orliac A. see Delaunay J. 2149
Ortar G. see Bernocchi E. 3073
Ortar G. see Ciattini P. G. 4815
Ortholand J.-Y. see Greiner A. 1897
Ortiz Mellet C. see García Fernández J. M. 3931
Orvig C. see Karunaratne V. 1827
Osaki H. see Harusawa S. 2543
Osawa E. see Goto H. 1343
O'Shea D. M. see Afonso C. A. M. 3899
Oshima K. see Fujii H. 4579
Oshima K. see Matsumoto K. 7031
Oshima K. see Taniguchi M. 4353
Osío Barcina J. see García Martínez A. 607
Osío Barcina J. see García Martínez A. 7787
Osterman R. M. McKittrick B. A. and Chan T.-M. Regiochemical assignment of methylated purines and pyrimidines by selective INEPT 4867
Ostrowicz A. Baloniak S. Makosza M. and Rykowski A. Vicarious nucleophilic substitution of hydrogen in pyridazines 4787
Osuga H. see Tanaka K. 4599
Osuga H. see Tanaka K. 6702
O'Sullivan P. J. Moreno R. and Murphy W. S. Regioselective synthesis of the kinamycin ABCD ring system 535
O'Sullivan P. J. see Murphy W. S. 531
Osumi K. see Sugimura H. 2515
Otera J. Niibo Y. and Nozaki H. A divergent entry into prostaglandin synthesis through 1,4-addition of methoxy(phenylthio)(trimethylsilyl)methyllithium to 4-siloxy-2-cyclo-pentenone 3655
Otera J. see Sato T. 239
Otsu T. see Fujio M. 321
Otsuji Y. see Mizuno K. 5779
Otsuji Y. see Sugita H. 2539
Otsuka K. see Kimura K. 4461
Otsuki J. see Aoyama Y. 3775
Otten T. Müller-Böttticher H. Hunkler D. Fritz H. and Prinzbach H. Exploration into the $(CH)_{14}$ hydrocarbon manifold—thermal stabilization pathway of *rac*-tritwistatriene 4153
Ouahab L. see Lorcy D. 7341
Ouchi A. and Yabe A. A remarkable wavelength dependence on the laser-induced two-photon C–C bond formation 5359
Ouchi A. see Adam W. 1875
Ouihia A. René L. and Badet B. An easy synthesis of diazoacetamides 5509
Ouimet N. see Xiang Y. 457
Ourisson G. see Plobeck N. 5249
Ouvrard P. Tubul A. and Santelli M. Synthesis of 1,3-divinyl-2-methyl-2-alkylcyclopentanes by dialkylation of ethyleneketals with 1,8-bis(trimethylsilyl)-2,6-octadiene 7519
Overman L. E. and Sarkar A. K. Iodide-promoted aldiminium ion–alkyne cyclizations. A convenient synthesis of substituted tetrahydropyridines and 3-alkylidenepiperidines 4103
Overman L. E. see Madin A. 4859
Owczarczyk Z. see Agnel G. 1543
Owczarczyk Z. see Negishi E. 3253
Owens W. H. see Penn J. H. 3737
O-Yang C. Kurz W. Eugui E. M. McRoberts M. J. Verheyden J. P. H. Kurz L. J. and Walker K. A. M. 4'-Substituted nucleosides as inhibitors of HIV: an unusual oxetane derivative 41
O-Yang C. Wu H. Y. Fraser-Smith E. B. and Walker K. A. M. Synthesis of 4'-cyanothymidine and analogs as potent inhibitors of HIV 37
Oya T. see Harano K. 6473
Ozaki H. see Torii S. 3499
Ozaki H. see Torii S. 3503
Ozaki S. see Akiyama T. 5763
Ozaki S. see Ling L. 1911
Ozaki S. see Watanabe Y. 1313
Ozaki T. see Katagiri S. 6819
Ozawa F. Kubo A. and Hayashi T. Palladium-catalyzed asymmetric arylation of 2,3-dihydrofuran: 1,8-bis(dimethylamino)-

naphthalene as an efficient base 1485

Padwa A. Austin D. J. Hornbuckle S. F. and Price A. T. Rhodium(II) catalyzed intramolecular dipolar cycloaddition reactions of carbonyl ylides. Computational and empirical studies of the regio- and chemoselective effect of catalyst ligand 6427
Padwa A. see Hertzog D. L. 4731
Padwa A. see Hertzog D. L. 5877
Padwa A. see Ni Z. 7303
Padwa A. see Wang X. 5917
Paetow M. Ahrens H. and Hoppe D. Chiral α,ω-dioxycarbanions from 1,3-propanediol and 1,4-butanediol by sparteine-assisted deprotonation. Enantioselective synthesis of 1,3- and 1,4-diols, (*R*)-pantolactone, and a cyclopropane 5323
Paetow M. see Ahrens H. 5327
Page W. J. see Linget C. 1889
Pagella P. see Alisi M. A. 7793
Pagella P. G. see Alisi M. A. 3891
Pagès L. see Camps F. 109
Pagès L. see Camps F. 113
Pagni R. M. see Bains S. 7475
Pagni R. M. see Tan L. C. 7709
Pahuja S. see Prakash O. 6519
Païs M. see Awang K. 2493
Païs M. see Mahmood K. 3761
Palazón J. M. see Martín V. S. 2399
Pale P. see Dalla V. 7857
Pale P. see Grandjean D. 4905
Pale P. see Grandjean D. 5355
Palermo J. A. Flower P. B. and Seldes A. M. Chondriamides A and B, new indolic metabolites from the red alga *Chondria* sp. 3097
Paley R. S. see Fernández de la R. 6101
Pallenberg A. J. A new and simplified method for hydrogenolytic deprotection in solution-phase peptide synthesis 7693
Palmer C. W. see Baumann K. L. 2283
Palmer K. W. see Dolbier, Jr W. R. 1547
Palmisano G. Danieli B. Santagostino M. Vodopivec B. and Fiori G. In-cell indirect electrochemical halogenation of pyrimidine bases and their nucleosides to 5-haloderivatives 7779
Paloma L. G. see D'Auria M. V. 4641
Palomo C. Aizpurua J. M. Legido M. Picard J. P. Dunogues J. and Constantieux T. Fluoride ion mediated Peterson alkenation of N-[C,C-bis(trimethylsilyl)-methyl]amido derivatives with carbonyl compounds: a short general route to enamides and 1,2-dihydroisoquinolines 3903
Palomo C. Aizpurua J. M. Ontoria J. M. and Iturburu M. A concise stereoselective approach to β-alkylaspartates from β-lactams via [2+2] cycloaddition reaction of ketenes to glyoxylic ester-derived imines 4823
Palomo C. Cabré F. and Ontoria J. M. Synthesis of β-hydroxyaspartates and β-hydroxymethylserines from N-Boc-(*R*)-serinal acetonide derived imines through asymmetric [2+2] cycloaddition reaction 4819
Palomo C. Cossío F. P. Cuevas C. Odriozola J. M. and Ontoria J. M. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3,5-dialkyl-4-amino pyrrolidin-2-ones from β-lactams as chiral templates 4827
Palucki M. Hanson P. and Jacobsen E. N. Asymmetric oxidation of sulfides with H_2O_2 catalyzed by (salen)Mn(III) complexes 7111
Pan L.-R. and Tokoroyama T. Diastereoselective stereodivergent addition of *E*- and *Z*-crotylsilanes to 2-cyclopentenone derivatives with chiral auxiliaries at 2-position 1469
Pan L.-R. and Tokoroyama T. Asymmetric syntheses of de-ABC-cholestan-14-one and de-AB-cholest-8-en-9-one by an extracyclic methodology 1473
Pandey B. see Kumar P. 825
Pandey G. Sudha Rani K. and Lakshmaiah G. Direct carbon–carbon bond formation strategy at α-position of tertiary amines by photoinduced electron transfer (PET) processes 5107
Pandey G. and Reddy G. D. Stereoselectivity in the cyclisation of photoinduced electron transfer (PET) generated cyclic α-amino radicals: first general stereoselective entry to 1-azabicyclo (m:n:o) alkane systems 6533
Pandey R. K. Forsyth T. P. Gerzevske K. R. Lin J. J. and Smith K. M. A novel approach to the synthesis of symmetrical and unsymmetrical porphyrin dimers 5315
Pandey R. K. Shiau F.-Y. Isaac M. Ramaprasad S. Dougherty T. J. and Smith K. M. Substituent effects in tetrapyrrole subunit reactivity and pinacol–pinacolone rearrangements: *vic*-dihydroxychlorins and *vic*-dihydroxy-bacteriochlorins 7815
Pandit U. K. see Meissner J. W. G. 2999
Pandit U. K. see Plug J. P. M. 2179
Panetta V. Yaouanc J. J. and Handel H. Triflamides for protection and cyclization of tetraamines to tetraazamacrocycles 5505
Pang Y.-P. see Kozikowski A. P. 2653
Pang Z. Bocchio F. and Sterner O. The isolation of new sesquiterpene aldehydes from injured fruit bodies of *Lactarius scrobiculatus* 6863
Pankert D. see Proess G. 269
Pannecouque C. Wigerinck P. Van Aerschot A. and Herdewijn P. Dimeric building blocks with N-cyanoguanidine linkage for oligonucleotide synthesis 7609
Pansegrau P. D. see Das J. 7835
Panunzio M. see Cainelli G. 7783
Pappalardo S. see Neri P. 7403
Paquet P. Fellous R. Stringat R. and Fabre G. Pulsed-laser photochemistry of pentanal at 355 nm 485
Paquet P. see Stringat R. 4303
Paquette L. A. Bacqué E. Bishop R. and Watson T. J. Synthesis and properties of [4,5]dihomotropone (bicyclo[5.1.1]nona-2,5-dien-4-one) 6559
Paquette L. A. Guevel R. and Sauer D. R. Intramolecularly competitive anionic oxy-Cope rearrangements 923
Paquette L. A. Zhao M. and Friedrich D. An unprecedented silyl triflate-promoted hydride shift within a taxane derivative 7311
Pardini V. L. see Hawkes G. E. 8133
Park A. Moore R. E. and Patterson G. M. L. Fischerindole L, a new isonitrile from the terrestrial blue–green alga *Fischerella muscicola* 3257
Park Y. H. see Ojima I. 5737
Parker M. J. see Malachowski M. R. 1395
Parkes K. E. B. see Hutchinson J. P. E. 7065
Parmee E. R. Hong Y. Tempkin O. and Masamune S. The catalytic asymmetric aldol reaction of aldehydes

with unsubstituted and monosubstituted silyl ketene acetals: formation of *anti*-β-hydroxy-α-methyl esters 1729
Parra A. see Bréton J. L. 3935
Parrain J.-L. see Beaudet I. 3647
Parrilla A. see Einhorn J. 231
Parrish D. see Ramig K. 6279
Parrot-Lopez H. Galons H. Coleman A. W. Mahuteau J. and Miocque M. Vectorised transport of drugs: synthesis of a new glycosyl derivative of β-cyclodextrin 209
Parsons W. H. see Dhanoa D. S. 1725
Parthasarathy R. see Nagarajan K. 6011
Pascal J. C. see McCort G. A. 4443
Pascal, Jr R. A. and Ho D. M. Synthesis and structure of 1,7-dichlorodibenzo[*ef,kl*]-heptalene-4,10-dione, a saddle-shaped polycyclic aromatic compound 13
Pascal, Jr R. A. and Ho D. M. Nitrogen–chlorine donor–acceptor interactions dominate the structure of crystalline cyanuric chloride 4707
Pascard C. see Vincent M. 7369
Pasquet M. J. see Arnould J. C. 7133
Pasqui F. see Giolitti A. 1637
Pasteels J. M. see Timmermans M. 1281
Pasto D. J. and Alonso D. E. A new method for the generation of substituted homotrimethylenemethane diradicals 7831
Pastori N. see Vismara E. 7575
Patchett A. A. see Dhanoa D. S. 1725
Patek M. Lebl M. and Budesinsky M. Unusual KF/Al_2O_3 promoted tandem electrophilic–nucleophilic aromatic substitution leading to the xanthone formation 4507
Patel C. see Shen R. 3417
Patel C. see Shen R. 6702
Patel G. see Elgendy S. 4209
Paterson I. Lister M. A. and Norcross R. D. Studies in macrolide synthesis: a stereocontrolled synthesis of a (9*S*)-macrolide intermediate for oleandomycin using chiral boron reagents 1767
Paterson I. and Channon J. A. Studies in polypropionate synthesis: a general approach to the synthesis of stereopentads 797
Paterson I. and Cumming J. G. A stereocontrolled synthesis of a C_{19}–C_{32}/C_{17}–C_{30} segment for swinholide A and misakinolide A, cytotoxic dimeric macrolides from *Theonella swinhoei* 2847
Paterson I. and Perkins M. V. Studies in polypropionate synthesis: stereoselective synthesis of (–)-denticulatins A and B 801
Paterson I. and Tillyer R. D. Studies in polypropionate synthesis: high π-face selectivity in *syn* aldol reactions of tin(II) enolates from (*R*)- and (*S*)-1-benzyloxy-2-methylpentan-3-one 4233
Paterson I. see Goodman J. M. 7223
Pathirana C. Jensen P. R. and Fenical W. Marinone and debromomarinone: antibiotic sesquiterpenoid naphthoquinones of a new structure class from a marine bacterium 7663
Patra A. see Biswas G. K. 117
Patra D. see Ghosh S. 2363
Patro B. Ila H. and Junjappa H. A highly stereoselective synthesis of substituted butadienes and conjugated polyenes 809
Pattenden G. see Ali A. 2851
Pattenden G. see Ebenezer W. 4053
Pattenden G. see Hitchcock S. A. 4843
Pattenden G. see Hitchcock S. A. 7448
Pattenden G. see Kiefel M. J. 3227
Patterson G. M. L. see Park A. 3257
Paugam J.-P. see Nohair K. 213
Paugam R. see Nogue D. 1265
Paul J. M. see Koskinen A. M. P. 6853
Paulsen H. see Peters S. 6445
Paulsen H. und Meinjohanns E. Synthesis of modified oligosaccharides of *N*-glycoproteins intended for substrate specificity studies of *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-transferases II–V 7327
Paulson K. L. see Sibi M. P. 1941
Pautet F. see El Fakih H. 4909
Paventi M. Elce E. Jackman R. J. and Hay A. S. A novel synthesis of diarylacetylenes from N-arylmethylhetero-arenes and N-arylmethylene-anilines 6405
Pavón T. see Cárdenas J. 581
Payne J. J. see Humber D. C. 4625
Payrastre C. Madaule Y. and Wolf J.-G. Chlorodialkylaminoarsenium salts: synthesis and first arsenium reactivity examples 1273
Paz M. M. see Sardina F. J. 4637
Pearson A. J. and Srinivasan K. Stereo- and regiocontrolled multiple functionalization of cyclooctadiene using organoiron chemistry 7295
Pearson W. H. and Schkeryantz J. M. An intramolecular Schmidt reaction of an alkyl azide with a carbocation. The generation and rearrangement of a conformationally restricted secondary aminodiazonium ion 5291
Pedersen M. L. and Berkowitz D. B. A reagent for the efficient cleavage of N-benzoylhomoserine lactones: access to α-(2-phenylseleno)-ethyl amino acids 7315
Pedregal C. see Ezquerra J. 5589
Pedrini P. see Fantin G. 3235
Pedro J. R. see Blay G. 5253
Pedrocchi-Fantoni G. see Fronza G. 5625
Pedrosa R. see Andrés C. 2895
Pedrosa R. see Andrés C. 4713
Pedroso E. see Nicolás E. 2183
Pedroso E. see Rizo J. 397
Peet N. P. see Angelastro M. R. 3265
Pei Y. see Ojima I. 887
Pelczer I. see Frank J. 7393
Pellicciari R., Gallo-Mezo M. A., Natalini B. and Amer A. M. Stereospecific synthesis of the enantiomers of nicotinylalanine, a neuroprotecting agent 3003
Pellon P. Phosphine–boranes in synthesis. Borane as an efficient protecting group in the preparation of functionalized phosphines 4451
Pelter A. Ward R. S. Collins P. Venkateswarlu R. and Kamakshi C. Serendipitous synthesis of diaxial 2,4-diphenyl-3,7-dioxabicyclo-[3.3.0]octane 4361
Pelter A. see Elmorsy S. S. 1657
Pelter A. see Elmorsy S. S. 3086
Pelter A. see Elmorsy S. S. 821
Penadés S. see Aguiló A. 401
Penmasta R. see Moriarty R. M. 3741
Penmasta R. see Moriarty R. M. 6065
Penn J. H. and Owens W. H. Carboxylic acid reductions: insights from mixed anhydrides and thiol esters 3737
Peracaula R. see Brosa C. 7057
Percy J. M. and Rock M. H. Diels–Alder reactions of oxygen-substituted difluoroalkenes 6177

Perdih M. see Kocevar M. 2195
Perelló M. see Nicolás E. 2183
Pereyre M. see Serramedan D. 4457
Pérez D. Guitián E. and Castedo L. A new approach to the synthesis of antitumour alkaloids with the lycorane skeleton 2407
Pérez-Encabo A. see Andrés C. 2895
Pérez-Encabo A. see Andrés C. 4743
Pérez-Garrido S. see Gómez-Sánchez A. 1361
Pérez-Pérez M.-J. San-Félix A. Camarasa M.-J. Balzarini J. and De Clercq E. Synthesis of {1-[2',5'-bis-*O*-(*t*-butyldimethylsilyl)-β-D-xylo- and β-D-ribofuranosyl]thymine}-3'-spiro-5"-{4"-amino-1",2"-oxathiole-2",2"-dioxide} (TSAO). A novel type of specific anti-HIV agents 3029
Pérez-Torrente J. J. see Alcock N. W. 389
Periasamy M. see Devasagayaraj A. 1227
Pericàs M. A. see Solà L. 2863
Périchon J. see Espanet B. 2485
Perkins M. V. see Paterson I. 801
Perlman K. L. and DeLuca H. F. 1α-Hydroxy-19-nor-vitamin D C-22 aldehyde. A valuable intermediate in the synthesis of side chain modified 1α,25-dihydroxy-19-nor-vitamin D_3 2937
Perraud-Darcy A. see Cristau H.-J. 2693
Perri S. T. see White J. D. 433
Perrier G. see Hart T. W. 5117
Perrier G. see Hart T. W. 7211
Perrier H. Huyer G. and Young R. N. Diastereoselective alkylation of carbanions derived from 1,3-oxathianes 725
Perrier H. see Quesnelle C. 2625
Perrin C. see Clivio P. 65
Perron R. see Badri M. 4435
Perrone D. see Dondoni A. 7259
Pesci S. see Antonioletti R. 3947
Pestellini V. see Giolitti A. 1637
Pestellini V. see Viti G. 377
Pete J.-P. see Amougay A. 7347
Pete J.-P. see Charlton J. L. 6073
Pete J.-P. see Le Blanc S. 1993
Peters D. see Gopalan A. S. 1679
Peters E.-M. see Popp B. 8023
Peters K. see Popp B. 8023
Peters S. Bielfeldt T. Meldal M. Bock K. and Paulsen H. Solid phase peptide synthesis of mucin glycopeptides 6445
Peters S. C. see Easton C. J. 5581
Petit F. see Carpentier J.-F. 2001
Petit F. see Legrand C. 3753
Petit H. see Haviari G. 4311
Petit P. see Gesson J.-P. 3637
Petit S. see Csiba M. 5059
Petit Y. see Mehmandoust M. 4313
Petric A. see Kocevar M. 2195
Petrillo G. see Dell'Erba C. 7047
Petrini M. see Ballini R. 4835
Petrov P. A. see Potapov V. A. 6515
Petrov V. A. see DesMarteau D. D. 7245
Peyman A. Budt K.-H. Spanig J. Stowasser B. and Ruppert D. C_2-Symmetric phosphinic acid inhibitors of HIV protease 4549
Peyman A. see Stowasser B. 6625
Pfaltzgraff T. D. see Smith, Jr R. H. 4683
Pfau M. see Cossy J. 4883
Pfister-Guillouzo G. Gracian F. Senio A. Letulle M. and Ripoll J.-L. The thermal isomerisation benzoazetine - 6-methylene-2,4-cyclohexadien-1-imine: a photoelectron investigation 5753
Pflaum S. see Märkl G. 1981
Pham A. T. Carney J. R. Yoshida W. Y. and Scheuer P. J. Haumanamide, a nitrogenous spongian derivative from a *Spongia* sp. 1147
Pham A. T. see Carney J. R. 7115
Pham N. see Beeson C. 2925
Pham V. C. see Charlton J. L. 6073
Philipp C. see Marot C. 4575
Phillips J. G. Chu D. Spanton S. Henry R. and Plattner J. J. Studies directed towards novel penem antibacterials 3733
Phillips R. S. see Dua R. K. 29
Pianese G. see Coppa F. 3057
Pianese G. see Coppa F. 687
Picard J. P. see Palomo C. 3903
Pickett J. E. and Van Dort P. C. An efficient synthesis of dihydrocoumarins 1161
Piémont Y. see Linget C. 3851
Pierini A. B. see Baumgartner M. T. 2323
Piéroni G. see Fourneron J.-D. 2469
Pierre J.-L. Gagnaire G. and Chautemps P. An artificial allosteric system: regulation of a biomimetic reduction (NADH model) by potassium ions 217
Piers E. and Roberge J. Y. Total syntheses of the diterpenoids (–)-kolavenol and (–)-agelasine B 6923
Piga E. see Cossu S. 2053
Pike R. E. see Saksena A. K. 7721
Pilard S. see Najime R. 5351
Pinel C. see Genêt J.-P. 5343
Ping H. see Georg G. I. 2111
Pinnick H. W. see Runk C. S. 2665
Pinson J. see Médebielle M. 7351
Pinto B. M. see Mehta S. 7675
Pinto I. L. Buckle D. R. Rami H. K. and Smith D. G. A hetero Diels–Alder approach to novel thiopyran analogues of aprikalim, a potassium channel activator 7597
Pinto I. L. see Buckle D. R. 1109
Piras P. P. see Ollivier J. 3307
Pirrung F. O. H. Steeman W. J. M. Hiemstra H. Speckamp W. N. Kaptein B. Boesten W. H. J. Schoemaker H. E. and Kamphuis J. Synthesis of medium-sized lactones by copper(I) catalyzed atom transfer cyclization 5141
Pirrung M. C. and Nunn D. S. Synthesis of quinone monoketals by diol exchange 6591
Pirrung M. C. and Zhang J. Asymmetric dipolar cycloaddition reactions of diazocompounds mediated by a binaphtholphosphate rhodium catalyst 5987
Piva O. Direct conversion of bromohydrins to ketones 2459
Piva O. see Amougay A. 7347
Piva O. see Le Blanc S. 1993
Plat M. see Bekaert A. 2805
Plattner J. J. see Phillips J. G. 3733
Plé G. see Gaonac'h O. 2473
Plobeck N. Elfler S. Brisson A. Nakatani Y. and Ourisson G. Sodium di-polyprenyl phosphates form 'primitive' membranes 5249
Plobeck N. A. see Bäckvall J.-E. 131
Plüg C. and Friedrichsen W. Pyryliumolate—I. Ein einfacher Zugang zu anellierten Benzotropolonen 7509
Plug J. P. M. Koomen G.-J. and Pandit U. K. Synthesis of novel annulated ellipticines via Claisen rearrangement reactions 2179
Plumet J. see Alcaide B. 7413
Podányi B. see Ambrus G. 5267
Pohlmann K. see Märkl G. 1597
Pohlschmidt A. see Bestmann H. J. 5955

Poirier J.-M. see Duhamel L. 5051
Poje M. see Modric N. 6691
Pokkuluri P. R. see Chen J. 1535
Polanc S. see Kocevar M. 2195
Polborn K. see Gompper R. 3989
Pollini G. P. see Baraldi P. G. 2871
Polt R., Li Y., Fernando Q. and Rivera M. A synthetic method for unsymmetrical disulfides of cysteine: the bis-cysteine disulfide of *meso*-2,3-dimercaptosuccinic acid 2961
Poncet A. see Gras J.-L. 3323
Poncet J. see Frérot E. 2815
Poncet J. see Galéotti N. 2807
Ponomaryov A. B. see Kalinin V. N. 373
Pons D. see Genêt J. P. 2497
Popik V. V. see Nikolaev V. A. 4483
Popp B. Sdunnus N. Sönnichsen F. Tochtermann W. Peters E.-M. Peters K. and von Schnering H. G. Überbrückte verzweigte Desoxy-methylfuranoside aus 3,6-Hexano-oxepinen 8023
Port M. see Genêt J. P. 77
Porwisiak J. see Kolomeitsev A. A. 6191
Porzi G. see Orena M. 3797
Posner G. H. see Afarinkia K. 7839
Posner G. H. see Cho C.-G. 3599
Poss M. A. Iwanowicz E. Reid J. A. Lin J. and Gu Z. A mild and efficient method for the preparation of guanidines 5933
Poss M. A. and Reid J. A. Synthesis of the hydroxyethylene dipeptide isostere (2*S*,4*S*,5*S*)-5-amino-6-cyclohexyl-4-hydroxy-2-isopropyl hexanoic acid n-butyl amide 1411
Poss M. A. and Reid J. A. The use of diphenylmethyl as a sulfonamide protecting group 7291
Post R. J. see Macor J. E. 8011
Potapov V. A. Amosova S. V. and Petrov P. A. Aromatic substitution and dealkylation by alkanetellurolate anions 6515
Potin P. see Roliand H. 8095
Pouilhès A. see Michelon F. 1743
Poulos A. see Johnson D. W. 2045
Powell D. R. see Gellman S. H. 1963
Pradeep T. see Seshadri R. 2069
Pradhan P. see Kalena G. P. 7775
Pradilla R. see Fernández de la R. 6101
Prager R. H. see Ang K. H. 2845
Prajapati D. see Sain B. 4795
Prakash O. Tanwar M. P. Goyal S. and Pahuja S. Hypervalent iodine oxidation of some 2,4-dihydroxyacetophenones with iodobenzene diacetate potassium hydroxide in methanol: a novel route to 2-hydroxy-3-iodo-4-phenoxyacetophenones 6519
Pramanik B. N. see Garg H. S. 1641
Prangé T. see Benchikh le-Hocine M. 1443
Prangé T. see Blanchot-Courtois V. 5065
Prangé T. see Boto A. 6687
Prasad G. K. B. see Dmitrienko G. I. 5705
Prato M. see Maggini M. 6537
Praveen M. see Mehta G. 1759
Praveen Kumar T. K. see Yadav J. S. 3687
Pregnolato M. see DesMarteau D. D. 7245
Previtera L. see Della Greca M. 5257
Price A. T. see Padwa A. 6427
Priebe C. see Shen R. 3417
Priebe C. see Shen R. 6702
Priebe W. Grynkiewicz G. and Neamati N. One step C-acylation of glycals and 2-deoxy-hexopyranoses at C-2 7681
Prieto R. see Gopalan A. S. 1679
Prince P. Evans K. L. Rosas-García V. M. Gandour R. D. and Fronczek F. R. Molecules for intramolecular recognition—II. Synthesis and structures of dinaphthyl- and arylnaphthylethynes 6431
Prinzbach H. see Otten T. 4153
Prinzbach H. see Scheumann K. 615
Prinzbach H. see Weber K. 619
Procter G. see Beresford K. J. M. 3355
Procter G. see Wang S. 3351
Procter G. see Ward R. A. 3359
Procter G. see Ward R. A. 3363
Proess G. Pankert D. and Hevesi L. Synthesis of *meso*-tetraalkynyl porphyrins using 1-seleno-2-alkynyl cation precursors 269
Proteau P. J. and Gerwick W. H. Cymathere ethers A and B: bicyclic oxylipins from the marine brown alga *Cymathere triplicata* 4393
Protopopova M. N. see Doyle M. P. 7819
Prowse K. S. see Wasserman H. H. 5423
Prowse K. S. see Wasserman H. H. 7207
Prudhomme M. see de Kermadec D. 7335
Pruski B. see Smith, Jr R. H. 4683
Puar M. S. see Saksena A. K. 7721
Pucher R. see Baumgartner H. 6443
Puchot C. see Agami C. 3645
Pudzianowski A. T. Barrish J. C. and Spergel S. H. Stereoelectronic effects in nucleophilic addition to a bicyclic ketone: an interpretation 293
Puig R. see Brosa C. 7057
Pujol B. Sabatier R. Driguez P.-A. and Doutheau A. Preparation of 1-methoxycarbonyl-1-*t*-butyldimethylsilyloxy epoxides. Their transformation into 3-hydroxy 2-acetal-esters and certain 3-hydroxy 2-keto-esters 1447
Pujol M. D. see Ruiz N. 2965
Pulido F. J. see Barbero A. 5841
Purrington S. T. and Sheu K.-W. β-Lactams from 5,5-difluoroisoxazolidines 3289
Pyo S. Skowron, III J. F. and Cha J. K. An improved synthesis of cyclopropanes from homoallenic alcohols 4703
Pyrek J. St. see Stoilov I. 7689

Qi C. F. see Hirano T. 5771
Quaedflieg P. J. L. M., Timmers C. M., Kal V. E., van der G. A. Marel G. A., Kuyl-Yeheskiely E. and van Boom J. H. An alternative approach towards the synthesis of (3'→5') methylene acetal linked dinucleosides 3081
Quayle P. see Beddoes R. L. 417
Quayle P. see Booth C. 413
Quayle P. see Elsley D. A. 409
Quayle P. see Imanieh H. 405
Quayle P. see Imanieh H. 543
Quéguiner G. see Guillier F. 7355
Quéguiner G. see Leroy C. 1611
Quesnelle C. Iihama T. Aubert T. Perrier H. and Snieckus V. The *tert*-butyl sulfoxide directed *ortho* metalation group. New synthetic methodology for substituted aromatics and pyridines and comparison with other metalation directors 2625
Quin L. D. Wu X.-P. Lukes I. and Day R. O. A novel rearrangement reaction accompanying alkyl metaphosphate extrusion on low-temperature photolysis of

2,3-oxaphosphabicyclo[2.2.2]-octene derivatives 3975
Quinkert G. del Grosso M. Bucher A. Bauch M. Döring W. Bats J. W. and Dürner G. An enantioselective version of the AB+D→ABCD-type steroid total synthesis 3617
Quinkert G. Müller T. Königer A. Schultheis O. Sickenberger B. and Dürner G. Enantioselective conjugate addition greatly improves the synthesis of (+)-confertin 3469
Quinkert G. Nestler H. P. Schumacher B. del Grosso M. Dürner G. and Bats J. W. Photolactamization: a novel synthetic entry into large ring-sized lactams 1977
Quintanilla R. see Cole T. E. 2761
Quintard J.-P. see Beaudet I. 3647
Quiñoá E. see Fernández R. 6017

Rabanal F. Giralt E. and Albericio F. A new fluorene-derived anchor for solid-phase synthesis of protected peptides 1775
Rabinovitz M. see Ayalon A. 2395
Racha S. Li Z. El-Subbagh H. and Abushanab E. A facile synthesis of β- and γ-hydroxyphosphonate esters from epoxides 5491
Racherla U. S. Khanna V. V. and Brown H. C. A convenient procedure for the direct conversion of terminal alkenes into carboxylic acids 1037
Racoveanu-Schiketanz A. Necula A. Gheorghiu M. D. and Scott L. T. Automerization of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophenanthrene 4119
Rage I. see Mazaleyrat J.-P. 4453
Raghavan S. and SubbaRao G. S. R. A novel anion induced Cope rearrangement 119
Ragunathan K. G. and Bharadwaj P. K. Template synthesis of a cryptand with hetero-ditopic receptor sites 7581
Raifeld Y. E. see Nikitenko A. A. 7087
Raimondi L. Wu Y.-D. Brown F. K. and Houk K. N. The 'inside alkoxy effect' in intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloadditions: *ab initio* and force field modeling 4409
Raimondi L. see Brown F. K. 4405
Raina S. Bhuniya D. and Singh V. K. A mild method for conversion of epoxides into α-chloro ketones 6021
Raithby P. R. see Evans P. A. 6859
Rajappa S. see Reddy K. V. 7957
Rajappa S. see Reddy T. I. 2857
Rajeswari S. see Jacobi P. A. 6231
Rajeswari S. see Jacobi P. A. 6235
Rajski S. R. see Williams R. M. 2929
Rajur S. B. and McLaughlin L. W. The synthesis of oligodeoxynucleotides containing 2-thiothymine and 5-methyl-4-pyrimidinone base analogues 6081
Rákos L. see Moberg C. 2191
Rakotoarisoa M. T. see Bourguet-Kondracki M. L. 225
Ralbovsky J. L. see Dugger R. W. 6763
Rama Rao A. V. Chakraborty T. K. and Joshi S. P. The first synthesis of C-terminal biphenyl moiety of vancomycin 4045
Rama Rao A. V. Sharma G. V. M. and Bhanu M. N. Radical mediated enantioselective construction of C-1 to C-9 segment of rhizoxin 3907
Rama Rao A. V. see Gurjar M. K. 7945
Rama Rao A. V. and Reddy R. G. First unambiguous total synthesis of hericenone A: proposed structure revised 4061
Ramage R. and Raphy G. Design of an affinity-based N^{α}-amino protecting group for peptide synthesis: tetrabenzo[a,c,g,i]fluorenyl-17-methyl urethanes (Tbfmoc) 385
Rama Rao A. V. Chakraborty T. K. Laxma Reddy K. and Srinivasa Rao A. *ortho*-Nitro-promoted Ullmann ether synthesis: application in the syntheses of K-13 and the isodityrosine unit of vancomycin 4799
Ramamurthy V. and Sanderson D. R. Relative size of the host and the guest determine the reaction product selectivity: Norrish type II reaction of alkanones within zeolites 2757
Ramaprasad S. see Pandey R. K. 7815
Ramarohetra M. see Madaule Y. 1741
Rambaud D. see Gesson J.-P. 3633
Ramesh N. G. and Balasubramanian K. K. Reaction of 2,3-unsaturated aryl glycosides with Lewis acids: a convenient entry to C-aryl glycosides 3061
Rami H. K. see Pinto I. L. 7597
Ramig K. Kuzemko M. A. Parrish D. and Carpenter B. K. Apparent proton-catalyzed Meerwein–Ponndorf–Verley type reduction of 8-chloro-6-(2-fluorophenyl)-1-methyl-6H-imidazo[1,5-*a*][1,4]benzo-diazepine 6279
Ramírez C. see Ezquerra J. 5589
Ramirez H. see Aranda G. 7845
Ramírez M. A. see Rodríguez Mª C. 3039
Ramón D. J. and Yus M. Naphthalene-catalysed lithiation of 3-chloro-2-chloromethylpropene: a Barbier-type practical alternative to the trimethylenemethane dianion 2217
Rampe D. see Dalton C. R. 5713
Ramsay M. V. J. see Humber D. C. 4625
Rana T. M. Ban M. and Hearst J. E. Synthesis of a metal-ligating amino acid suitable for solid phase assembly of peptides 4521
Ranelli M. see Maggini M. 6537
Ranganathan S. and Jayaraman N. A general and versatile route to 'zinc finger' templates 6681
Rani A. V. and Singh A. K. Retinal–amino acid Schiff bases in reverse micellar matrix 1379
Ranu B. C. and Das A. R. Highly selective reduction of 2-nitrocycloalkanones to 2-nitrocycloalkanols with zinc borohydride in DME 2361
Rao A. B. see Kamal A. 4077
Rao C. J. and Agosta W. C. 5-Acyl-2,4-dicyanopyridines from free radical acylation of 2,4-dicyanopyridine 4133
Rao C. N. R. see Seshadri R. 2069
Rao Ch. B. see Trimurtulu G. 729
Rao I. N. see Kobayashi M. 519
Rao K. K. see Choudary B. M. 121
Rao K. S. see Corey E. J. 6955
Rao M. V. Reese C. B. and Zhengyun Z. Dibenzoyl tetrasulphide—a rapid sulphur transfer agent in the synthesis of phosphorothioate analogues of oligonucleotides 4839
Rao M. V. see Kamal A. 4077
Rao T. S. Jayaraman K. Durland R. H. and Revankar G. R. A novel synthesis of S^{6}-cyanoethyl-2'-deoxy-6-

thioguanosine and its incorporation into triple helix forming oligonucleotides 7651
Raphy G. see Ramage R. 385
Raposo C. see Crego M. 7437
Rappoport Z. see Fujio M. 1309
Rassat A. see Chow Y. L. 3315
Ratcliffe G. S. see Nolan W. P. 6879
Rath N. P. see Winter R. E. K. 2941
Raub M. F. Cardellina, II J. H. and Spande T. F. The piclavines, antimicrobial indolizidines from the tunicate *Clavelina picta* 2257
Rault S. see Foloppe M. P. 2803
Ravelo A. G. see González A. G. 1921
Ravelo J. L. Regueiro A. and Martin J. D. New synthetic strategy for the construction of *trans*-fused medium-sized cyclic ethers: synthesis of the IJK framework of the polyether ciguatoxin 3389
Rawal V. H. and Iwasa S. Radical-induced epoxide fragmentation chemistry. Atom transfer cyclization of iodoepoxides to cyclopentanols 4687
Rawal V. H. and Krishnamurthy V. Phenylthio radical catalyzed rearrangement of acetoxyalkenyl epoxides to acetoxyalkenyl cyclopentanols 3439
Rawson D. J. see Meyers A. I. 853
Rawson T. E. see Kogan T. P. 7089
Ray C. see Ghosh A. K. 655
Rayner C. M. Sin M. S. and Westwell A. D. Stereoselective synthesis of 2,3-epoxy sulphoxides 7237
Rayner C. M. and Westwell A. D. Lewis acid induced reaction of 2,3-epoxy phenylsulphoxides 2409
Reader J. C. see Craig D. 4073
Reader J. C. see Craig D. 6165
Reamer R. A. see Chung J. Y. L. 4717
Rebière F. see Markó I. E. 1763
Reddington M. V. see Smith P. J. 6085
Reddy G. D. see Lewis F. D. 4249
Reddy G. D. see Pandey G. 6533
Reddy K. K. see Yadav J. S. 135
Reddy K. R. see Satyanarayana J. 6173
Reddy K. V. and Rajappa S. Chiral induction in a facile thio-Claisen rearrangement 7957
Reddy N. K. see Kabalka G. W. 7687
Reddy N. K. see Kabalka G. W. 865
Reddy R. G. see Rama Rao A. V. 4061
Reddy R. S. see Kumar P. 825
Reddy S. P. see Fish P. V. 8001
Reddy T. I. Bhawal B. M. and Rajappa S. A facile general method for the preparation of S-methyl thiolcarbamates using zeolite catalysts 2857
Redhouse A. D. see Hemming K. 2231
Rees D. C. see Nolan W. P. 6879
Reese C. B. see Johnson R. 8151
Reese C. B. see Joshi B. V. 2371
Reese C. B. see Rao M. V. 4839
Reetz M. T. Haning H. and Stanchev S. Ligand effects in selective carbonyl addition reactions of organo-manganese and cerium reagents 6963
Reetz M. T. Kayser F. and Harms K. Cycloaddition reactions of γ-amino α,β-didehydro amino acid esters: a test case for the principle of 1,3-allylic strain 3453
Regan A. C. see Boyd E. A. 813
Regen S. L. see Jayasuriya N. 451
Reggelin M. and Weinberger H. One-pot synthesis of (*S*)-4-isopropyl-2-*p*-toluene-4,5-dihydro[1,2λ⁶,3]-oxathiazole 2-oxides: efficient precursors of optically active sulfoximines 6959
Reginato G. see Degl'Innocenti A. 1507
Regitz M. see Bergsträßer U. 1049
Regueiro A. see Ravelo J. L. 3389
Reiche T. see Lehnig M. 4149
Reid I. D. Rhodes C. J. and Roduner E. Muonium addition to 9-octalin: observation of the muonated 9-decalinyl radical 5617
Reid J. A. see Das J. 7835
Reid J. A. see Poss M. A. 1411
Reid J. A. see Poss M. A. 5933
Reid J. A. see Poss M. A. 7291
Reider P. J. see Chung J. Y. L. 4717
Reider P. J. see Senanayake C. H. 5901
Reilly T. M. see C.-L. J. Wang 7667
Reina M. Madinaveitia A. de la Fuente G. Rodriguez M. L. and Brito I. Cardionidine, an unusual C-20 diterpenoid alkaloid from *Delphinium cardiopetalum* DC 1661
Reindl J. see Märkl G. 5495
Reinhoudt D. N. see Timmerman P. 3377
Reinhoudt D. N. see van Loon J.-D. 5125
Reischl W. and Kalchhauser H. Allylic hydroxylation of vitamin D with mercury(II)trifluoroacetate 2451
Reiss S. see Lehnig M. 4149
Reisse J. see Lepoint Th. 1065
Rémond G. see Vincent M. 7369
Remuson R. see Gelas-Mialhe Y. 73
Ren C. see Marchand A. P. 3983
Renard M. and Gubin J. Metallation of 2-phenylindolizine 4433
René L. see Ouihia A. 5509
Renson M. J. see Jacquemin P. V. 3863
Resnati G. see DesMarteau D. D. 7245
Resnick L. see Knapp S. 5485
Reutter W. see Geilen C. C. 2435
Revankar G. R. see Rao T. S. 7651
Reynolds L. D. see Eldin S. 4525
Reynolds W. F. see Maharaj D. 7761
Reynolds W. F. see Seaforth C. E. 4111
Rezende M. C. see da Graça Nascimento M. 5891
Rezessy B. Toldy L. and Tóth G. Reaction of aminothiazole-oximetosylates with thiols—II 6523
Rhodes C. J. see Reid I. D. 5617
Ribeill Y. see Cristau H.-J. 2693
Ricart S. see Lluch A.-M. 3021
Ricci A. see Degl'Innocenti A. 1507
Riccio R. see D'Auria M. V. 4641
Rice J. E. and Cai Z.-W. A palladium-catalyzed intramolecular arene–triflate coupling for the synthesis of fluoranthenes and benzofluoranthenes 1675
Richards I. C. see Hartley R. C. 8155
Riche C. see Dardaine M. 6143
Riche C. see Trân Huu Dâu M. E. 2343
Richter M. see Adam W. 3461
Rickards R. W. and Thomas R. D. Synthesis of four stereoisomers of the higher Dipteran juvenile hormone III bisepoxide 8137
Rico M. see Alvarez E. 3385
Rieke R. D. see Stack D. E. 6575

Rieker A. see Nishinaga A. 4425
Riera A. see Solà L. 2863
Riera J. see Irurre J. 5575
Riesel L. see Houalla D. 2817
Rieß G. see Jähne G. 5335
Rigby J. H. Ateeq H. S. and Krueger A. C. Metal promoted higher-order cycloaddition reactions. A facile entry into substituted eight- and ten-membered carbocycles 5873
Righi G. see Bonini C. 7429
Rigollier P. see Magnus P. 6111
Riguera R. see Fernández R. 6017
Riguera R. see Rodríguez J. 1089
Ringe K. see Schinzer D. 8017
Ripoll J.-L. see Pfister-Guillouzo G. 5753
Riva R. see Filippini L. 1755
Riva R. see Guanti G. 2221
Riva R. see Guanti G. 3919
Rivas F. see Bréton J. L. 3935
Rivera I. Colberg J. C. and Soderquist J. A. Ibuprofen and naproxen via organoboranes 6919
Rivera M. see Polt R. 2961
Rivera S. L. see Miles W. H. 305
Rivière-Baudet M. Morère A. and Dias M. A simple general method for conversion of functionalized esters to functionalized amides 6453
Rizo J. Albericio F. Giralt E. and Pedroso E. Reversible protection of lysine to facilitate the purification of protected peptide segments 397
Rizzo C. J. Dougherty J. P. and Breslow R. 3'-Deoxy-2'-phosphoramidites of adenosine and 5-methyluridine used for the solid phase synthesis of unnatural 3'-deoxy-2'–5"-oligonucleotides 4129
Robba M. see Foloppe M. P. 2803
Roberge J. Y. see Piers E. 6923
Robert A. see Lorcy D. 7341
Robert-Gero M. see Blanchard P. 3319
Robert-Gero M. see Blanchard P. 8069
Roberts B. P. see Dang H.-S. 4621
Roberts B. P. see Dang H.-S. 6169
Roberts B. P. see Dang H.-S. 7070
Roberts B. P. see Mok P. L. H. 7249
Roberts L. R. see Afonso C. A. M. 3367
Roberts L. R. see Afonso C. A. M. 3899
Robichaud A. J. see Meyers A. I. 1181
Robin P. see Lorcy D. 7341
Robins D. J. see Couper L. 2717
Robins M. J. see Zhang W. 1177
Robinson N. P. see Hollis T. K. 6423
Robinson, III J. see Rohloff J. C. 3113
Rock M. H. see Percy J. M. 6177
Rodewald S. see Cole T. E. 5295
Rodgers J. D. Caldwell G. W. and Gauthier A. D. A novel carbonyl ylide rearrangement 3273
Rodier N. see Monnier K. 1609
Rodrigues P. J. see Nagarajan K. 6011
Rodrigues P. J. see Nagarajan K. 7229
Rodriguez A. see Ni Z. 7303
Rodriguez A. see Wang X. 5917
Rodríguez Herrero E. see García Martínez A. 607
Rodríguez J. Riguera R. and Debitus C. New marine cytotoxic bispyrones. Absolute stereochemistry of onchitriols I and II 1089
Rodríguez J. H. see García Ruano J. L. 5637
Rodríguez Mª C., Ramírez M. A. and Martín V. S. An example of a chiral non-racemic carbanion as versatile synthon in the asymmetric synthesis of polysubstituted γ-lactones 3039
Rodriguez M. L. see Reina M. 1661
Rodriguez M. S. see Trost B. M. 4675
Rodríguez R. M. see Alvarez E. 3385
Rodriguez S. see Costero A. M. 623
Rodríguez-Hahn L. see Cárdenas J. 581
Rodríguez-Romero V. see González A. G. 1921
Roduner E. see Reid I. D. 5617
Roelen H. C. P. F. van den Elst H. Dreef C. E. van der Marel G. A. and van Boom J. H. Synthesis of alkylphosphon(othio)ate analogues of DNA 2357
Roger P. see Daley L. 3749
Rogers R. S. A general synthesis of phosphonic acid dichlorides using oxalyl chloride and DMF catalysis 7473
Rogers S. V. see O'Hagan D. 5585
Rohloff J. C. Robinson, III J. and Gardner J. O. Bromonitrile oxide [3+2] cycloadditions in water 3113
Rohmer M. see Simonin P. 3629
Roidot N. see Langlois B. R. 1291
Rojo J. see Carretero J. C. 7407
Rol C. see Baciocchi E. 5437
Roland S. see Genêt J. P. 77
Rolland H. Potin P. Majoral J.-P. and Bertrand G. Use of tin derivatives for selective allylation and methylation of halogenophosphorus compounds 8095
Rollin P. see Marot C. 4575
Romagnoli R. see Baraldi P. G. 2871
Romain I. see Ahmar M. 2501
Romanenko V. D. Sanchez M. Sarina T. V. Mazières M.-R. and Wolf R. A new synthesis of 1-phosphaalkyne via phosphaalkene with palladium(0) complex 2981
Romanowski F. see Montforts F.-P. 765
Romero M. see Guzmán A. 3449
Romero R. H. see Krafft M. E. 3829
Rookhuizen R. B. Hanekamp J. C. and Bos H. J. T. A synthesis of A-ring synthons for dihydrotachysterols 1633
Roper T. D. see Corey E. J. 6907
Rosas-García V. M. see Prince P. 6431
Rosato G. C. see Baciocchi E. 5437
Rose E. see Boitrel B. 227
Rose E. see Lecas-Nawrocka A. 481
Rose-Munch F. see Balssa F. 1901
Rosenberg S. G. see Blackburn G. M. 3927
Rosenblum M. see Chu K.-H. 1173
Rosenfeld S. M. see Schwartz M. H. 6275
Rosengaus J. see Willner I. 3805
Roskamp E. J. see Holmquist C. R. 1131
Roskamp E. J. see Ford K. L. 1135
Roskamp E. J. see Wang W.-B. 7631
Rosnati V. Zinc-promoted reactions. The processes of carbon–carbon bond formation and cleavage interpreted according to a general mechanism 4791
Rösner M. see Jähne G. 5335
Rossi A. see Antonioletti R. 1919
Rossi J.-C. see Colin-Messager S. 2689
Rossi L. see Bonini C. 7429
Rossi R. Carpita A. and Cossi P. New and efficient procedures for the synthesis of stereodefined 2-(hetero)aryl and 2-methyl substituted alkyl

2-alkenoates having very high stereoisomeric purity 4495
Rossi R. A. see Baumgartner M. T. 2323
Rotello V. M. see Wasserman H. H. 5419
Rotello V. M. see Wasserman H. H. 6003
Roth B. D. see Baumann K. L. 2283
Roth B. D. see Brower P. L. 2279
Roth F. Gygax P. and Fráter G. An intramolecular Baylis–Hillman reaction 1045
Roth G. P. and Thomas J. A. Alkoxycarbonylation reactions using aryl fluorosulfonates 1959
Roth P. and Metternich R. Intramolecular Michael-addition-induced Z→E isomerization of Horner–Emmons reaction products during the synthesis of the N(14)–C(18) subunit of cyclotheonamide A 3993
Rothfus S. L. see Moeller K. D. 2913
Rouanet-Dreyfuss A.-C. see Schmitz C. 4911
Roul J. M. see Brion F. 4889
Roush W. R. and Bannister T. D. Stereoselective synthesis of the C(13)–C(25) segment of bafilomycin A_1 3587
Roush W. R. and Koyama K. Enantioselective synthesis of the top half of tetronolide 6227
Roush W. R. and Sciotti R. J. Enantioselective synthesis of the top half of chlorothricolide 4691
Rousset C. J. Negishi E. Suzuki N. and Takahashi T. Novel head-to-tail alkyl–alkene or alkene–alkene coupling via zirconium-catalyzed reaction of alkylmagnesium derivatives with monosubstituted alkenes 1965
Roy R. Andersson F. O. and Letellier M. 'Active' and 'latent' thioglycosyl donors in oligosaccharide synthesis. Application to the synthesis of α-sialosides 6053
Roy S. see Adhikari S. 6025
Royer J. see Maury C. 6127
Royo M. García-Echeverría C. Giralt E. Eritja R. and Albericio F. *S*-2-(2,4-Dinitrophenyl)ethyl-L-cysteine: a new derivative for solid-phase peptide synthesis 2391
Rozsa Z. see Forrester A. R. 4645
Rubinsztajn S. Fife W. K. and Zeldin M. Synthesis and reactivity of 1-methyl-4-ethynylpyridinium triflate 1821
Rubio R. see Barbero A. 5841
Rubiralta M. Diez A. Vila C. Bettiol J.-L. Troin Y. and Sinibaldi M.-E. Synthetic applications of 2-aryl-4-piperidones—VIII. Synthesis of methyl indolo[2,3-a]quinolizidin-2-acetate 1233
Rubo L. see Shen R. 3417
Rubo L. see Shen R. 6702
Ruch T. see Brügger N. 3871
Ruckle, Jr R. E. see Feldman K. S. 7101
Ruder S. M. Improved method for samarium diiodide induced reductive coupling reactions of acid halides 2621
Ruder S. M. and Norwood B. K. Reaction of oxygen nucleophiles with β-alkoxyvinylphosphonium salts. Isolation of phosphine oxides 861
Rudi A. see Gellerman G. 5577
Rudi A. see Talpir R. 3033
Ruinaard R. see Mazzanti G. 6383
Ruiz N. Pujol M. D. Guillaumet G. and Coudert G. Synthesis and Diels–Alder reaction of 2,3-dihydro-2,3-dimethylene-1,4-benzodioxin 2965
Ruiz P. see Marco Contelles J. 5261
Ruiz-Pérez C. see González A. G. 1921
Runk C. S. Haverty S. M. Klein D. A. McCrea W. R. Strobel E. D. and Pinnick H. W. Conversion of allylic alcohols into conjugated dienes 2665
Ruppert D. see Peyman A. 4549
Ruppert D. see Stowasser B. 6625
Rusinov V. L. see Chupakhin O. N. 3695
Russell J. R. Garner C. D. and Joule J. A. Model studies related to the cofactor of the oxomolybdoenzymes—V. Synthesis of 6-alkenyl- and 6-alkynylpterins 3371
Russell K. see Evans P. A. 6857
Russell K. see Evans P. A. 6859
Russo R. see Hughes P. 4739
Ruzziconi R. see Baciocchi E. 1237
Ryan K. see Macor J. E. 8011
Ryan M. D. and Harpp D. N. The first selenium transfer reagent: preparation and mechanism of formation 2129
Ryan P. M. see Burgess S. G. 4081
Rybak C. M. see Fryhle C. B. 2327
Rychnovsky S. D. see Evans D. A. 1189
Rykowski A. see Ostrowicz A. 4787
Rys A. Z. see García Martínez A. 7787
Ryu E. K. see Kim J. N. 3141
Ryu I. see Kuniyasu H. 5525

Saá C. see Lamas C. 5653
Sabatier R. see Pujol B. 1447
Sabol J. S. and McCarthy J. R. A new route to 1,1-difluoro olefins: application to the synthesis of 2'-deoxy-2'-difluoromethylene nucleosides 3101
Sabuco J.-F. see Crozet M. P. 1063
Saburi M. Ohnuki M. Ogasawara M. Takahashi T. and Uchida Y. Asymmetric transfer hydrogenation of prochiral carboxylic acids catalyzed by a five-coordinate Ru(II)–binap complex 5783
Saburi M. Shao L. Sakurai T. and Uchida Y. Asymmetric hydrogenation of 2-fluoro-2-alkenoic acids catalyzed by Ru–binap complexes: a convenient access to optically active 2-fluoroalkanoic acids 7877
Saccomano N. A. see Meltz M. 1201
Saez J. G. see Crego M. 7437
Sage N. A. see Dugger R. W. 6763
Saha A. K. see Seitz W. J. 7755
Saha G. see Ghosh S. 2363
Saha U. K. see Gurjar M. K. 4979
Sahlberg C. Synthesis of 3'-ethynylthymidine, 3'-vinylthymidine and 3'-bromovinylthymidine as potential antiviral agents 679
Sahpaz S. see Cortes D. 5225
Saïah M. Bessodes M. and Antonakis K. The use of chloroacetic acid in the Mitsunobu reaction 4317
Saidi M. R. see Yasui K. 785
Saidi M. R. see Yasui K. 789
Saigo K. see Hashimoto Y. 6351
Sain B. Prajapati D. and Sandhu J. S. Barbier-type allylation of carbonyl compounds and imines with metallic cadmium 4795
Saini R. see Kumar S. 7937
Sainsbury M. see Campbell M. M. 3181
Saito H. see Kanda Y. 5701
Saito I. see Sugiyama H. 515
Saito K. see Akaba R. 7011
Saito K. see Oda Y. 97
Saito K. see Takemura T. 6335
Saito M. see Teraishi K. 7153
Saito S. Sumita S. Kanda Y. and Sasaki Y. Enol glycosylation at α,β-unsaturated ketone on glycyrrhetic acid derivatives 7381

Saito S. see Haraguchi K. 2841
Saito T. Goto H. Honda K. and Fujii T. Acid–base catalysts derived from weakly acidic ion exchange resin: efficiency in the Knoevenagel condensation 7535
Saito T. see Imada Y. 5081
Saito T. see Sugita H. 2539
Salve E. see Demonceau A. 2009
Sakaguchi K. see Kasai N. 1211
Sakai K. see Kato K. 247
Sakai K. see Kato K. 3481
Sakai K. see Wu X.-M. 6331
Sakai M. see Tsunoda T. 1651
Sakai S. see Aimi N. 5403
Sakai S. see Takayama H. 6831
Sakai Y. Bando Y. Shishido K. and Shibuya M. Cycloaromatization of a 10-membered enediyne derivative via an allenic sulfone intermediate and its DNA cleaving activity 957
Sakaki T. see Aoki I. 89
Sakaki T. see Deng G. 2163
Sakakibara J. see Matsuda I. 5799
Sakamoto K. see Miyamoto T. 5811
Sakamoto T. Kondo Y. Murata N. and Yamanaka H. Pyridinylzinc halides by oxidative addition of active zinc with halopyridines 5373
Sakamoto T. Kondo Y. and Yamanaka H. The palladium-catalyzed arylation of 4*H*-1,3-dioxin 6845
Sakamoto Y. see Takahashi T. 3519
Sakata K. see Yamamoto K. 2587
Sakata S. T. see Shea K. J. 4261
Sakata Y. Toyoda T. Misumi S. Yamazaki T. and Yamazaki I. Synthesis of dithia(1,5)[3.3]anthracenophane with crossed structure and its excimer emission 5077
Sako Y. see Tsunoda T. 1651
Saksena A. K. Ganguly A. K. Girijavallabhan V. M. Pike R. E. Chen Y.-T. and Puar M. S. Ring contraction reactions of 2-O-methanesulfonates of α-hydroxy-γ-lactones in aqueous medium to oxetane-2-carboxylic acids: a convenient synthesis of 3'-O-methyloxetanocin and a formal synthesis of oxetanocin 7721
Sakuragi H. see Akaba R. 7011
Sakuragi H. see Akaba R. 8105
Sakuragi H. see Tanaka R. 3651
Sakuragi H. see Yamaguchi F. 5529
Sakurai H. see Kira M. 243
Sakurai H. see Nakadaira Y. 4013
Sakurai T. see Saburi M. 7877
Salaün J. see Ollivier J. 3307
Salim E. see Adams C. M. 3963
Sallé M. see Blanchard Ph. 2685
Salvadó M. A. see Andrés C. 4743
Salvati M. E. Moran E. J. and Armstrong R. W. Simplified method for the isolation of thermally labile drug–DNA adducts: characterization of chlorambucil and carzinophilin/azinomycin B alkylation products 3711
Samb A. see Aknin M. 555
Sampei O. see Nakamura H. 2821
Sampson P. see Chai K.-B. 585
Samreth S. see Boquel P. 1997
Samuelson A. G. see Vijayashree N. 559
San-Félix A. see Pérez-Pérez M.-J. 3029
Sanada K. see Oku A. 7169
Sánchez B. see Marco Contelles J. 5261
Sanchez M. see Romanenko V. D. 2981
Sánchez-Baeza F. see Bujons J. 6387
Sánchez-Baeza F. see Lluch A.-M. 3021
Sanders J. K. M. see Bonar-Law R. P. 2071
Sanderson D. R. see Ramamurthy V. 2757
Sandham D. A. see Motherwell W. B. 6187
Sandhu J. S. see Sain B. 4795
Sandri J. see Viala J. 4897
Sandri S. see Orena M. 3797
Sanemitsu K. see Ohno T. 5515
Sangaiah R. Gold A. Ball L. M. Matthews D. L. and Toney G. E. Synthesis and resolution of putative diastereomeric N^2-deoxyguanosine and N^6-deoxyadenosine adducts of biologically active cyclopentaPAH 5487
Sanghvi Y. S. see Debart F. 2645
Sanner M. A. Stansberry M. Weigelt C. and Michne W. F. Quinone methide from 4-hydroxybenzyl alcohol diacetate: (*p*-acetoxy)benzylation of β-dicarbonyls 5287
Sano H. see Vedejs E. 3261
Sansano J. M. see Nájera C. 6543
Sansbury F. H. and Warren S. Stereochemically controlled competitive cyclisations with phenylthio migration in the synthesis of cyclic ethers 539
Santagostino M. see Palmisano G. 7779
Santamaria J. Kaddachi M. T. and Ferroud C. Trimethylsilyl cyanide as a superior trapping agent for iminium ion intermediates in the DCA-sensitized photooxygenation of indole derivatives and analogues. Application to the total synthesis of some indoloquinolizidine alkaloids 781
Santelli M. see Ouvrard P. 7519
Santelli M. see Santelli-Rouvier C. 7843
Santelli-Rouvier C. and Santelli M. Cumulated trienephosphine oxides. Trapping of an alkylidenecyclo-propylidene 7843
Santi R. see Cabri W. 4783
Santos A. G. see Maycock C. D. 4633
Sanvito A. M. see Allevi P. 4831
Sarandeses L. A. Mascareñas J. L. Castedo L. and Mouriño A. Synthesis of 1α,25-dihydroxy-19-norprevitamin D_3 5445
Sardina F. J. Paz M. M. Fernández-Megía E. de Boer R. F. and Alvarez M. P. A stereodivergent, chirospecific synthesis of (3*R*) and (3*S*) 3-hydroxyaspartates by hydroxylation of aspartate diester enolates 4637
Sarina T. V. see Romanenko V. D. 2981
Sarkar A. K. see Overman L. E. 4103
Sarma N. S. see Kobayashi M. 519
Sarshar S. see Corey E. J. 3429
Sarshar S. see Corey E. J. 6945
Sarshar S. see Corey E. J. 7103
Sartori G. Bigi F. Tao X. Casnati G. and Canali G. Friedel–Crafts coordinated processes: highly selective synthesis of ethyl-1-oxo-2-indancarboxylates and 1-oxo-2-acetylindanes 4771
Sartori G. Maggi R. Bigi F. Arienti A. and Casnati G. Regiochemical control in the oxidative coupling of metal phenolates: highly selective synthesis of symmetric, hydroxylated biaryls 2207
Sasahara R. M. see Ferraz H. M. C. 8131
Sasai H. see Shigeno K. 4937
Sasaki D. Y. see Shea K. J. 4699
Sasaki I. see Hirose Y. 7157
Sasaki O. see Tsunoda T. 1651
Sasaki T. see Kobayashi J. 2579

Sasaki T. see Miyamoto T. 5811
Sasaki Y. see Saito S. 7381
Satake K. see Kimura M. 6975
Satake N. see Mitsudo T. 5533
Sato F. see Urabe H. 4179
Sato F. see Urabe H. 4183
Sato H. see Katagiri N. 3507
Sato H. see Miyashita M. 2833
Sato H. see Miyashita M. 2837
Sato H. see Narita S. 4041
Sato K.-I. see Kuniyasu H. 5525
Sato M. see Kamata M. 5085
Sato M. see Kobayashi S. 1081
Sato N. see Takeda K. 7145
Sato R. Kumagai J. Yonesaka K. and Satoh S. Novel cycloaddition of 1,4-dihydro-2,3-benzodiithin to alkenes in the presence of $BF_3 \cdot OEt_2$ 947
Sato R. see Satoh S. 2517
Sato S. see Koiso Y. 4157
Sato S. see Ogawa S. 1915
Sato S. see Ogawa S. 7925
Sato S. see Ogawa S. 93
Sato T. Fujita Y. Otera J. and Nozaki H. Activation and synthetic applications of thiostannanes. A new method for synthesis of thio- and selenoglycosides 239
Sato Y. Honda T. and Shibasaki M. A catalytic asymmetric synthesis of hydrindans 2593
Sato Y. Watanabe S. and Shibasaki M. Further studies on a catalytic asymmetric synthesis of decalin derivatives 2589
Sato Y. see Kanematsu K. 4967
Sato Z. see Koiso Y. 4157
Satoda H. see Yasuda M. 6465
Satoh S. and Sato R. Novel addition of 5H-benzo[*f*]-1,2,3,4-tetrathiepin and 6H-benzo[*g*]-1,2,3,4,5-pentathiocin to alkenes in the presence of BF_3-OEt_2 2517
Satoh S. see Sato R. 947
Satoh T. Hayashi Y. Mizu Y. and Yamakawa K. α-Sulfinyl carbenoid: one-carbon homologation of ketones to α-sulfinyl ketones using chloromethyl phenyl sulfoxide 7181
Satoh T. Itoh N. Gengyo K. and Yamakawa K. A novel method for generation of carbenoid from α-chloro sulfoxides: a new and versatile procedure for one-carbon homologation of carbonyl compounds to carbonyl compounds having an α-alkyl substituent 7543
Satoh T. Itoh N. Onda K. Kitoh Y. and Yamakawa K. A novel synthesis of haloalkenes from aldehydes with carbon–carbon coupling 1483
Satoh T. Oguro K. Shishikura J. Kanetaka N. Okada R. and Yamakawa K. Favorskii rearrangement of α-chloro β-keto sulfones with amines: a new synthesis of amides and α,β-unsaturated amides from aldehydes and ketones 1455
Sattsangi P. D. and Wang K. K. Synthesis of 1,3-butadienes having a nitrogen-containing heterocyclic substituent 5025
Satyanarayana J. Reddy K. R. Ila H. and Junjappa H. Cycloaromatization of α-oxoketene dithioacetals with enaminone derived carbanions 6173
Satyanarayana V. see Ikemoto N. 4295
Sauer D. R. see Paquette L. A. 923
Sauer J. see Hierstetter T. 8019
Sauer J. see Karcher T. 8027
Sauerbrei B. and Thiem J. Galactosylation and glucosylation by use of β-galactosidase 201
Sauriol F. see Zamir L. O. 5173
Sauriol F. see Zamir L. O. 5181
Sauriol F. see Zamir L. O. 6548
Sauvage J.-P. see Dietrich-Buchecker C. O. 3625
Sauvêtre R. see Tellier F. 3643
Savage P. B. Desper J. M. and Gellman S. H. Stereoselective oxidation of an eleven-membered heterocycle 2107
Savéant J.-M. see Médebielle M. 7351
Savignac M. see Genêt J. P. 2497
Savrda J. see Mazaleyrat J.-P. 4453
Sawabe A. Filla S. A. and Masamune S. Use of 2-trimethylsilylethyl as a protecting group in phosphate monoester synthesis 7685
Sawabe A. see Vaccaro H. A. 1937
Sawai H. see Shinozuka K. 2746
Sawairi S. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Sayer J. M. see Zajc B. 3409
Scaiano J. C. Wintgens V. and Netto-Ferreira J. C. Scavenging of photoenols by acids and bases 5905
Scartozzi M. Grondin R. and Leblanc Y. Synthesis of γ- and δ-lactams by an intramolecular ene reaction of azo compounds 5717
Scettri A. see Antonioletti R. 1919
Scettri A. see Antonioletti R. 3205
Scettri A. see Antonioletti R. 3947
Scettri A. see Antonioletti R. 5433
Schalk C. see Altenburger J. M. 5055
Schaller H. see Vyplel H. 1261
Scharfbillig I. M. see Easton C. J. 5613
Scheffer J. R. see Chen J. 1535
Scheffer J. R. see Jones R. 5481
Scheigetz J. see Hutchinson J. H. 4713
Schepartz A. see Cuenoud B. 895
Scherer D. see Mergelsberg I. 161
Scheuer P. J. see Carney J. R. 7115
Scheuer P. J. see Murata M. 525
Scheuer P. J. see Pham A. T. 1147
Scheumann K. Wahl F. and Prinzbach H. The pagodane route to dodecahedranes—functional group manipulations on the dodecahedrane sphere 615
Schiano A.-M. see Boivin J. 7849
Schick H. see Theil F. 3457
Schierlinger C. and Burger K. Peptide modification by introduction of α-trifluoromethyl α-amino acids via 4-trifluoromethyl-1,3-oxazolidin-2,5-diones 193
Schiesser C. H. and Sutej K. Homolytic substitution at selenium: a convenient synthesis of benzoselenophenes 5137
Schiltz P. and Kohn H. Sodium dithionite-mediated mitomycin C reductive activation processes 4709
Schinazi R. F. see Kim H. O. 6899
Schinzer D. Kabbara J. and Ringe K. Amberlyst 15-catalyzed cyclizations of propargylic silanes 8017
Schirlin D. see Altenburger J. M. 5055
Schkeryantz J. M. see Pearson W. H. 5291
Schlewer G. see Schmitt L. 2013
Schlidt S. A. see Babler J. H. 7697
Schmid C. R. Acid lability of allylic esters: use of methallyl esters as acid-labile protecting groups for carboxylic acids 757
Schmid W. see Maliakel B. P. 3297
Schmidpeter A. and Jochem G. Spontaneous dissociation of phosphoniumylidyl–chlorophosphines to ionic phosphenium chlorides 471
Schmidt A. Beckert R. and Weiß D. Simple procedure for reductive coupling of steroids with a cross conjugated dienone system 4299
Schmidt R. see Mag M. 7319

Schmidt R. R. Braun H. and Jung K.-H. Direct synthesis of nucleoside monophosphate sugars; synthesis of GMP-fucose 1585
Schmidt R. R. see Datta A. 8035
Schmidt R. R. see Martin T. J. 6123
Schmidt R. R. see Toepfer A. 5161
Schmidt R. R. see Vlahov I. R. 7503
Schmitt G. see Monnier K. 1609
Schmitt L. Spiess B. and Schlewer G. Synthesis of (±) cyclohexane-1(*R*),2(*R*),4(*R*)-triol-triphosphate, a deoxygenated analog of *myo*-inositol-1,4,5-triphosphate 2013
Schmitt W. see Wess G. 195
Schmitz C. RouaBiellmann J.-F. Rouanet-Dreyfuss A.-C. Tueni M. and Biellmann J.-F. Short and efficient syntheses of (–)-isocitric acid lactone and (–)-homoiso-citric acid. Conversion of alkynylsilanes into the corresponding carboxylic acids 4911
Schneider A. see Fessner W.-D. 5231
Schneller S. W. see Chen X. 2249
Schoemaker H. E. see Kaptein B. 6007
Schoemaker H. E. see Pirrung F. O. H. 5141
Scholz D. see Vyplel H. 1261
Schönberger A. see Adam W. 53
Schulte G. see Ziegler F. E. 3117
Schulte-Elte K. H. see Chapuis C. 6135
Schultheis O. see Quinkert G. 3469
Schultz A. G. Harrington R. E. and Tham F. S. Regio- and stereoselective epoxidation of chiral 1,4-cyclohexadienes 6097
Schultz A. G. Hoglen D. K. and Holoboski M. A. Asymmetric syntheses of α,α,γ-trisubstituted-γ-butyrolactones and 2,2,3-trisubstituted glutaric acid derivatives from chiral benzamides 6611
Schultz A. G. and Lee H. Stereoselective conjugate additions of allyl silanes and enol silyl ethers to a chiral 2-substituted-2-cyclohexen-1-one 4397
Schultz A. G. see Dauben W. G. 1713
Schultz L. W. see de Silva E. D. 2917
Schultz M. and Kunz H. Enzymatic glycosylation of *o*-glycopeptides 5319
Schulz G. see Nussbaumer P. 3845
Schumacher B. see Quinkert G. 1977
Schuster M. Aaviksaar A. and Jakubke H.-D. α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed (3+7) segment synthesis of the luteinizing hormone releasing hormone 2799
Schwabacher A. W. and Bychowski R. A. Highly selective acylations using a biomimetic strategy 21
Schwabe C. see Büllesbach E. E. 5881
Schwan A. L. and Dufault R. The reaction of 2-trimethylsilylethyl sulfoxides with sulfuryl chloride. A fragmentation route to sulfinyl chlorides 3973
Schwan A. L. and Wilson D. A. The one-pot generation and ring opening of alkyl and aryl thiirane-S-oxides 5897
Schwartz C. E. see Bridges A. J. 7495
Schwartz C. E. see Bridges A. J. 7499
Schwartz J. see Tanzawa T. 6783
Schwartz J. see Yu H. K. B. 6787
Schwartz J. see Yu H. K. B. 6791
Schwartz M. A. Gu J. and Hu X. Deoxygenation of *N,N*-disubstituted hydroxylamines by carbon disulfide 1687
Schwartz M. A. and Hu X. Synthesis of hindered secondary amines via Grignard reagent addition to ketonitrones 1689
Schwartz M. H. Rosenfeld S. M. Lee C. I. Jasinski J. P. and Dardon E. H. The structure of 9,10-dihydro-9,10-bis(hydroxymethyl)-9,10-ethano-anthracene-11,12-anhydride 6275
Schwarz A. see Stang P. J. 6759
Scilimati A. see Cardellicchio C. 5121
Sciotti R. J. see Roush W. R. 4691
Scola P. M. see Aicher T. D. 1549
Scola P. M. see Buszek K. R. 1553
Scola P. M. see Fang F. G. 1557
Scorrano G. see Maggini M. 6537
Scott I. L. see Krafft M. E. 3829
Scott L. T. see Racoveanu-Schiketanz A. 4119
Scully M. F. see Elgendy S. 4209
Sdassi H. see Bégué J.-P. 1879
Sdunnus N. see Popp B. 8023
Seaforth C. E. Mohammed S. Maxwell A. Tinto W. F. and Reynolds W. F. Mabioside A, a new saponin from *Colubrina elliptica* 4111
Searle P. A. see Campbell M. M. 3181
Sebastiani G. V. see Baciocchi E. 5437
Sebök P. Jekö J. Timár T. and Jaszberenyi J. Cs. On the synthesis of substituted 2,2-dimethyl-4-chromanones and related compounds 2791
Sedmera P. see Kren V. 7233
Sefton M. A. see Skouroumounis G. K. 3533
Segawa H. see Kunimoto K. 6327
Segi M. Takahashi T. Ichinose H. Li G. M. and Nakajima T. An efficient construction of a selenocarbonyl unit by the reaction of acetal derivatives with bis(dimethylaluminum) selenide 7865
Segi M. see Li G. M. 3515
Seidel J. L. see Netz D. F. 4848
Seidel J. L. see Netz D. F. 1957
Seido N. see Ohta T. 635
Seitz C. see Dehmlow H. 3607
Seishi T. see Toyota M. 4581
Seitz W. J. Saha A. K. Casper D. and Hossain M. M. Iron Lewis acid catalyzed reactions of ethyldiazoacetate with styrene and α-methylstyrene: formation of cyclopropanes with *cis* selectivity 7755
Seki H. see Takayama H. 6831
Sekiguchi M. see Ogawa A. 1329
Sekiyama T. see Tamaru Y. 631
Seldes A. M. see Palermo J. A. 3097
Selliah R. D. see Gilbert J. C. 6259
Sells T. B. and Nair V. Novel isomeric dideoxynucleosides of the D- and L-apiose family 7639
Seltzman H. H. Moody M. A. and Begum M. K. Allylic substitution/rearrangement of cannabinoids with trimethylsilyl bromide 3443
Selvidio J. R. see Dugger R. W. 6763
Semmelhack M. F. Neu T. and Foubelo F. Arene 1,4-diradical formation from *o*-dialkynylarenes 3277
Senanayake C. B. W. see Johnson C. R. 917
Senanayake C. B. W. see Johnson C. R. 919
Senanayake C. H. Bill T. J. Larsen R. D. Leazer J. and Reider P. J. Rabbit liver esterase-mediated

enantioselective synthesis of 2-aryl-propanoic acids 5901
Senio A. see Pfister-Guillouzo G. 5753
Seoane C. see González R. 3809
Seppelt K. see Geilen C. C. 2435
Sereda A. V. Sukhov I. E. Zolotarev B. M. Yartseva I. V. and Tolkachev O. N. Acid promoted cyclocondensation of nitriles—I. Novel synthesis of 3-aminoisoquinolines and their derivatives 4205
Sereda S. V. see Matveyev Yu. I. 2035
Seres P. see Markó I. E. 5649
Serramedan D. Marc F. Pereyre M. Filliatre C. Chabardès P. et Delmond B. Delta-pyronène: époxydation sélective et accès aux cyclocitrals 4457
Servi S. see Fronza G. 5625
Seshadri R. Govindaraj A. Nagarajan R. Pradeep T. and Rao C. N. R. Addition of amines and halogens to fullerenes C_{60} and C_{70} 2069
Seto H. see Hayakawa Y. 2701
Seto H. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Seto H. see Shin-ya K. 7025
Setoh M. see Takano S. 5365
Seu Y.-B. and Kho Y.-H. Enzymatic preparation of optically active 2-acetoxymethylglycidol, a new chiral building block in natural product synthesis 7015
Sévenet T. see Awang K. 2493
Shakkour E. see Becker J. Y. 5633
Shanholtz C. E. see McGarvey G. J. 2641
Shanmuganathan K. see Kim H. O. 6899
Shao L. see Saburi M. 7877
Shao Y. see Corey E. J. 3435
Shao Y. see Corey E. J. 7103
Shapiro G. and Chengzhi C. Asymmetric synthesis of (+)-pilosinine: a formal synthesis of (+)-pilocarpine 2447
Sharma G. V. M. and Mahender Rao S. Formal synthesis of hydroxy fatty acids from diacetone glucose 2365
Sharma G. V. M. see Rama Rao A. V. 3907
Sharma H. A. Tanaka J. Higa T. Lithgow A. Bernardinelli G. and Jefford C. W. Two new diterpene isocyanides from a sponge of the family *Adocidae* 1593
Sharma M. see Garg H. S. 1641
Sharma N. D. see Boyd D. R. 1241
Sharma P. A. see Gurjar M. K. 7945
Sharma R. see Sibi M. P. 1941
Sharp B. W. see Hart T. W. 5117
Sharp B. W. see Hart T. W. 7211
Sharpless K. B. see Oi R. 2095
Sharpless K. B. see Crispino G. A. 4273
Sharpless K. B. see Jeong K.-S. 3833
Sharpless K. B. see Keinan E. 6411
Sharpless K. B. see Wang Z.-M. 6407
Shaw D. see Bedford S. B. 6505
Shaw D. see Bedford S. B. 6511
Shaw D. see Bennett F. 6507
Shawe T. T. see Meyers A. I. 867
Shea K. J. O'Dell R. and Sasaki D. Y. Free radical induced macrocyclizations 4699
Shea K. J. and Sakata S. T. Reversal of regiospecificity in the kinetic versus thermodynamic enolization of bicyclic ketones. Direct bridgehead functionalization of the bicyclo[5.3.1]undecane ring system 4261
Shea K. J. see Jackson R. W. 4695
Shekhani M. S. see Al-Abed Y. 3305
Shekharam T. see Yadav J. S. 7973
Shellhamer D. F. Horney M. J. Toth A. L. and Heasley V. L. Reaction of alkylhypochlorites and xenon difluoride with cyclohexene 6903
Shen R. Priebe C. Patel C. Rubo L. Su T. Kahn M. and Sugasawara R. Corrigendum 6702
Shen R. Priebe C. Patel C. Rubo L. Su T. Kahn M. and Sugasawara R. An approach for the generation of secondary structure specific abzymes 3417
Sheridan R. S. see Matsumura M. 1843
Sherrod M. J. see Marchand A. P. 3983
Sheu K.-W. see Purrington S. T. 3289
Shevlin P. B. see Fox J. M. 5021
Shevlin P. B. see Naim A. 6779
Shevlin P. B. see Naim A. 7097
Shi L.-L. see Zhou Z.-L. 5827
Shi Y. see Bai D. 943
Shiang W. R. see Winter R. E. K. 2941
Shiau F.-Y. see Pandey R. K. 7815
Shiba T. see Teshima T. 363
Shiba T. see Yamamoto T. 325
Shiba T. see Yamamoto T. 5791
Shibasaki M. see Narita S. 4041
Shibasaki M. see Sato Y. 2589
Shibasaki M. see Sato Y. 2593
Shibasaki M. see Shigeno K. 4937
Shibasaki M. see Takemoto T. 3527
Shibasaki M. see Takemoto T. 3531
Shibata I. Yoshimura N. Baba A. and Matsuda H. Remarkable dependency of the regioselectivity in the ring opening of α,β-epoxyketones upon tin halide–Lewis base complexes as catalysts 7149
Shibata K. Aida T. and Inoue S. Zirconium porphyrins as novel active catalysts for highly regio- and stereoselective ethylalumination of alkynes 1077
Shibata K. see Ochi M. 7531
Shibuya M. see Sakai Y. 957
Shibuya M. see Shishido K. 4589
Shibuya M. see Takaishi Y. 7177
Shibuya S. see Yokomatsu T. 6999
Shieh W.-C. see Corey E. J. 6435
Shigemitsu N. see Kimura Y. 6987
Shigemori H. see Kobayashi J. 2579
Shigemori H. see Tsuda M. 2597
Shigeno K. Sasai H. and Shibasaki M. Synthetic studies towards phorbols: a stereocontrolled synthesis of the phorbol skeleton in the naturally occurring form 4937
Shigihara A. see Matsumoto K. 7643
Shih M.-J. see Lee S.-H. 185
Shih T. L. Mrozik H. Holmes M. A. Arison B. H. Doss G. A. Waksmunski F. and Fisher M. H. An unusual twist in the synthesis and hydrolysis of the 23,24-epoxide of 22,23-dihydroavermectin B_{1a} 1709
Shiiba T. and Komiyama M. Phenyl ester of adenosine 3'-phosphate as a novel probe for the rate-limiting step in RNA hydrolysis 5571
Shima K. see Yasuda M. 6465
Shimada J. and Suzuki F. Facile synthesis of 9*H*-*s*-triazolo[3,4-*i*]purin-5(6*H*)-ones 3151
Shimamura T. see Yamano Y. 2991
Shimanuki E. see Hatakeyama S. 333
Shimao I. see Kuroda S. 2825
Shimayama T. see Takahashi T. 5973
Shimazaki N. see Katagiri S. 6819
Shimazawa R. Hashimoto Y. and Iwasaki S. Water-

soluble Zimmerman's molecular tweezer analogs: dextran-coupling method for solubilization 7197
Shimidzu T. see Kunimoto K. 6327
Shimizu I. and Nakagawa H. Synthesis of (±)-jasmine ketolactone by transannular Michael reaction 4957
Shimizu K. see Araki S. 2581
Shimizu K. see Itsuno S. 6339
Shimizu M. Morita O. Itoh S. and Fujisawa T. Regio- and stereo-controlled synthesis of bicyclic α-methylene-γ-butyrolactones containing a fluorine via halofluorination-radical cyclization 7003
Shimizu M. see Fujisawa T. 5567
Shimizu M. see Fujisawa T. 7903
Shimizu M. see Mikami K. 6315
Shimizu R. see Miki S. 1619
Shimizu R. see Miki S. 953
Shimomoto W. see Nishizawa M. 1907
Shin D.-S. see Bhatt R. K. 4885
Shin H. S. see Jun J.-G. 4593
Shin W. S. Lee K. and Oh D. Y. New synthetic route to ketene selenoacetals. Reaction of diethyl 1,1-bis(phenylseleno)methyl phosphonate with aldehydes and ketones 5375
Shin-Ike T. see Fujiwara S. 7021
Shin-ya K. Furihata K. Teshima Y. Hayakawa Y. and Seto H. Structures of stealthins A and B, new free radical scavengers of microbial origin 7025
Shine H. J. and Yueh W. Reaction of thianthrene cation radical with alcohols: cyclohexanols 6583
Shing T. K. M. Simple syntheses of 3,4-dideoxy-oct-2-ulosonic acids 1307
Shing T. K. M. and Zhou Z. Goniotriol and 8-acetylgoniotriol: syntheses and absolute configurations 3333
Shingu K. Mito K. Yahara S. Nohara T. Ono M. Kawasaki T. Nakano K. Tomimatsu T. Haratake M. Marubayashi N. and Ueda I. A novel cholestane derivative as root growth inhibitor from *Heloniopsis japonica* 2529
Shingu T. see Fuji K. 7915
Shingu T. see Numata A. 1621
Shinkai I. see Armstrong, III J. D. 6599
Shinkai S. see Aoki I. 89
Shinkai S. see Deng G. 2163
Shinkai S. see Ikeda A. 7385
Shinkai S. see Ohseto F. 1217
Shinmyozu T. see Takemura H. 5775
Shinoda K. see Fusetani N. 6823
Shinomiya M. and Kuroda R. Synthesis of novel DNA photocleaving agents with potent DNA cleaving activity 2697
Shinozuka K. Morishita H. Yamazaki T. Sugiura Y. and Sawai H. Corrigendum 2746
Shioiri T. see Hayashi K. 5075
Shioiri T. see Matsubara J. 4187
Shioiri T. see Matsuura F. 7917
Shioiri T. see Matsuura F. 7921
Shioiri T. see Tohdo K. 2031
Shioji K. see Yasui S. 7189
Shiojima M. see Arisawa M. 5977
Shiozawa S. see Yoshida J. 2599
Shiraishi T. see Katagiri N. 3507
Shiro M. see Aso M. 5787
Shiro M. see Kanematsu K. 4967
Shishido K. Irie O. and Shibuya M. An efficient total synthesis of (–)-mintlactone and (+)-isomintlactone 4589
Shishido K. see Sakai Y. 957
Shishido K. see Takaishi Y. 7177
Shishikura J. see Satoh T. 1455
Shizuri Y. see Ishibashi Y. 521
Shoda H. see Tanino K. 1337
Shono T. Kise N. Oike H. Yoshimoto M. and Okazaki E. A novel method for stereoselective synthesis of (1*R*,2*R*)-diarylethylenediamines by reductive intramolecular coupling of aromatic diimines 5559
Shono T. Kise N. and Okazaki E. Novel synthesis of 1,4-diazacrown ethers by reductive coupling of aromatic diimines 3347
Shono T. Okada T. Furuse T. Kashimura S. Nozoe T. and Maekawa H. Regioselective synthesis of substituted tropones and azulenes using anodic oxidation of cycloheptatriene systems as the key reaction 4337
Shostakovsky M. V. see Kalinin V. N. 373
Shudo K. see Endo Y. 3339
Shui-Yu L. see Booth C. 413
Shvets V. I. see Frantova A. Yu. 3539
Sibi M. P. Sharma R. and Paulson K. L. N,N'-Dimethoxy-N,N'-dimethylethanediamide: a useful α-oxo-N-methoxy-N-methylamide and 1,2-diketone synthon 1941
Sibi M. P. and Gaboury J. A. Application of enzymatic methods to the synthesis of 5-substituted-2-furanones 5681
Sibi M. P. and Li B. Regio- and stereoselective hydroborations of chiral allyl amines. Synthesis of amino alcohols 4115
Sibous L. see Barlow M. G. 4653
Sickenberger B. see Quinkert G. 3469
Sicking W. see Karcher T. 8027
Siddiqi S. M. see Chen X. 2249
Siddiqui A. see Humber D. C. 4625
Sidduri A. Budries N. Laine R. M. and Knochel P. Preparation of highly functionalized 3,4-disubstituted cyclobutene-1,2-diones using functionalized zinc–copper organometallics 7515
Sidduri A. see Waas J. R. 3717
Sidorov E. O. see Chupakhin O. N. 3695
Sierakowski C. see Moss R. A. 4287
Sierzchala see Okruszek A. 7585
Sih C. J. see Gu R.-L. 1953
Simler R. see Franck-Neumann M. 7361
Simonelli F. see Marino J. P. 49
Simonet J. see Delaunay J. 2149
Simoni D. see Baraldi P. G. 2871
Simonin P. Jürgens U. J. and Rohmer M. 35-O-β-6-Amino-6-deoxyglucopyranosyl bacteriohopanetetrol, a novel triterpenoid of the hopane series from the cyanobacterium Synechocystis sp. PCC 6714 3629
Simpkins N. S. Stokes S. and Whittle A. J. An enantiospecific total synthesis of allosamizoline 793
Simpkins N. S. see Bambridge K. 8141
Simpson M. J. see Baird M. S. 1521
Simpson T. J. see Dillon M. P. 7569
Sin M. S. see Rayner C. M. 7237
Sinaÿ P. see de Pouilly P. 8065
Sinerius G. see Fessner W.-D. 5231
Singaram B. see Fisher G. B. 4533
Singer M. see Baumgartner H. 6443
Singh A. P. see Kumar P. 825
Singh A. K. and Varma R. S. Ruthenium tetraoxide: a mild reagent for the oxidation of 2',3'-O-isopropylidene purine nucleosides 2307
Singh A. K. see Rani A. V. 1379
Singh H. see Kumar S. 7937

Singh J. see Das J. 7835
Singh J. see Dhillon R. S. 6015
Singh S. K. Murthy P. S. and Joshi G. C. Synthesis of extra long-chain 1-alkanols through PEG-assisted hydroboration of internal olefins 2419
Singh U. see Ghosh S. K. 805
Singh V. K. see Raina S. 6021
Singleton D. A. Martinez J. P. and Watson J. V. Vinylboranes are omniphilic dienophiles. Some unusual and useful properties of vinylboranes in Diels–Alder reactions 1017
Sinha S. C. see Keinan E. 6411
Sinha S. C. see Wang Z.-M. 6407
Sinha-Bagchi A. see Keinan E. 6411
Sinha-Bagchi A. see Wang Z.-M. 6407
Sinibaldi M.-E. see Rubiralta M. 1233
Sinitsa A. D. see Onys'ko P. P. 691
Sinnes J. L. see Loubinoux B. 2145
Sinou D. see Bolitt V. 2481
Sinou D. see Goux C. 8099
Sirasu K. see Kimura M. 6975
Sivaramakrishnan H. see Gravel D. 1403
Sivaramakrishnan H. see Gravel D. 1407
Sjö P. see Jeong K.-S. 3833
Skaric V. see Zinic M. 7417
Skibbie D. F. see Jacobi P. A. 2265
Skog K. and Wennerström O. Antarafacial hydride transfer in a new chiral NADH model with C_2-symmetry 1751
Skouroumounis G. K. Massy-Westropp R. A. Sefton M. A. and Williams P. J. Precursors of damascenone in fruit juices 3533
Skouta S. see Houalla D. 2817
Skowron, III J. F. see Pyo S. 4703
Skrydstrup T. Audrain H. Ulibarri G. and Grierson D. S. The [2,3] Wittig rearrangement: studies toward the synthesis of the bicyclic core structure of the enediyne antibiotics 4563
Skrzypczak-Jankun E. see Smith D. A. 7765
Slaghek T. Nakahara Y. and Ogawa T. Stereocontrolled synthesis of hyaluronan tetrasaccharide 4971
Slassi A. see Guindon Y. 4257
Sledeski A. W. see Jefford C. W. 1855
Smadja W. Zahouily M. and Malacria M. Stereoselective additions of silicon centered radical to α-chiral olefins: a Felkin–Anh stereoelectronic control 5511
Smalley R. K. see Hemming K. 2231
Smallheer J. M. see Wuonola M. A. 5697
Smith, III A. B. see Duan J. J.-W. 6439
Smith, III A. B. see Fujiwara S. 1185
Smith, III. A. B. see Dormer P. G. 1717
Smith A. M. see Craig D. 695
Smith A. M. see Craig D. 7445
Smith B. M. see Cole T. E. 2761
Smith C. see Malpass J. R. 273
Smith C. see Malpass J. R. 277
Smith D. A. Cramer S. Sucheck S. and Skrzypczak-Jankun E. Facile synthesis of substituted nitrilotriacetamides 7765
Smith D. G. see Buckle D. R. 1109
Smith D. G. see Pinto I. L. 7597
Smith K. see Elmorsy S. S. 821
Smith K. M. see Pandey R. K. 5315
Smith K. M. see Pandey R. K. 7815
Smith K. M. see Xie H. 1197
Smith P. J. Reddington M. V. and Wilcox C. S. Ion pair binding by a urea in chloroform solution 6085
Smith P. W. see Bailey P. D. 3211
Smith P. W. see Bailey P. D. 3215
Smith, Jr R. H. Pruski B. Day C. S. Pfaltzgraff T. D. and Michejda C. J. Formation of aliphatic azimines in an unexpected reaction 4683
Smith T. Y. see Wang X. 5917
Smyth M. S. Ford, Jr H. and Burke, Jr T. R. A general method for the preparation of benzylic α,α-difluorophosphonic acids; non-hydrolyzable mimetics of phosphotyrosine 4137
Smyth N. see Likhotvorik I. R. 911
Snatzke G. see Loim N. M. 3611
Snider B. B. and Zhang Q. Asymmetric induction in manganese(III)-based oxidative free-radical cyclizations of chiral esters and amides 5921
Snieckus V. see Cox P. J. 2253
Snieckus V. see Quesnelle C. 2625
Snieckus V. see Unrau C. M. 2773
Snook C. F. see Johnson R. 8151
Sobek J. see Dieks H. 5951
Sochacki M. see Okruszek A. 7585
Sodeoka M. see Takemoto T. 3527
Sodeoka M. see Takemoto T. 3531
Soderquist J. A. see Anderson C. L. 6915
Soderquist J. A. see Rivera I. 6919
Sohma J. see Hirao K. 1459
Sokoll K. K. see Chong J. M. 879
Sokolov V. see Loim N. M. 3611
Solà L. Castro J. Moyano A. Pericàs M. A. and Riera A. Divergent stereoselective synthesis of (*E*) and (*Z*) *O*-alkyl enol ethers 2863
Solans X. see González A. G. 1921
Solladié G. Maugein N. Morreno I. Almario A. Carreño M. C. and Garcia-Ruano J. L. Synthesis of enantiomerically pure 4-substituted (1*Z*,3*E*)-1-[(*R*)-*p*-tolyl-sulfinyl]-2-*t*-butyldimethylsilyloxy-1,3-butadienes 4561
Solladié G. Ziani-Chérif C. and Jesser F. Asymmetric synthesis of (–) (*R*) yashabushiketol 931
Solladié G. and Almario A. Asymmetric synthesis of both enantiomers of methyl and *t*-butyl 3-hydroxybutyrates monitored by optically active sulfoxides 2477
Solladié G. and Berl V. Low-valent titanium reductive elimination: a direct and highly stereo-selective synthesis of vitamin A aldehyde 3477
Solladié G. and Ghiatou N. Asymmetric synthesis of β-hydroxyketones, precursors of chiral 1,3-diols, from β,δ-diketosulfoxides 1605
Soloway A. H. see Wyzlic I. M. 7489
Somayajula K. V. see Curran D. P. 2295
Somfai P. and Åhman J. A short and enantioselective synthesis of (+)-Anatoxin-a 3791
Sommazzi A. see Ballestri M. 1787
Sonawane H. R. Nanjundiah B. S. and Nazeruddin G. M. On the construction of bicyclo [*m*.3.0] bridged alkenes: thermal rearrangement of spirocyclic vinylcyclopropanes 1645
Song J. H. see Kim K. S. 4029
Sönnichsen F. see Popp B. 8023
Sonoda N. see Fujiwara S. 7021
Sonoda N. see Kuniyasu H. 5525
Sonoda N. see Ogawa A. 1329
Sonoda R. see Koiso Y. 4157
Sonoda S. Houchigai H. Asaoka M. and Takei H. Highly diastereoselective Cu(I) catalyzed conjugate

addition of Grignard reagents to 2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione mono(ethylenethioacetal) 3145
Sonoda T. see Ichikawa J. 337
Sonoda T. see Ichikawa J. 3779
Sonveaux E. see Janus S. 3757
Southern J. M. see Markó I. E. 4657
Sowin T. J. see Leanna M. R. 5029
Spada A. P. see Wasserman H. H. 7207
Spande T. F. see Raub M. F. 2257
Spanig J. see Peyman A. 4549
Spanton S. see Baker W. R. 1573
Spanton S. see Donaldson W. A. 3967
Spanton S. see Phillips J. G. 3733
Spatola A. F. see Anwer M. K. 3121
Speckamp W. N. see Koot W.-J. 7969
Speckamp W. N. see Pirrung F. O. H. 5141
Speiser B. and Stahl H. Electrochemistry of triazenes—II. Formation of the 2,7-dimethoxy-5,10-dimethyl-5,10-dihydrophenazine radical cation during oxidation of 1,3-diaryl-3-methyltriazenes 4429
Speiser B. see Nishinaga A. 4425
Spergel S. H. see Pudzianowski A. T. 293
Spero D. M. and Adams J. Regiospecific control of Rh(II) carbenoids in the C–H insertion reaction 1143
Spiess B. see Schmitt L. 2013
Spina D. R. see Dolata D. P. 6571
Spitz S. see C.-L. J. Wang 7667
Sprengeler P. A. see Duan J. J.-W. 6439
Springer R. see Giese B. 4545
Sproat B. S. see Gaur R. K. 3301
Sridharan V. see Grigg R. 7965
Srinivas D. see Yadav J. S. 7973
Srinivasa Rao A. see Rama Rao A. V. 4799
Srinivasan K. see Pearson A. J. 7295
Srinivasa Rao Ch. Chandrasekharam M. Ila H. and Junjappa H. Deprotection of thioacetals and 1,3-dithianes with dimethylsulphoxide 8163
Srivastava R. R. and Kabalka G. W. Cobalt(II) chloride catalyzed syntheses of acid anhydrides from acid chlorides 593
Šrogl J. and Kocovsky P. Regioselective opening of a cyclopropane ring by mercury(II) and transmetalation of the product with molybdenum. A novel, stereoelectronically controlled, skeletal rearrangement and Grob-type fragmentation of organomolybdenum intermediates 5991
Stachel S. J. see Taber D. F. 903
Stack D. E. and Rieke R. D. Formation of a new bis-organocopper reagent from the reaction of 2,3-dichloropropene and highly active zero valent copper derived from a CuCN•2LiCl complex 6575
Stagnaro P. see Dell'Erba C. 7047
Stahl H. see Speiser B. 4429
Stanchev S. see Reetz M. T. 6963
Standen S. P. see Jackson R. F. W. 6197
Stanescu C. see Ciaccio J. A. 1431
Stang P. J. Schwarz A. Blume T. and Zhdankin V. V. Reactions of bicycloalkenyl-diiodonium salts with nucleophiles 6759
Stang P. J. Zhdankin V. V. Tykwinski R. and Zefirov N. S. (Dicyano)iodonium triflate—novel iodonium species and a versatile reagent for the preparation of iodonium salts via an iodonium transfer reaction with organostannanes 1419
Stansberry M. see Sanner M. A. 5287
Starkemann C. see Oppolzer W. 2439
Staszak M. A. see Frazier J. W. 857
Staton I. see Markó I. E. 5649
Stawinski J. Strömberg R. and Zain R. Stereospecific oxidation and oxidative coupling of H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters 3185
Stawinski J. and Thelin M. 3*H*-1,2-Benzothiaselenol-3-one. A new selenizing reagent for nucleoside H-phosphonate and H-phosphonothioate diesters 7255
Stawinski J. and Thelin M. 3-*H*-2,1-Benzoxathiol-3-one 1-oxide—a new reagent for stereospecific oxidation of nucleoside H-phosphonothioate diesters 3189
Stec W. J. see Okruszek A. 7585
Steeman W. J. M. see Pirrung F. O. H. 5141
Steenkamp J. A. see van Heerden P. S. 2383
Steenken S. see Cozens F. 173
Stefinovic M. see Ismail F. M. D. 3795
Stein S. see Böhm A. 2795
Steinmeyer A. and Neef G. Synthesis of non-conjugated 19-nor-calcitriols 4879
Stengel P. J. see Marino J. P. 49
Stenvall K. see Lönn H. 115
Stepanov A. E. see Frantova A. Yu. 3539
Stephanidou-Stephanatou J. see Mertzanos G. E. 4499
Stephens R. W. Domeier L. A. Todd M. G. and Nelson V. A. N-Cyanoimides: reactivity studies with amine nucleophiles 733
Stermitz F. R. see Foderaro T. A. 2953
Sterner O. see Bocchio F. 6867
Sterner O. see Pang Z. 6863
Stevens K. L. see Lipshutz B. H. 1041
Stevenson R. see Al-Farhan E. 3591
Stevenson R. see Al-Farhan E. 5274
Stevenson R. see Al-Farhan E. 5885
Still W. C. see Erickson S. D. 5925
Still W. C. see Li G. 5929
Still W. C. see McDonald D. Q. 7743
Still W. C. see McDonald D. Q. 7747
Stille J. R. see Harms A. E. 6565
Stoddart J. F. see Ashton P. R. 7771
Stoeckel C. see Dangles O. 5227
Stohrer I. see Eggert U. 3465
Stoilov I. Kolaczkowska E. Pyrek J. St. Brock C. P. Watt D. S. Carlson R. M. K. and Moldowan J. M. A synthesis of C-23 and C-24 diastereomers of 5α-dinosterane 7689
Stokes S. see Simpkins N. S. 793
Stolle A. see Ollivier J. 3307
Stout T. J. see Kimura Y. 6987
Stowasser B. Budt K.-H. Jian-Qi L. Peyman A. and Ruppert D. New hybrid transition state analog inhibitors of HIV protease with peripheric C_2-symmetry 6625
Stowasser B. see Peyman A. 4549
Strecker A. R. see Dehmlow H. 3607
Street L. J. see MacLeod A. M. 4217
Street S. D. A. see Imanieh H. 543
Strelenko Y. A. see Kovalev I. P. 1791

Stringat R. Fabre G. Fellous R. and Paquet P. Pulsed-laser induced chain addition reaction of pentanal to diethyl maleate 4303
Stringat R. see Paquet P. 485
Strobel E. D. see Runk C. S. 2665
Strömberg R. see Stawinski J. 3185
Struchkov Y. T. see Nikishin G. I. 3223
Struhar S. see Vinczer P. 683
Sturgess M. A. see Auclair S. X. 7739
Stütz A. E. see de Raadt A. 189
Stütz A. see Nussbaumer P. 7507
Stütz A. E. see Berger A. 7125
Stylianou D. G. see Linget C. 3851
Su T. see Shen R. 3417
Su T. see Shen R. 6702
Su W.-Y. LeBas C. L. Kopecky A. C. and Knifton J. F. Ruthenium-catalyzed synthesis of substituted 2-hydroxymorpholines and substituted morpholines 871
Suárez E. see Boto A. 6687
Suba C. see Combellas C. 4923
Suba C. see Combellas C. 5741
Subasinghe N. L. and Johnson R. L. Reactivity of dehydroaspartic acid derivatives under peptide coupling conditions 2649
SubbaRao G. S. R. see Raghavan S. 119
Subramanian L. R. see García Martínez A. 2043
Subramanian L. R. see García Martínez A. 607
Subramanian L. R. see García Martínez A. 7787
Sucheck S. see Smith D. A. 7765
Suda A. see Fujiwara T. 2583
Suda K. Watanabe J. and Takanami T. Anodic oxidation of 2-alkyl-2-trialkylsilyl-1,3-dithianes; a facile preparation of acylsilanes 1355
Sudha Rani K. see Pandey G. 5107
Sudoh S. see Katagiri S. 6819
Sueiras-Diaz J. and Horton J. First solid phase synthesis of endothelial Interleukin-8 [Ala-IL8]$_{77}$ using BOC-TBTU chemistry with *in situ* neutralisation and comparison with synthesis of Monocyte Interleukin-8 [Ser-IL8]$_{72}$ using the DCC-HOBt method 2721
Suemune H. see Kato K. 247
Suemune H. see Kato K. 3481
Suga H. see Tanaka H. 6495
Sugasawara R. see Shen R. 3417
Sugasawara R. see Shen R. 6702
Sugawara F. see Kimura Y. 6987
Sugihara Y. see Nakazawa T. 6487
Sugimoto T. see Ogiwara S. 1341
Sugimoto Y. see Inanaga J. 7035
Sugimoto Y. see Inanaga J. 8109
Sugimura H. Sujino K. and Osumi K. β-Selective synthesis of 2'-deoxynucleosides by the coupling of 2-deoxy-1-thio-D-*threo*-pentofuranosides with silylated thymine 2515
Sugimura T. Katagiri T. and Tai A. Methyl carbenoid addition to enol ethers carrying a chiral auxiliary. Stereocontrol of three chiral centers on cyclopropyl ether 367
Suginome H. see Fujita H. 6359
Sugioka M. see Irie H. 5761
Sugita H. Mizuno K. Saito T. Isagawa K. and Otsuji Y. Regioselective MCPBA-oxidation of alkenylidene-cyclopropanes: a convenient synthesis of 2-methylene-cyclobutan-1-ones and cyclopropyl keto esters 2539
Sugita T. see Komatsu N. 5391
Sugiura Y. see Shinozuka K. 2746
Sugiyama E. see Kimura K. 3147
Sugiyama H. Yamashita K. Nishi M. and Saito I. A novel cyclization pathway in activation of neocarzinostatin chromophore by thiol under physiological conditions 515
Sugiyama K. see Tsuno T. 2829
Sujino K. see Sugimura H. 2515
Sukhov I. E. see Sereda A. V. 4205
Sultany C. M. see Gilliatt V. J. 6255
Sumathi T. and Balasubramanian K. K. A photochemical entry to spirobenzofurans 2213
Sumi K. Di Fabio R. and Hanessian S. The stereocontrolled synthesis of versatile carbapenem intermediates using the Barton O-acyl 2-thiopyridylhydroxamate fragmentation 749
Sumida S. see Tanaka H. 7029
Sumita S. see Saito S. 7381
Sumiya S. see Yamano Y. 2991
Sun C. M. see Ojima I. 5737
Sun H. see Fuji K. 7915
Sun S. and Harrison P. Efficient Claisen-type condensaiion between acyl units bound to a molecular template 7715
Sundram U. N. and Albizati K. F. Synthesis and absolute configuration of polypropionate metabolites of *Siphonaria australis* 437
Surowiec K. and Fuchigami T. Fluoride ion promoted anodic substitutions of chalcogeno compounds—II. Regioselective anodic methoxylation of 1,1-dihydroperfluoroalkyl and cyanomethyl selenides 1065
Suslick K. S. see Tuncay A. 7647
Sustmann R. see Faucitano A. 2223
Sustmann R. see Karcher T. 8027
Sutej K. see Schiesser C. H. 5137
Suwinski J. Swierczek K. and Głowiak T. Nucleophilic amination and ring transformation in 2-methyl-4-nitro-1-phenylimidazole 7941
Suzuki A. see Ishiyama T. 4465
Suzuki A. see Miyaura N. 2571
Suzuki F. see Kuroda T. 2027
Suzuki F. see Shimada J. 3151
Suzuki H. Inclusion complexes of a novel host, 1,1,2,2-tetrakis(4-hydroxyphenyl)-ethane, with various guests 6319
Suzuki H. see Tanaka K. 4599
Suzuki H. see Tanaka K. 6702
Suzuki I. see Tanaka R. 3651
Suzuki K. see Kuroboshi M. 4173
Suzuki K. see Maeta H. 5965
Suzuki K. see Maeta H. 5969
Suzuki K. see Yamano Y. 2991
Suzuki M. see Mori Y. 2029
Suzuki N. see Rousset C. J. 1965
Suzuki S. see Mandai T. 2987
Suzuki T. see Takahashi K. 4603
Suzuki Y. Mori W. Ishizone H. Naito K. and Honda T. Concise enantiospecific syntheses of (+)-eldanolide and (–)-*cis*-whisky lactone 4931
Swain C. J. see Jenkins P. R. 3543
Swann P. F. see Xu Y.-Z. 5837
Swarbrick T. M. see Markó I. E. 5649
Sweeney J. B. see Dillon M. P. 7569
Sweeney J. B. see Hollingworth G. J. 5591
Sweeney J. B. see Hollingworth G. J. 7049
Swenson D. C. see Weber H. A. 1157
Swenton J. S. see Gates B. D. 2127
Swierczek K. see Suwinski J. 7941

Symons M. C. R. see Jenkins P. R. 3543
Szantay C. see Vinczer P. 683
Szász G. see Kökösi J. 2995
Szendrei K. see Forrester A. R. 4645
Szilágyi L. see Herczegh P. 3133
Szönyi F. and Cambon A. Addition of dichlorocarbene on organic azides in solid–liquid phase-transfer catalysis 2339
Sztarlcskai F. see Herczegh P. 3133
Sztyrbicka R. see Fox J. M. 5021

Taba K. M. see Franck-Neumann M. 1903
Tabata M. see Hirao K. 1459
Taber D. F. and Stachel S. J. On the mechanism of the Wolff–Kishner reduction 903
Tabuchi H. and Ichihara A. Stereochemistry of alternaric acid; synthesis of the C(9)–C(14) fragment 4933
Tachibana A. see Mizuno K. 5779
Tada M. and Nakagiri H. Intramolecular radical substitution on the sulfur of thioester, sulfide, sulfoxide, and sulfone 6657
Tadano K. Isshiki Y. Minami M. and Ogawa S. Samarium(II) iodide-mediated reductive cyclization approach to total synthesis of the insect sex attractant (–)-anastrephin 7899
Taddei M. see D'Aniello F. 5621
Tadokoro T. see Torii S. 3499
Taga T. see Arisawa M. 5977
Taga T. see Fuji K. 7915
Tagaki W. see Ogino K. 4191
Taguchi T. see Ito H. 1295
Taguchi T. see Ito H. 3769
Taguchi T. see Ito H. 4469
Taguchi T. see Ito H. 7873
Taguchi T. see Kitagawa O. 1299
Taguchi T. see Kitagawa O. 2167
Tahara T. see Fujita K. 5385
Tai A. see Sugimura T. 367
Tailhan C. see Boivin J. 7853
Taira Z. see Tori M. 4011
Takacs J. M. and Myoung Y. C. Catalytic iron-mediated ene carbocyclizations of trienes: enantioselective syntheses of the iridoid monoterpenes (–)-Mitsugashiwalactone and (+)-Isoiridomyrmecin 317
Takagi I. see Kakinuma K. 6479
Takagi Y. see Takeda T. 5381
Takahashi A. see Narita S. 4041
Takahashi C. see Numata A. 1621
Takahashi H. Yoshioka M. Ohno M. and Kobayashi S. A catalytic enantioselective reaction using a C_2-symmetric disulfonamide as a chiral ligand: cyclopropanation of allylic alcohols by the Et_2Zn–CH_2I_2–disulfonamide system 2575
Takahashi H. see Higashiyama K. 235
Takahashi K. Suzuki T. and Hirama M. A simple and efficient synthesis of the naphthoate moiety of neocarzinostatin chromophore 4603
Takahashi M. Moritani Y. Ogiku T. Ohmizu H. Kondo K. and Iwasaki T. An efficient synthesis of highly functionalized unsymmetrical biphenyls having substituents on the *ortho* positions 5103
Takahashi M. see Ogiku T. 4473
Takahashi M. see Ogiku T. 4477
Takahashi M. see Takano S. 5365
Takahashi M. see Teshima T. 363
Takahashi S. Terayama H. and Kuzuhara H. Total synthesis of (–)-allosamidin, an insect chitinase inhibitor, employing chitin as a key starting material 7565
Takahashi S. see Harada T. 369
Takahashi T. Sakamoto Y. and Doi T. Macroring contraction methodology—VI. Transannular Diels–Alder reaction of the 14-membered (*E,E,E*)-trienone 3519
Takahashi T. Shimayama T. Miyazawa M. Nakazawa M. Yamada H. Takatori K. and Kajiwara M. New chiral synthetic intermediate for prostaglandins 5973
Takahashi T. Uchiyama A. Yamada K. Lynn B. C. and Gokel G. W. Estimation of cation binding properties in crown and lariat ether complexes using fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry 3825
Takahashi T. Yamada H. Haino T. Kido Y. and Fukazawa Y. Dianion methodology for the construction of large-membered ring systems: application to the synthesis of muscone 7561
Takahashi T. see Harada T. 369
Takahashi T. see Hirano T. 5771
Takahashi T. see Rousset C. J. 1965
Takahashi T. see Saburi M. 5783
Takahashi T. see Segi M. 7865
Takahata H. Uchida Y. and Momose T. Transesterification-based enzymatic resolutions of racemic 3-hydroxy-4-pentenylurethanes in organic solvents 3331
Takahori T. see Kobayashi S. 6815
Takai M. see Takaishi Y. 7177
Takaishi Y. Shishido K. Warlishi N. Shibuya M. Goto K. Kido M. Takai M. and Ono Y. Triptoquinone A and B, novel interleukin-1 inhibitors from *Tripterygium wilfordii* var *regelii* 7177
Takakura N. see Okano T. 3491
Takanami T. see Suda K. 1355
Takano H. see Takeda T. 5381
Takano M. see Hosokawa T. 6643
Takano S. Moriya M. and Ogasawara K. Enantiocontrolled syntheses of the cuparene sesquiterpenes, (–)-herbertene, (+)-β-cuparenone, (–)-debromoaplysin, and (–)-aplysin 329
Takano S. Moriya M. and Ogasawara K. A concise stereocontrolled total synthesis of (+)-estrone 1909
Takano S. Setoh M. Takahashi M. and Ogasawara K. Katsuki–Sharpless asymmetric epoxidation of allylic–homoallylic alcohols sharing the central olefinic bond 5365
Takano S. see Hatakeyama S. 333
Takasaki C. see Miyashita M. 2833
Takasaki C. see Miyashita M. 2837
Takasugi M. see Monde K. 5395
Takasugi Y. see Fukuzawa A. 2017
Takatori K. see Takahashi T. 5973
Takaya H. see Ohta T. 635
Takayama H. Watanabe T. Seki H. Aimi N. and Sakai S. Geissoschizine revisited—definite proof of its stereostructure 6831
Takeda K. Ayabe A. Kawashima H. and Harigaya Y. Benzylation of ketones by a novel decarboxylative coupling reaction of benzylic chloroformate and silyl enol ether 951
Takeda K. Kaji E. Konda Y. Sato N. Nakamura H. Miya N. Morizane A. Yanagisawa Y. Akiyama A. Zen S. and Harigaya Y. Synthesis of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-hexopyranosides from 4-*O*-

trichloroacet-imidyl-D-hex-2-enopyranoside by [3,3]-sigmatropic rearrangement 7145
Takeda T. Takagi Y. Takano H. and Fujiwara T. The tin(IV) chloride-promoted cross-coupling reaction of allylstannanes with allylsilanes 5381
Takeda T. see Fujiwara T. 2583
Takei H. see Sonoda S. 3145
Takemoto T. Nishikimi Y. Sodeoka M. and Shibasaki M. Synthesis of *cis*-decalin derivative via π-allylpalladium intermediate and its transformation to usefully functionalized *trans*-decalin derivative 3527
Takemoto T. Nishikimi Y. Sodeoka M. and Shibasaki M. A catalytic asymmetric synthesis of *cis*-decalin derivatives via π-allylpalladium intermediates 3531
Takemura H. Yoshimura K. Khan I. U. Shinmyozu T. and Inazu T. The first synthesis and properties of hexahomotriazacalix[3]arene 5775
Takemura S. see Harusawa S. 2543
Takemura T. Saito K. Nakazawa S. and Mori N. Separation and characterization of all configurational isomers by enzymatic discrimination of each chiral function 6335
Takeuchi K. Ohga Y. Munakata M. Kitagawa T. and Kinoshita T. Quantitative treatment of rate enhancement due to F-strain in the solvolysis of (*Z*)-2-ethylidene-1-adamantyl mesylate and halides 3335
Takeuchi M. and Nishimura J. 1,2-Ethano-*syn*-[2.*n*](1,6)phenanthreno-phanes; first isolated *syn*-phenanthrenophanes 5563
Takeuchi S. see Kobayashi J. 2579
Takusagawa F. see Engler T. A. 6731
Takusagawa F. see Georg G. I. 2111
Talaga P. and König W. Alkylation of azaglycine amide containing peptides 609
Talamás F. X. see Guzmán A. 3449
Talpir R. Rudi A. Ilan M. and Kashman Y. Niphatoxin A and B; two new ichthyo- and cytotoxic tripyridine alkaloids from a marine sponge 3033
Tamaru Y. Tanigawa H. Itoh S. Kimura M. Tanaka S. Fugami K. Sekiyama T. and Yoshida Z. Palladium(II)-catalyzed oxidative aminocarbonylation of unsaturated carbamates 631
Tamaru Y. see Yasui K. 785
Tamaru Y. see Yasui K. 789
Tamm C. see Niederer D. 3997
Tamura M. see Fukuzawa A. 2017
Tamura O. Hashimoto M. Kobayashi Y. Katoh T. Nakatani K. Kamada M. Hayakawa I. Akiba T. and Terashima S. Synthesis and optical resolution of DL-*cis*-2-fluorocyclopropylamine, the key component of the new generation of quinolone-carboxylic acid, DU-6859 3483
Tamura O. Hashimoto M. Kobayashi Y. Katoh T. Nakatani K. Kamada M. Hayakawa I. Akiba T. and Terashima S. Asymmetric synthesis of (1*R*,2*S*)-2-fluorocyclopropylamine, the key intermediate of the new generation of quinolone-carboxylic acid, DU-6859 3487
Tan L. C. Pagni R. M. Kabalka G. W. Hillmyer M. and Woosley J. The macrocyclization reaction of terminal dibromoalkanes with sulfide on alumina. The use of a solid support as an alternative to the high dilution technique 7709
Tan L. C. see Bains S. 7475
Tan N. see Ulubelen A. 7241
Tanaka F. and Fuji K. Stereochemistry of the enolate from methyl phenylacetate 7885
Tanaka H. Kameyama Y. Sumida S. and Torii S. A facile synthesis of C(3)-alkenyl substituted cephems through addition–cyclization of allenecarboxylates derived from penicillin 7029
Tanaka H. Suga H. Ogawa H. Abdul Hai A. K. M. Torii S. Jutand A. and Amatore C. Electrooxidative initiation of tin hydride-promoted radical chain reactions 6495
Tanaka H. see Haraguchi K. 2841
Tanaka H. see Kigoshi H. 6647
Tanaka H. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Tanaka J. see D'Auria M. V. 4641
Tanaka J. see Sharma H. A. 1593
Tanaka K. Osuga H. Suzuki H. and Kishida H. An efficient synthetic method for optically pure heterohelicenes 4599
Tanaka K. Osuga H. Suzuki H. and Kishida H. Corrigendum 6702
Tanaka K. see Fuji K. 4021
Tanaka K. see Fuji K. 7915
Tanaka K. see Horita K. 5537
Tanaka K. see Horita K. 5541
Tanaka K. see Iso Y. 503
Tanaka M. Mitsuhashi H. and Wakamatsu T. A practical method for the oxidative coupling of aromatic compounds 4161
Tanaka M. Mukaiyama C. Mitsuhashi H. and Wakamatsu T. Synthesis of optically pure gomisin A and schizandrin: the first total synthesis of gomisin A and schizandrin having naturally occurring configurations 4165
Tanaka M. see Ibuka T. 3783
Tanaka R. Suzuki I. Yamaguchi A. Misawa H. Sakuragi H. and Tokumaru K. Effects of chain length on behavior of biradicals generated from Norrish type I reaction of 2,2-diphenylcyclo-alkanones. Isolation and photochemistry of intermediate methylenecyclo-hexadienyl ketones 3651
Tanaka R. see Noda N. 7527
Tanaka S. see Tamaru Y. 631
Tanaka S. see Yasui K. 785
Tanaka S. see Yasui K. 789
Tanaka T. see Kubota T. 1351
Tanaka Y. see Nishino N. 5767
Tang S. and Kennedy R. M. Stereocontrolled oxidation of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide—III 5299
Tang S. and Kennedy R. M. Oxidative cyclization of 5-hydroxyalkenes with rhenium oxide, utilizing a co-oxidant—IV 5303
Tang S. and Kennedy R. M. Oxidation of homochiral ketals by rhenium(VII) oxide—V 7823
Tang S. see Kennedy R. M. 3729
Tani F. see Naruta Y. 1069
Tani F. see Naruta Y. 6323
Tanier S. see Genêt J. P. 77
Tanigawa H. see Tamaru Y. 631
Taniguchi H. see Fujio M. 1309
Taniguchi M. Fujii H. Oshima K. and Utimoto K. Stereoselective addition of organoaluminium or organomanganese reagents to 2-methyl-3-oxo amides (or esters) providing *erythro* or *threo* 2-methyl-3-hydroxy amides (or esters) 4353
Taniguchi M. see Fujii H. 4579
Tanimoto S. see Toshimitsu A. 4017
Tanino K. Shoda H. Nakamura T. and Kuwajima I. Ene reaction of 2-(alkylthio)allyl silyl ether invoiving a chirality transfer 1337
Tanner M. see Mergelsberg I. 161

Tanwar M. P. see Prakash O. 6519
Tanzawa T. and Schwartz J. The preparation of (α-alkylidene)tetrahydrofurans by tungsten catalyzed decarboxylation of aldol precursors 6783
Tao X. see Sartori G. 4771
Tarasow T. M. see Cuenoud B. 895
Tarnus C. see Altenburger J. M. 5055
Taschner M. J. Huang Y. El-Alali A. Chen L. and Youngs W. J. Model studies aimed at *Aristotelia* alkaloids: intramolecular cycloaddition of N-*t*-BOC-6-amino-1,7,9-decatrien-3-one 2765
Tashma Z. see Breuer E. 2067
Tatsukawa A. see Ochi M. 7531
Tatsumi T. see Akaji K. 1073
Tatsuta K. see Toshima K. 1491
Tatsuta K. see Toshima K. 2175
Taveras A. G. see Dauben W. G. 1713
Taylor A. W. see Driver M. J. 4357
Taylor N. J. see Dmitrienko G. I. 5705
Taylor R. J. K. see Baxter A. D. 2331
Taylor R. J. K. see Baxter A. D. 2331
Taylor T. L. see C.-L. J. Wang 7667
Tazawa K. see Toru T. 4037
Teasdale A. J. see Grigg R. 7789
Tejero T. see Dondoni A. 4221
Tellier F. and Sauvêtre R. Synthesis of a new fluorinated analog of (E,E)-8,10-dodecadienol (codlemone) 3643
Tempkin O. see Parmee E. R. 1729
Teng K. see Lee J. 1539
Terada M. see Gu J.-H. 1465
Terada T. see Hirai Y. 7893
Terada Y. see Cheng J.-F. 101
Teradaira R. see Ogiwara S. 1341
Teraishi K. Saito M. Fujii I. and Nakamura H. *Ab initio* structural comparison between the tetrahedral intermediates and the phosphorus-containing analogues in the ester and amide hydrolysis 7153
Teramoto H. see Mandai T. 2549
Teranishi K. Isobe M. Yamada T. and Goto T. Revision of structure of yellow compound, a reduction product from aequorin, photoprotein in jellyfish, *Aequorea aequorea* 1303
Teranishi K. see Nishiyama Y. 6347
Terashima M. see Ishikura M. 6849
Terashima S. see Kadota S. 255
Terashima S. see Tamura O. 3483
Terashima S. see Tamura O. 3487
Terayama H. see Takahashi S. 7565
Terhorst T. J. see Froehler B. C. 5307
Teshima T. Nakajima K. Takahashi M. and Shiba T. Total synthesis of nephritogenic glycopeptide, nephritogenoside 363
Teshima T. see Yamamoto T. 325
Teshima T. see Yamamoto T. 5791
Teshima Y. see Shin-ya K. 7025
Teso Vilar E. see García Martínez A. 607
Teunissen H. T. and Bickelhaupt F. Synthesis of 2-iodo-4,5-dimethylphosphinine and its conversion to organometallic derivatives 3537
Texier F. see Benahmed-Gasmi A. S. 6457
Tezuka Y. see Arisawa M. 5977
Tham F. S. see Schultz A. G. 6097
Thea S. see Guanti G. 3919
Theil F. Kunath A. and Schick H. 'Double enantioselection' by a lipase-catalyzed transesterification of a *meso*-diol with a racemic carboxylic ester 3457
Theisen P. McCollum C. Upadhya K. Jacobson K. Vu H. and Andrus A. Fluorescent dye phosphoramidite labelling of oligonucleotides 5033
Thelin M. see Stawinski J. 3189
Thelin M. see Stawinski J. 7255
Thenappan A. see Tsai H.-J. 6579
Theobald F. see Monnier K. 1609
Thérien M. see Hutchinson J. H. 4713
Theys R. D. and Hossain M. M. A new reaction involving $Cp(CO)_2Fe^-K^+$ and carboxonium salts for synthesis of carbene precursors 3447
Thiébault A. see Boy P. 491
Thiébault A. see Combellas C. 4923
Thiébault A. see Combellas C. 5741
Thiem J. see Nishida Y. 8043
Thiem J. see Sauerbrei B. 201
Thies J. E. see Thompson W. J. 2957
Thomas A. see Lohray B. B. 5453
Thomas D. see Vic G. 4567
Thomas E. J. see McNeill A. H. 1369
Thomas J. A. see Roth G. P. 1959
Thomas R. D. see Rickards R. W. 8137
Thompson C. M. see Berkman C. E. 1415
Thompson C. M. see Jackson J. A. 6061
Thompson J. R. see Hemming K. 2231
Thompson M. see Fox M. E. 7421
Thompson M. see Fox M. E. 7425
Thompson W. J. see Ghosh A. K. 2781
Thompson W. J. Ball R. G. Darke P. L. Zugay J. A. and Thies J. E. Stereoselective synthesis of the hydroxyethylene isostere of the HIV protease (Tyr–Pro) cleavage site 2957
Thorimbert S. see Genêt J. P. 77
Thornton E. R. see Das G. 3548
Tian P. see Dieks H. 5951
Tiekink E. R. T. see Easton C. J. 5613
Tiffin P. D. see Ley S. V. 4767
Tillyer R. D. see Paterson I. 4233
Timár T. see Sebök P. 2791
Timmerman P. van Mook M. G. A. Verboom W. van Hummel G. J. Harkema S. and Reinhoudt D. N. Selective functionalization of cavitands: synthesis of a new hemicarcerand 3377
Timmermans M. Braekman J.-C. Daloze D. Pasteels J. M. Merlin J. and Declercq J.-P. Exochomine, a dimeric ladybird alkaloid, isolated from *Exochomus quadripustulatus* (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) 1281
Timmers C. M. see Quaedflieg P. J. L. M. 3081
Tinto W. F. see Maharaj D. 7761
Tinto W. F. see Seaforth C. E. 4111
Tipping A. E. see Barlow M. G. 4653
Tischler B. see Hierstetter T. 8019
Titmas R. see Hong W. 741
Tochtermann W. see Popp B. 8023
Toda M. see Matsumoto K. 7643
Toda T. see Katagiri S. 6819
Todd J. S. Alvi K. A. and Crews P. The isolation of a monomeric carboxylic acid of swinholide A from the Indo-

Pacific sponge, *Theonella swinhoei* 441
Todd M. G. see Stephens R. W. 733
Toepfer A. and Schmidt R. R. An efficient synthesis of the Lewis X (Le^x) antigen family 5161
Toft M. P. see Hart T. W. 7211
Tohdo K. Hamada Y. and Shioiri T. Theonellamide F synthetic studies. Stereoselective synthesis of (3*S*,4*S*,5*E*,7*E*)-3-amino-8-(4-bromophenyl)-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5,7-octa-dienoic acid (Aboa) 2031
Toi H. see Aoyama Y. 3775
Toki T. see Miyashita M. 2833
Toki T. see Miyashita M. 2837
Tokitoh N. Imakubo T. and Okazaki R. Abnormal reactions of overcrowded tris(arylchalcogeno)silyl chlorides with silver perchlorate 5819
Tokitoh N. Matsuhashi Y. and Okazaki R. Novel synthesis of Sn-containing multi-chalcogen heterocycles 5551
Tokitoh N. Matsumoto T. and Okazaki R. Synthesis, structure, and reactivity of novel 1,2,3,4,5-tetraselena-germolanes 2531
Tokoroyama T. see Pan L.-R. 1469
Tokoroyama T. see Pan L.-R. 1473
Tokuda M. see Fujita H. 6359
Tokumaru K. see Akaba R. 7011
Tokumaru K. see Akaba R. 8105
Tokumaru K. see Tanaka R. 3651
Tokumaru K. see Yamaguchi F. 5529
Tokunaga E. see Fujio M. 345
Toldy L. see Rezessy B. 6523
Tolkachev O. N. see Sereda A. V. 4205
Tomaru J. see Fujiwara T. 2583
Tomaselli G. A. see Curci R. 7929
Tomasini C. see Amoroso R. 2725
Tomaszewski M. J. and Warkentin J. Rate constants for aryl radical cyclization to aldimines: synthesis of tetrahydroisoquinolines by fast 6-*endo* closures to carbon 2123
Tomimatsu T. see Shingu K. 2529
Tominaga Y. Ueda H. Ogata K. Kohra S. Hojo M. Ohkuma M. Tomita K. and Hosomi A. New synthesis of thiiranes by fluoride ion-promoted reaction of S-methyl-S'-trimethylsilylmethyl N-(*p*-toluenesulfonyl)dithio-iminocarbonate and 2-(trimethylsilylmethylthio) thiazoline with aldehydes 85
Tomioka K. see Kanai M. 7193
Tomishima M. see Kawamoto T. 3169
Tomishima M. see Kawamoto T. 3173
Tomishima M. see Kawamoto T. 7173
Tomita K. see Tominaga Y. 85
Tomita N. see Fujio M. 1309
Tomlinson L. J. see Malachowski M. R. 1395
Tomooka K. Igarashi T. Watanabe M. and Nakai T. [2,3]Wittig rearrangement of enantiomerically-defined α-(allyloxy)stannanes: solid evidence for inversion of configuration at the lithium-bearing migrating terminus 5795
Toney G. E. see Sangaiah R. 5487
Tong W. see Ye H. 6271
Topcu G. see Ulubelen A. 7241
Topolski M. see Walborsky H. M. 761
Tori M. Arbiyanti H. Taira Z. and Asakawa Y. Spirodensifolins A and B, new rearranged pinguisane sesquiterpenoids, from the liverwort *Frullanoides densifolia* 4011
Torii S. Okumoto H. Kotani T. Nakayasu S. and Ozaki H. Asymmetric multipoint control by palladium-cataiyzed diastereoselective tandem carbon–carbon bond formation 3503
Torii S. Okumoto H. Ozaki H. Nakayasu S. Tadokoro T. and Kotani T. Asymmetric multipoint control by diastereo-differentiative assembly of three components with palladium catalyst 3499
Torii S. see Tanaka H. 6495
Torii S. see Tanaka H. 7029
Tormos G. V. see Khodorkovsky V. Yu. 973
Torneiro M. Fall Y. Castedo L. and Mouriño A. An efficient route to 1α,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 functionalized at C-11 105
Torneiro M. see Fall Y. 6683
Toró A. and Ambrus G. Synthesis of 17α-hydroxy-20-oxo-pregnanes from 17(20)-dehydro-23,24-dinorcholan-22-oic acids 5265
Török S. Heil B. Gálik G. and Tuba Z. Hydroalkoxycarbonylation of androstene derivatives 3667
Torrado A. see de Lera A. R. 6205
Torri G. see Vismara E. 7575
Tortoreto P. see Coppa F. 687
Toru T. Watanabe Y. Tsusaka M. Gautam R. K. Tazawa K. Bakouetila M. Yoneda T. and Ueno Y. Radical-mediated vicinal dialkylation of α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds 4037
Toscano A. see Cárdenas J. 581
Toshima K. Matsuo G. and Tatsuta K. Efficient *C*-arylglycosylation of 1-*O*-methyl sugar by novel use of TMSOTf–$AgClO_4$ catalyst system 2175
Toshima K. Nozaki Y. Mukaiyama S. and Tatsuta K. Highly β-stereoselective glycosylation by use of 1-*O*-acetyl-2,6-anhydro-2-thio glycosyl donor for synthesis of 2,6-dideoxy-β-glycosides 1491
Toshimitsu A. Hirosawa C. Tanimoto S. and Uemura S. Selective synthesis of heterocyclic compounds through the intramolecular substitution of phenylselenonyl group by nitrogen or carbonyl oxygen in amides 4017
Toske S. G. see White J. D. 433
Toth A. L. see Shellhamer D. F. 6903
Tóth G. see Rezessy B. 6523
Tottie L. see Moberg C. 2191
Touzin A. M. see Genêt J. P. 77
Toyoda T. see Sakata Y. 5077
Toyooka N. see Momose T. 5389
Toyota A. see Katagiri N. 3507
Toyota M. Seishi T. Yokoyama M. Fukumoto K. and Kabuto C. Synthetic approach to stemodin—a novel stereocontrolled construction of the stemodane system by the successive intramolecular Diels–Alder reactions 4581
Tozer M. J. see Beckwith A. L. J. 4975
Trabsa H. see Casey M. 127
Trân Huu Dâu M. E. Flament J.-P. Lefour J.-M. Riche C. and Grierson D. S. The STO-3G and 3-21G transition structure of the Diels–Alder reaction of 1-aza-1,3-butadiene with ethylene 2343
Treptow B. see Gleiter R. 1733
Trifunovich I. D. see Jung M. E. 2921
Trifunovich I. D. see Jung M. E. 6719
Triki S. see Lorcy D. 7341
Trimurtulu G. Kushlan D. M. Faulkner D. J. and Rao Ch. B. Divarinone, a novel diterpene from the brown alga *Dictyota divaricata* of the Indian Ocean 729

Troin Y. see Rubiralta M. 1233
Troisi L. see Florio S. 7953
Troll T. und Wiedemann T. J. Elektrochemische reduktive Dimerisierung und Claisen-Umlagerung von Acrylsäureallylestern 3847
Tromelin A. Fulachier M.-H. Mourier G. and Ménez A. Solid phase synthesis of a cyclic peptide derived from a curaremimetic toxin 5197
Trost B. M. Vos B. A. Brzezowski C. M. and Martina D. P. On palladium catalyzed cyclizations to medium sized carbocycles 717
Trost B. M. and Hipskind P. A. A total asymmetric synthesis of the isolactarane sesquiterpene (–)-merulidial 4541
Trost B. M. and Rodriguez M. S. A synthesis of *S*-(–)-ipsenol from lactic acid 4675
Trost B. M. and Zhi L. Atom economy. A simple Pd catalyzed addition of pronucleophiles with dienes 1831
Trotter J. see Chen J. 1535
Trotter J. see Jones R. 5481
Trzeciak A. and Bannwarth W. Synthesis of 'head-to-tail' cyclized peptides on solid support by Fmoc chemistry 4557
Tsai C.-Y. see Chou T. 4201
Tsai H.-J. Thenappan A. and Burton D. J. An expedient synthesis of α-fluoro-α,β-unsaturated diesters 6579
Tsai M.-D. see Bruzik K. S. 1009
Tsai Y.-M. Ke B.-W. Yang C.-T. and Lin C.-H. A radical approach to the synthesis of (±)-supinidine 7895
Tsao M.-L. see Liu K.-T. 6499
Tse H. L. A. see Belleau B. R. 6949
Tse H. L. A. see Humber D. C. 4625
Tsoleridis C. A. see Mertzanos G. E. 4499
Tsuchikura K. see Yokoyama Y. 2823
Tsuda M. Shigemori H. Ishibashi M. and Kobayashi J. Purealidin D, a new pyridine alkaloid from the Okinawan marine sponge *Psammaplysilla purea* 2597
Tsuji J. see Mandai T. 2549
Tsuji J. see Mandai T. 2987
Tsuji Y. Fujio M. and Tsuno Y. Solvent effects on the solvolysis of α-*t*-butylbenzyl tosylate 349
Tsuji Y. see Fujio M. 321
Tsuji Y. see Fujio M. 345
Tsukiyama T. and Isobe M. C-Glycosidation with silylacetylenes to D-glucals 7911
Tsuno T. and Sugiyama K. Photochemistry of *o*-methyl-substituted aromatic ketone with 5-isobutylidene-1,3-dioxane-4,6-dione derivatives 2829
Tsuno Y. see Fujio M. 1309
Tsuno Y. see Fujio M. 321
Tsuno Y. see Fujio M. 345
Tsuno Y. see Tsuji Y. 349
Tsunoda T. Sakai M. Sasaki O. Sako Y. Hondo Y. and Itô S. Asymmetric induction in aza-Claisen rearrangement of carboxamide enolates. Effect of chiral auxiliary on nitrogen 1651
Tsusaka M. see Toru T. 4037
Tsushima K. and Murai A. Total synthesis of (+)-laurencin 4345
Tsutsui S. see Aoki I. 89
Tuba Z. see Török S. 3667
Tubul A. see Ouvrard P. 7519
Tucci F. C. Chieffi A. and Comasseto J. V. Higher order vinyl cyanocuprates from vinylic tellurides 5721
Tueni M. see Schmitz C. 4911
Tukada H. and Mutai K. A stable triplet non-Kekulé molecule; m-phenylene-2,2'-bis(1,1:3,3-di-2,2'-biphenylenepropenyl) 6665
Tuladhar S. M. and D'Silva C. The synthesis of 2-borono-1,3-xylyl crown ethers 265
Tuladhar S. M. and D'Silva C. A synthetic route to poly-N,N'-dimethylethylenediamines 2203
Tully W. R. see Golec J. M. C. 551
Tumashov A. A. see Chupakhin O. N. 3695
Tun M. M. see Kadow J. F. 1423
Tuncay A. Dustman J. A. Fisher G. Tuncay C. I. and Suslick K. S. Ultrasound promoted hypervalent iodine reactions: α-tosyloxylation of ketones with [hydroxy(tosyloxy)iodo]benzene 7647
Tuncay C. I. see Tuncay A. 7647
Turner S. C. M. see Baldwin J. E. 1517
Turos E. see Konaklieva M. I. 7093
Turpin J. A. and Weigel L. O. Enantioselective synthesis of the 6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]-octane skeleton by asymmetric dihydroxylation 6563
Tykwinski R. see Stang P. J. 1419
Tyszka J. H. M. see Bailey P. D. 3211

U J. S. see Kang K.-T. 3495
U J. S. see Kang K.-T. 4953
Ubukata M. see Kim S.-K. 2561
Uchida K. see Itakura K. 2567
Uchida T. see Matsumoto K. 7643
Uchida Y. see Saburi M. 5783
Uchida Y. see Saburi M. 7877
Uchida Y. see Takahata H. 3331
Uchio Y. Kodama M. Usui S. and Fukazawa Y. Three new eunicellin-based diterpenoids from an Okinawan *Cladiella* species of soft coral 1317
Uchiyama A. see Takahashi T. 3825
Ueck H. see Gemmell C. 3923
Ueda H. see Tominaga Y. 85
Ueda I. see Marubayashi N. 4585
Ueda I. see Shingu K. 2529
Ueda K. Xiao J.-Z. Doke N. and Nakatsuka S. Structure of BZR-cotoxin II produced by *Bipolaris zeicola* race 3, the cause of leaf spot disease ir. corn 5377
Uehara T. see Misaki Y. 4321
Uemura S. see Komatsu N. 5391
Uemura S. see Toshimitsu A. 4017
Uemura T. see Kanemasa S. 7889
Ueno K. see Nakadaira Y. 4013
Ueno M. see Aimi N. 5403
Ueno N. see Kawase T. 5405
Ueno Y. see Nishino N. 1479
Ueno Y. see Toru T. 4037
Ugrak B. I. see Nikishin G. I. 3223
Uguen D. see Adjé N. 2151
Uh K. H. see Kim S. 4325
Ulibarri G. see Skrydstrup T. 4563
Ulubelen A. Topcu G. and Tan N. Diterpenoids from *Salvia candidissima* 7241
Um I.-H. Lee G.-J. Yoon H.-W. and Kwon D.-S. Solvent effect on rate for anionic nucleophilic substitution reaction of 4-nitrophenyl acetate in aqueous acetonitrile 2023
Um I.-H. Yong J.-I. Kwon D.-S. Ahn B.-T. and Lee I. The effect of alkali metal ions on the reaction of 4-nitrophenyl diphenylphosphinate with aryloxides in ethanol 6483
Umemura M. see Hiroi K. 3343
Umemura M. see Hiroi K. 7161
Underhill A. E. see Gemmell C. 3923
Undheim K. see Gundersen L.-L. 1085
Uneyama K. see Watanabe H. 4333
Unrau C. M. Campbell M. G. and Snieckus V. Directed *ortho* metalation–Suzuki cross coupling connections. Convenient regiospecific routes to functionalized *m*-

and *p*-teraryls and *m*-quinquearyls 2773
Uozumi Y. Lee S.-Y. and Hayashi T. Asymmetric functionalization of bicycloalkenes by catalytic enantioposition-selective hydrosilylation 7185
Upadhya K. see Theisen P. 5033
Urabe H. Matsuka T. and Sato F. (2*S*,3*S*)-2,3-Epoxy-3-trimethylsilylpropanal as a new conjunctive reagent 4179
Urabe H. Matsuka T. and Sato F. New chiral blocks for introducing the side chain of HMG–CoA reductase inhibitors 4183
Urones J. G. Basabe P. Marcos I. S. Alonso C. Oliva I. M. Garrido N. M. Martín D. D. and Lithgow A. M. New diterpenes with a valparane skeleton 5269
Urpí F. see Bartra M. 3669
Urushibara S. Kitayama Y. Watanabe T. Okuno T. Watarai A. and Matsumoto T. New flavonol glycosides, major determinants inducing the green fluorescence in the guard cells of *Allium cepa* 1213
Usami Y. see Numata A. 1621
Uskokovic M. R. see Johnson C. R. 917
Uskokovic M. R. see Kabat M. M. 7701
Usui A. see Masaki Y. 5089
Usui S. see Fukazawa Y. 5803
Usui S. see Uchio Y. 1317
Utimoto K. see Fujii H. 4579
Utimoto K. see Matsumoto K. 7031
Utimoto K. see Taniguchi M. 4353
Uzan R. see Benazza M. 3129
Uzan R. see Benazza M. 4901
Uzan R. see Fréchou C. 5067
Uziel J. see Genêt J. P. 77

Vaccaro H. A. Levy D. E. Sawabe A. Jaetsch T. and Masamune S. Towards the synthesis of calyculin: a synthetic intermediate corresponding to the C(26)–C(37) fragment 1937
Vacher B. see Hart T. W. 3009
Vacher B. see Hart T. W. 5117
Vacher B. see Hart T. W. 7211
Vacher B. see Hart T. W. 7215
Valembois C. Mendre C. Cavadore J. C. and Calas B. Continuous flow synthesis of a biologically active small protein and a large peptide 4005
Vallance I. see Freer A. A. 261
Vallée Y. see Lemarié M. 6131
Vallés M. J. Castedo L. and Mouriño A. Corrigendum 3086
Vallés M. J. Castedo L. and Mouriño A. Functionalization of vitamin D metabolites at C-18 and application to the synthesis of 1α,18,25-trihydroxyvitamin D_3 and 18,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 1503
Valverde S. see Gómez A. M. 5105
VanAerschot A. see Pannecouque C. 7609
VanAerschot A. A. see Mamos P. 2413
Van Aken K. J. Meerpoel L. and Hoornaert G. J. Functionalisation in position 3 of 3,5-dichloro-2*H*-1,4-oxazin-2-ones 2713
Van Bac N. see Michelon F. 1743
van Boom J. H. see Roelen H. C. P. F. 2357
van Boom J. H. see Zuurmond H. M. 2063
van Boom J. H. see Kuyl-Yeheskiely E. 3013
van Boom J. H. see Quaedflieg P. J. L. M. 3081
van den Elst H. see Roelen H. C. P. F. 2357
van der Baan J. L. van der Louw J. Wiersma M. and Bickelhaupt F. Palladium(0)-catalyzed non-concerted Cope rearrangement 1377
van der Baan J. L. B. see van der Heide T. A. J. 475
van der Heide T. A. J. van der Baan J. L. Bickelhaupt F. and Klumpp G. W. Konjugierte Addition von 2-(Bromzinkmethyl)-3-phenoxy-1-propen an Methylenmalonsäurederivate; Weitere Umsetzung zu Methylencyclopentanen 475
van der Kerk A. C. T. H. M. see Fossatelli M. 4229
van der Klein P. A. M. see Zuurmond H. M. 2063
van der Louw J. see van der Baan J. L. 1377
van der Marel G. A. see Moree W. J. 6389
van der Marel G. A. see Roelen H. C. P. F. 2357
van der Marel G. A. see Kuyl-Yeheskiely E. 3013
van der Marel G. A. see Quaedflieg P. J. L. M. 3081
van der Meer F. T. and Feringa B. L. Catalytic asymmetric synthesis of substituted benzocycloalkenes via the glyoxylate ene reaction 6695
van der Marel G. A. see Zuurmond H. M. 2063
Van Dort P. C. see Pickett J. E. 1161
van Heerden P. S. Bezuidenhoudt B. C. B. Steenkamp J. A. and Ferreira D. Conjugate addition of benzyl copper reagents to α,β-enoates and -enones 2383
van Hummel G. J. see Timmerman P. 3377
van Koten G. see Wissing E. 7933
van Leeuwen P. W. N. M. see Kiers N. H. 2403
van Loon J.-D. Janssen R. G. Verboom W. and Reinhoudt D. N. Hydrogen bonded calix[4]arene aggregates 5125
van Mook M. G. A. see Timmerman P. 3377
Van Vliet L. A. see Mazzanti G. 6383
Vandenbroucke M. see Amblès A. 5193
Vander Velde D. see Georg G. I. 2111
Vandercammen J. see Lepoint Th. 1055
VanDuyne G. see Golik J. 6049
Vanelle P. see Crozet M. P. 1063
Vanmaele L. J. New dyes derived from malononitrile dimer 961
VanMiddlesworth F. Dufresne C. Wincott F. E. Mosley R. T. and Wilson K. E. Determination of the relative and absolute stereochemistry of sphingofungins A, B, C, and D 297
van Heerden F. R. Dixon J. T. and Holzapfel C. W. Direct transformation of steroidal ethers into ketones by dimethyldioxirane 7399
Vaquero J. J. see Vega J. A. 3677
Vardaro R. R. Di Marzo V. and Cimino G. Placidenes: cyercene-like polypropionate γ-pyrones from the Mediterranean Ascoglossan mollusc *Placida dendritica* 2875
Varma M. see Varma R. S. 5937
Varma R. S. and Hogan M. E. Ruthenium tetraoxide catalyzed oxidation of nucleosides: a facile synthesis of 5'-carboxylic acid derivatives 7719
Varma R. S. and Varma M. Alumina-mediated condensation. A simple synthesis of aurones 5937
Varma R. S. see Singh A. K. 2307
Vasapollo G. see Alper H. 7477
Vasconcellos M. L. Desmaële D. Costa P. R. R. and d'Angelo J. *trans*-2-Arylcyclohexanols: use as auxiliaries in the Mukaiyama

aldol-type condensation between silyl enol esters and aldehydes 4921
Vasilevsky S. F. see Fossatelli M. 4229
Vasseur J.-J. see Debart F. 2645
Vaultier M. see Najime R. 5351
Vecchia R. D. see da Graça Nascimento M. 5891
Vedejs E. and Sano H. Synthesis of N-methoxy and N–H aziridines from alkenes 3261
Veeneman G. H. see Willems H. A. M. 2075
Vega J. A. Molina A. Alajarín R. Vaquero J. J. García Navío J. L. and Alvarez-Builla J. Improved method for the synthesis of N-methyl-2-oxoalkanesulfonamides 3677
Velasco W. see Eberhardt M. K. 1165
Velebil I. A. F. see Chen A. 4057
Venanzi L. M. Lehmann R. Keil R. and Lipshutz B. H. Copper-catalyzed allylic alkylations of alkylzirconium intermediates 5857
Venkatachalam C. S. see Bhuvaneswari N. 1499
Venkatesan K. see Kumar V. A. 3069
Venkateswarlu R. see Pelter A. 4361
Venter E. M. M. see Mukherjee A. 3837
Ventura M. see Brosa C. 7057
Verboom W. see Timmerman P. 3377
Verboom W. see van Loon J.-D. 5125
Vercek B. see Kocevar M. 2195
Verdine G. L. see Liu J. 4265
Verdini A. S. Lucietto P. Fossati G. and Giordani C. A facile preparation of Fmoc-Arg$\omega,\omega'(Boc)_2$ -OH and Z-Arg $\omega,\omega'(Boc)_2$ -OH, new arginine derivatives for peptide synthesis 6541
Verheyden J. P. H. see O-Yang C. 41
Vernier J.-M. see Franck-Neumann M. 7361
Vernier J.-M. see Franck-Neumann M. 7365
Veyrières A. see Czernecki S. 221
Viala J. and Sandri J. Total stereospecific synthesis of all *cis*-5,8,11,14,17-eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) 4897
Viani F. see Arnone A. 5609
Vic G. and Thomas D. Enzyme-catalysed synthesis of alkyl β-D-glucosides in organic media 4567
Vicent C. Fan E. and Hamilton A. D. Molecular recognition: directed hydrogen bonding receptors for acylamino acid carboxylates 4269
Vidal B. see Bennasar M.-L. 3895
Vidyasagar V. see Marchand A. P. 3983
Viehe H. G. see Brichard M.-H. 2511
Viertler H. see Hawkes G. E. 8133
Vigneron J.-P. see Zinic M. 7417
Vijayashree N. and Samuelson A. G. Selective debromination of activated vicinal dibromides by copper promoted by copper(II) 559
Vila C. see Rubiralta M. 1233
Vilarrasa J. see Ariza X. 4069
Vilarrasa J. see Bartra M. 3669
Villaverde M. C. see Estévez J. C. 5145
Villenave J.-J. see Baklouti M. 1451
Villieras J. see Amri H. 6159
Villiéras J. see Amri H. 7345
Vincent M. Pascard C. Cesario M. Rémond G. Bouchet J.-P. Charton Y. and Laubie M. Synthesis and conformational studies of Zabicipril (S 9650-3), a potent inhibitor of angiotensin converting enzyme 7369
Vinczer P. Struhar S. Novak L. and Szantay C. Chemistry of the Wittig reaction—IV. Simple conversion of aldehydes to 1,1-dichloroalkane and 1,1-dichloro-1-alkene derivatives, useful intermediates for the synthesis of acetylenic compounds 683
Vinkovic V. Mlinaric-Majerski K. and Marinic Z. Evidence for remote hyperconjugation through the long range deuterium isotope effects on carbon-13 chemical shifts 7441
Violeau B. see Coustard J.-M. 8085
Violeau B. see Coustard J.-M. 939
Viriot-Chauveau C. see Loubinoux B. 2145
Visger D. C. see Koreeda M. 6603
Vismara E. Torri G. Pastori N. and Marchiandi M. A new approach to the stereoselective synthesis of C-nucleosides via homolytic heteroaromatic substitution 7575
Viso A. see Fernández de la Pradilla R. 4985
Viti G. Nannicini R. and Pestellini V. A new synthesis of oxazolidin-2-ones from trifluoroacetamides 377
Viviani F. G. see Linderman R. J. 3571
Vlahov I. R. Vlahova P. I. and Schmidt R. R. Highly stereoselective synthesis of α-glycosides of neuraminic acid analogues 7503
Vlahova P. I. see Vlahov I. R. 7503
Voaden M. see Imanieh H. 543
Vodopivec B. see Palmisano G. 7779
Voelter W. see Al-Abed Y. 3305
Vogel P. see Chen Y. 4917
Vogel P. see Moritz V. 5243
Voglet N. see Lepoint Th. 1055
Vogt W. see Böhmer V. 769
Volante R. P. see Armstrong, III J. D. 6599
Voll R. J. see Garcia J. G. 4848
von der Emde H. and Brückner R. [2,3]-Thia-Wittig rearrangements with a marked starting material—dependence of stereoselectivity 7323
von Schnering H. G. see Popp B. 8023
von Zelewsky A. see Hayoz P. 5165
Vos B. A. see Trost B. M. 717
Vu H. see Theisen P. 5033
Vyas D. M. see Kadow J. F. 1423
Vyle J. S., Li X. and Cosstick R. New methods for the synthesis of 3'-*S*-phosphorothiolate internucleoside linkages 3017
Vyplel H. Scholz D. Loibner H. Kern M. Bednarik K. and Schaller H. Synthesis of fluorinated analogues of lipid A 1261

Waas J. R. Sidduri A. and Knochel P. Preparation and reactions of 1,1-zinc, boron and 1,1-copper, boron alkenyl bimetallics 3717
Wada E. see Kanemasa S. 1357
Wada E. see Kanemasa S. 7889
Waddell S. T. and Blizzard T. A. Base catalyzed ring opening reactions of erythromycin A 7827
Wadi A. Lopez-Calahorra F. Alvarez M. and Joule J. A. An improved annelation method with methyl 2-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)benzoate as a bidentate synthon 3679
Wadwani S. see Froehler B. C. 5307
Wagman A. S. see Martin S. F. 1839
Wagner R. M. see Kochansky J. 8007
Wahl F. see Scheumann K. 615
Wakamatsu T. see Tanaka M. 4161
Wakamatsu T. see Tanaka M. 4165

Wakselman C. see Blazejewski J.-C. 1269
Wakselman C. see Blazejewski J.-C. 499
Wakselman M. see Mazaleyrat J.-P. 4301
Wakselman M. see Mazaleyrat J.-P. 4453
Waksmunski F. see Shih T. L. 1709
Walborsky H. M. Ollman J. Hamdouchi C. and Topolski M. Reaction of a chiral cyclopropyl halide with alkali metals in alcohol solvents. The surface nature of the reaction 761
Waldner A. see Denenmark D. 3613
Waldstätten P. see Bulusu M. A. R. C. 1859
Walker K. A. see Edwards G. L. 1779
Walker K. A. M. see O-Yang C. 37
Walker K. A. M. see O-Yang C. 41
Walkup R. D. Guan L. Kim S. W. and Kim Y. S. Access to *cis*-2,5-disubstituted iodovinyltetrahydrofurans via the cyclization of γ-silyloxyallenes using N-iodosuccinimide 3969
Wallace R. H. and Zong K. K. Preparation and 1-carbon homologation of boronic ester substituted Δ^2-isoxazolines: the 1,3 dipolar cycloaddition of nitrile oxides to vinyl boronic esters 6941
Walsh R. J. A. see Hart T. W. 7211
Walter D. S. see Hunter R. 5413
Wang C.-L. J. Taylor T. L. Mical A. J. Spitz S. and Reilly T. M. Synthesis of phosphonopeptides as thrombin inhibitors 7667
Wang J. see Jaeger D. A. 6415
Wang K. K. see Sattsangi P. D. 5025
Wang Q. see Epling G. A. 5909
Wang R.-T. see Luo F.-T. 6835
Wang S. Howe G. P. Mahal R. S. and Procter G. Stereoselective reactions of α,β-epoxy-aldehydes; the formation of 'chelation controlled' products 3351
Wang T. see Bradshaw J. S. 4871
Wang W. see Cox P. J. 2253
Wang W.-B. and Roskamp E. J. New technology for the construction of bicyclo [6.2.1] ring systems 7631
Wang X. Ni Z. Lu X. Smith T. Y. Rodriguez A. and Padwa A. The co-oxidation of conjugated enynes. A convenient synthesis of β-sulfoxy acetylenic carbinols 5917
Wang X. see Ni Z. 7303
Wang Y. Yang Z.-Y. and Burton D. J. Nickel catalyzed reaction of iodofluoroacetates with alkenes as a facile route to α-fluoroesters 2137
Wang Z.-M. Zhang X.-L. Sharpless K. B. Sinha S. C. Sinha-Bagchi A. and Keinan E. A general approach to γ-lactones via osmium-catalyzed asymmetric dihydroxylation. Synthesis of (–)- and (+)-muricatacin 6407
Wang Z.-M. see Keinan E. 6411
Wanner M. J. and Koomen G.-J. New phosphonium ylides by functionalization of triphenyl- phosphoranylidene-acetamide 1513
Ward A. D. see Cooper M. A. 5999
Ward D. E. and Gai Y. *exo* Selective Diels–Alder reactions mediated by Et_2AlCl in the presence of H_2O 1851
Ward P. see Bailey P. D. 3211
Ward P. see Bailey P. D. 3215
Ward R. A. and Procter G. A total synthesis of AI-77-B 3359
Ward R. A. and Procter G. Allylsilanes in organic synthesis; double asymmetric induction in the dihydroxylation of a chiral allylsilane 3363
Ward R. S. see Pelter A. 4361
Ward S. C. see Fleming S. A. 1013
Warlishi N. see Takaishi Y. 7177
Warkentin J. see Tomaszewski M. J. 2123
Warren S. see Chibale K. 4369
Warren S. see Clayden J. 7039
Warren S. see Clayden J. 7043
Warren S. see Hartley R. C. 8155
Warren S. see Sansbury F. H. 539
Wartski L. see Nogue D. 1265
Wasserman H. H. DeSimone R. W. Ho W.-B. McCarthy K. E. Prowse K. S. and Spada A. P. Singlet oxygen in synthesis. Oxazoles as carbonyl 1,1-dipole synthons 7207
Wasserman H. H. Ennis D. S. Blum C. A. and Rotello V. M. The conversion of carboxylic acids to keto phosphorane precursors of 1,2,3-vicinal tricarbonyl compounds 6003
Wasserman H. H. Rotello V. M. and Krause G. B. Oxidation of α-ylido, β-keto amides to vicinal tricarbonyls. Synthesis of a diketopiperazine precursor of bicyclomycin 5419
Wasserman H. H. and Prowse K. S. The synthesis of (±)-pyrenolide C using the oxazole–singlet oxygen reaction. Assignment of stereochemistry 5423
Watanabe C. see Asato A. E. 3105
Watanabe H. Hashizume Y. and Uneyama K. Homologation of trifluoroacetimidoyl iodides by palladium-catalyzed carbonylation. An approach to α-amino perfluoroalkanoic acids 4333
Watanabe J. see Suda K. 1355
Watanabe M. see Tomooka K. 5795
Watanabe N. see Hashimoto S. 2709
Watanabe N. see Yamamoto K. 2587
Watanabe S. see Sato Y. 2589
Watanabe T. see Hirao K. 6971
Watanabe T. see Takayama H. 6831
Watanabe T. see Urushibara S. 1213
Watanabe Y. Komoda Y. and Ozaki S. Utilization of *o*-xylylene *N,N*-diethylphosphoramidite for the synthesis of phosphoric diesters 1313
Watanabe Y. see Ling L. 1911
Watanabe Y. see Mitsudo T. 341
Watanabe Y. see Mitsudo T. 5533
Watanabe Y. see Toru T. 4037
Watarai A. see Urushibara S. 1213
Waters R. M. see Oliver J. E. 891
Wathen S. P. see Chen K. 6303
Watkin D. J. see Mantell S. J. 4503
Watson C. L. see Cole T. E. 5295
Watson J. V. see Singleton D. A. 1017
Watson T. J. see Paquette L. A. 6559
Watson W. H. see Marchand A. P. 3983
Watson W. H. see Mukherjee A. 3837
Watt D. S. see Stoilov I. 7689
Watt W. see Gammill R. B. 993
Watt W. see Gammill R. B. 997
Watts A. see Duralski A. A. 4983
Waymouth R. M. see Wischmeyer U. 7735
Wazeer M. I. M. see Ali Sk. A. 3219
Weber H. A. Swenson D. C. Gloer J. B. and Malloch D. Similins A and B: new antifungal metabolites from the coprophilous fungus *Sporormiella similis* 1157
Weber J. Xu L. and Brinker U. H. First formation of 1,1-dihalo-1,3-butadienes from reactions of dichloro- and dibromocarbenes with

cyclopropenes via new addition–rearrangements 4537
Weber K. Fritz H. and Prinzbach H. The pagodane route to dodecahedranes—unsaturated dodecahedranes, protection and deprotection 619
Wegner K. see Boteju L. W. 7491
Wehner J. M. see Macor J. E. 1804
Wei C. see Kam T.-S. 969
Wei D. see Guziec, Jr F. S. 7465
Weigel L. O. see Frazier J. W. 857
Weigel L. O. see Turpin J. A. 6563
Weigele M. see Dunlap N. K. 6103
Weigelt C. see Sanner M. A. 5287
Weinberger H. see Reggelin M. 6959
Weinreb P. H. see Feldman K. S. 7101
Weiß D. see Schmidt A. 4299
Weiss E. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Weith H. L. see Chen J. 2275
Welker M. E. see Ni L. 177
Wells C. see Hodgson D. M. 4761
Wender P. A. and Mascareñas J. L. Preparation and cycloadditions of a 4-methoxy-3-oxidopyrylium ylid: a reagent for the synthesis of highly substituted seven-membered rings and tetrahydrofurans 2115
Weng X. see Zoretic P. A. 2637
Wennerström O. see Skog K. 1751
Wentrup C. see Kappe C. O. 4553
Wernig P. see Kunz H. 1969
Wess G. Kramer W. Bartmann W. Enhsen A. Glombik H. Müllner S. Bock K. Dries A. Kleine H. and Schmitt W. Modified bile acids: preparation of 7α,12α-dihydroxy-3β- and 7α,12α-dihydroxy-3α-(2-hydroxy-ethoxy)-5β-cholanic acid and their biological activity 195
West R. see Becker J. Y. 5633
Westerduin P. see Willems H. A. M. 2075
Westermann J. Harre M. and Nickisch K. *E*- or *Z*-Selective Wittig reactions in the synthesis of the carbacyclin iloprost 8055
Westwell A. D. see Rayner C. M. 2409
Westwell A. D. see Rayner C. M. 7237
Westwood R. see Hemming K. 2231
Wetterich F. see Giese B. 1863
Wetterich F. see Giese B. 2673
Wey S.-J. see O'Connor K. J. 1001
Weyns N. J. see Mamos P. 2413
Whelan J. see Odenkirk W. 5729
Whitby R. J. see Davis J. M. 5655
White J. D. Perri S. T. and Toske S. G. Nitrosative deamination of 1-aminoazetidin-2-ones. An entry to N-unsubstituted β-lactams 433
White J. D. and Jensen M. S. Stereoselective synthesis of *E,Z*-1,3-dienes via tandem nucleophile addition to a dienylphosphonium salt followed by Wittig reaction 577
White R. D. see Hall D. R. 4811
Whitehead R. C. see Baldwin J. E. 2059
Whitfield D. M. Douglas S. P. and Krepinsky J. J. Metathesis of oligosaccharides. Relative stabilities of activated and deactivated glycosides of polyethylene glycol 6795
Whiting D. A. see Crombie L. 3663
Whittingham W. G. see Evans D. A. 1189
Whittle A. J. see Simpkins N. S. 793
Widlanski T. S. see Huang J. 2657
Wiedemann T. J. see Troll T. 3847
Wiemann T. see Nishida Y. 8043
Wiemer D. F. see Chen T.-B. 5673
Wiersma M. see van der Baan J. L. 1377
Wigand M. C. see Dangles O. 5227
Wigerinck P. see Pannecouque C. 7609
Wiitala K. W. see Bodurow C. C. 4283
Wilcox C. S. see Smith P. J. 6085
Wilken J. see Krebs A. W. 5947
Wilkins A. L. see Broom S. J. 3197
Wilkins A. L. see Broom S. J. 6201
Wilkinson M. P. see Field L. D. 7601
Will D. W. and Brown T. Attachment of vitamin E derivatives to oligonucleotides during solid-phase synthesis 2729
Willems H. A. M. Veeneman G. H. and Westerduin P. Synthesis of racemic *myo*-inositol 1,4,5-trismethylphosphonate, *myo*-inositol 4,5-bismethylphosphonate and *myo*-inositol 5-methyl-phosphonate via a phosphinate approach 2075
Williams D. E. see de Silva E. D. 1561
Williams E. L. A general, one-pot method for the synthesis of 2-substituted oxazoles 1033
Williams P. J. see Skouroumounis G. K. 3533
Williams R. M. and Fegley G. J. Asymmetric synthesis of *S*-(−)-cucurbitine 6755
Williams R. M. and Rajski S. R. DNA Cross-linking studies on FR900482: observations on the mode of activation 2929
Williard P. G. see Fryhle C. B. 2327
Willis C. L. see Chen A. 4057
Willner I. Rosengaus J. and Biali S. Conformational selectivity in the formation of H-bonded assemblies between di- and triamino triazines and bemegride 3805
Wills M. Butlin R. J. and Linney I. D. A new class of recoverable chiral sulphoxide: application to the asymmetric synthesis of β-hydroxy esters 5427
Wilson D. A. see Schwan A. L. 5897
Wilson K. E. see VanMiddlesworth F. 297
Wilson K. J. see McGarvey G. J. 2641
Wilson L. J. see Wurster J. A. 5689
Winchester W. R. see Doyle M. P. 7819
Wincott F. E. see VanMiddlesworth F. 297
Winkler I. see Jähne G. 5335
Winkler T. see Denenmark D. 3613
Winter B. see Chapuis C. 6135
Winter R. E. K. Shiang W. R. Kolodziej S. A. and Rath N. P. Synthesis of an allene-containing germacranoid 2941
Winterhalter P. see Lutz A. 5169
Wintgens V. see Scaiano J. C. 5905
Wipf P. and Kim H.-Y. An approach toward the total synthesis of cyclotheonamides; preparation of a C(1) to N(14) segment 4275
Wipf P. and Kim Y. Studies on the synthesis of *Stemona* alkaloids; stereoselective preparation of the hydroindole ring system by oxidative cyclization of tyrosine 5477
Wipf P. and Miller C. P. An investigation of the Mitsunobu reaction in the preparation of peptide oxazolines, thiazolines, and aziridines 6267

Wipf P. and Miller C. P. A short, stereospecific synthesis of dihydrooxazoles from serine and threonine derivatives 907
Wirth T. see Blechert S. 6621
Wischmeyer U. Knight K. S. and Waymouth R. M. Stereoselective cyclomagnesiation of 1,6-heptadienes catalyzed by zirconocenes: effects of substituents, solvent and magnesium reagents 7735
Wissing E. Havenith R. W. A. Boersma J. and van Koten G. Condensation reactions of α-amino-zincenamines with aldehydes; application to indolizines 7933
Witt R. see Bocchio F. 6867
Wittman M. D. see Kadow J. F. 1423
Wolsard A. see Clivio P. 65
Wolf J.-G. see Madaule Y. 1741
Wolf J.-G. see Payrastre C. 1273
Wolf M. A. see Gung B. W. 713
Wolf R. see Romanenko V. D. 2981
Wolff R. E. see Linget C. 3851
Wollmann T. see Gerlach U. 5499
Wolstenholme H. J. see Fusetani N. 6823
Wong C.-H. see Look G. C. 4253
Woo S. and Keay B. A. Regio- and stereo-selective S_N2' ring openings of substituted 11-oxa-tricyclo[6.2.1.0^{1,6}]undec-9-en-5-ones 2661
Woods M. see Ley S. V. 4767
Woosley J. see Tan L. C. 7709
Worrell M. see Lemarié M. 6131
Wovkulich P. M. see Johnson C. R. 917
Wovkulich P. M. see Kabat M. M. 7701
Wright B. J. see Baillie A. C. 5133
Wright C. see Krafft M. E. 151
Wright K. see Baillie A. C. 5133
Wright S. W. Abelman M. M. Bostrom L. L. and Corbett R. L. Benzyl and *t*-butyl sulfoxides as sulfenyl halide equivalents: a convenient preparation of benzisothiazolones 153
Wright T. A. see Black D. St. C. 839
Wu C.-C. see Wu M.-J. 2547
Wu H. Y. see O-Yang C. 37
Wu M.-J. Wu C.-C. and Lee P.-C. Lewis acid promoted asymmetric 1,4-addition of allyltrimethylsilanes to chiral α,β-unsaturated N-acylamides 2547
Wu W.-L. and Wu Y.-L. Stereoselective syntheses of two constituents against rice blast disease 3887
Wu X.-M. Funakoshi K. and Sakai K. Highly enantioselective cyclization using cationic Rh(I) with chiral ligand 6331
Wu X.-P. see Quin L. D. 3975
Wu Y.-C. see Lee S.-S. 6309
Wu Y.-D. see Brown F. K. 4405
Wu Y.-D. see Raimondi L. 4409
Wu Y.-L. see Wu W.-L. 3887
Wu Z. see Georg G. I. 2111
Wuonola M. A. and Smallheer J. M. Synthesis of 1,5-dimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo-[3,4-*b*]-pyrrol-6(5*H*)-one by intramolecular Diels–Alder reaction to the imidazole nucleus 5697
Wurster J. A. Wilson L. J. Morin G. T. and Liotta D. Suppression of racemization during the diastereoselective C-3 functionalization of 5-hydroxymethyl-2-phenylthio-2-(5*H*)-furanones 5689
Wyzlic I. M. and Soloway A. H. A general, convenient way to carborane-containing amino acids for boron neutron capture therapy 7489

Xiang Y. Olivier E. and Ouimet N. Stereoselective aldol reactions. Reaction of chiral ester titanium enolate with aldehydes 457
Xiao J.-Z. see Ueda K. 5377
Xie H. and Smith K. M. Stable isoporphyrin chromophores: synthesis 1197
Xie J. see Mazaleyrat J.-P. 4301
Xie J. see Mazaleyrat J.-P. 4453
Xu F. see Masaki Y. 5089
Xu J. see Chen S. 647
Xu L. see Weber J. 4537
Xu M. see Nishino N. 1479
Xu M. see Nishino N. 3137
Xu W. see Kelly T. R. 7713
Xu Y. Yakushijin K. and Horne D. A. Biomimetic transformations of 2-aminoimidazole into zoanthoxanthins: exposing a potential biogenic missing link 4385
Xu Y. see Jiang B. 511
Xu Y. see Jin F. 1221
Xu Y. see Jin F. 6161
Xu Y.-Z. Zheng Q. and Swann P. F. Synthesis and duplex stability of oligodeoxynucleotides containing 6-mercaptopurine 5837
Xue C.-B. Becker J. M. and Naider F. Efficient regioselective isoprenylation of peptides in acidic aqueous solution using zinc acetate as catalyst 1435

Yabe A. see Ouchi A. 5359
Yadav J. S. Chander M. C. and Reddy K. K. Stereoselective synthesis of 10(S), 11(R), 12(R)-trihydroxyeicosa-5(Z), 8(Z), 14(Z)-trienoic acid from D-mannose 135
Yadav J. S. Praveen Kumar T. K. and Gadgil V. R. An expeditious approach to the synthesis of angular triquinane 3687
Yadav J. S. Shekharam T. and Srinivas D. Titanium(III) mediated regiospecific reduction of vinyl epoxides 7973
Yaegashi H. see Koiso Y. 4157
Yagi A. see Yamamoto K. 2587
Yagi H. see Lakshman M. K. 7121
Yagupolskii Y. L. see Kolomeitsev A. A. 6191
Yahara S. see Shingu K. 2529
Yakovleva G. M. see Blackburn G. M. 3927
Yakushijin K. see Xu Y. 4385
Yamabe T. see Misaki Y. 4321
Yamada F. see Kozikowski A. P. 2653
Yamada H. Nishizawa M. and Katayama C. Osladin, a sweet principle of *Polypodium vulgare*. Structure revision 4009
Yamada H. see Nishizawa M. 1907
Yamada H. see Nishizawa M. 2983
Yamada H. see Takahashi T. 5973
Yamada H. see Takahashi T. 7561
Yamada K. see Kigoshi H. 4195
Yamada K. see Kigoshi H. 6647
Yamada K. see Ochi M. 7531
Yamada K. see Takahashi T. 3825
Yamada M. see Kuroda S. 2825
Yamada S. Selective pivaloylation of hydroxyl groups by 3-pivaloyl-1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione under neutral conditions 2171
Yamada S. Morizono D. and Yamamoto K. Mild oxidation of aldehydes to the corresponding carboxylic acids and esters: alkaline iodine oxidation revisited 4329
Yamada S. see Narita S. 4041
Yamada S. see Yamamoto K. 7521
Yamada T. see Kuwata S. 6995
Yamada T. see Teranishi K. 1303
Yamada Y. see Iwashima M. 81
Yamaguchi A. see Tanaka R. 3651
Yamaguchi F. Kuriyama Y. Sakuragi H. and Tokumaru K. Electron transfer between neutral radicals generated from photolysis of

diphenylmethyl 1-naphthalenecarboxylate in polar solvents 5529
Yamaguchi K. see Itoh T. 6983
Yamaguchi K. see Yamamoto K. 7521
Yamaguchi M. see Nakazawa T. 6487
Yamakawa K. see Satoh T. 1455
Yamakawa K. see Satoh T. 1483
Yamakawa K. see Satoh T. 7181
Yamakawa K. see Satoh T. 7543
Yamamoto H. see Nagahara S. 527
Yamamoto K. Sakata K. Watanabe N. Yagi A. Brinen L. S. and Clardy J. Chlorophyllonic acid a methyl ester, a new chlorophyll a related compound isolated as an antioxidant from short-necked clam, *Ruditapes philippinarum* 2587
Yamamoto K. Yamada S. and Yamaguchi K. Highly diastereoselective conjugate addition of organocuprate to acyclic *E*- and *Z*-enones: reversal stereoselectivity under kinetic and thermodynamic conditions 7521
Yamamoto K. see Yamada S. 4329
Yamamoto M. see Kubota T. 2603
Yamamoto T. Kumazawa H. Inami K. Teshima T. and Shiba T. Syntheses of sialic acid isomers with inhibitory activity against neuraminidase 5791
Yamamoto T. Teshima T. Inami K. and Shiba T. Synthesis of sialic acid through aldol condensation of glucose with oxalacetic acid 325
Yamamoto Y. see Chen X. 6653
Yamamoto Y. see Ibuka T. 3783
Yamamura H. see Fujita K. 3511
Yamamura H. see Fujita K. 5519
Yamamura S. see Cheng J.-F. 101
Yamamura S. see Ishibashi Y. 521
Yamamura S. see Kosemura S. 3883
Yamamura S. see Maki S. 4169
Yamanaka E. see Yoshida K. 4959
Yamanaka H. Yamashita S. and Ishihara T. Extremely simple route to β-fluoro vinamidinium salts: a novel reaction of (polyfluoro-1-propenyl)trimethylammonium iodides with primary or secondary amines 357
Yamanaka H. see Sakamoto T. 5373
Yamanaka H. see Sakamoto T. 6845
Yamano Y. Sumiya S. Suzuki K. Kurimoto Y. Koyama Y. Shimamura T. and Ito M. A novel photoproduct of peridinin, a 6*S* allenic isomer 2991
Yamashita A. see Hirao K. 6971
Yamashita K. see Sugiyama H. 515
Yamashita S. see Yamanaka H. 357
Yamazaki I. see Sakata Y. 5077
Yamazaki K. see Kuroda S. 2825
Yamazaki T. see Sakata Y. 5077
Yamazaki T. see Shinozuka K. 2746
Yanada K. Yanada R. and Meguri H. Promoting effect of Na_2SeO_3 on the activity of MoO_3 catalyst for nitroarenes reduction to amines with sodium borohydride 1463
Yanada R. see Yanada K. 1463
Yanagisawa Y. see Takeda K. 7145
Yanagiya Y. see Hashimoto S. 3523
Yanami T. see Miyashita M. 2833
Yanami T. see Miyashita M. 2837
Yang C.-T. see Tsai Y.-M. 7895
Yang D. H. see Lepoint Th. 1055
Yang J. see Jones R. 5481
Yang J.-S. see Liu K.-T. 3327
Yang P.-H. see Liao C.-C. 5521
Yang W. see Angle S. R. 6089
Yang Z.-Y. see Wang Y. 2137
Yao Y.-F. see Lin S.-T. 3155
Yaouanc J. J. see Panetta V. 5505
Yartseva I. V. see Sereda A. V. 4205
Yasuda M. Kishi T. Goto C. Satoda H. Nakabayashi K. Minami T. and Shima K. Efficient cross-photocycloadditions of 3-vinylcoumarins to olefins 6465
Yasui K. Fugami K. Tanaka S. Tamaru Y. Ii A. Yoshida Z. and Saidi M. R. Synthesis of 1-allyloxy-1-siloxycyclopropanes and 1-propargyloxy-1-siloxy-cyclopropanes 785
Yasui K. Fugami K. Tanaka S. Tamaru Y. Ii A. Yoshida Z. and Saidi M. R. Palladium(II) catalyzed novel rearrangement of 1-allyloxy-1-siloxy-cyclopropanes 789
Yasui M. see Chen X. 6653
Yasui S. Shioji K. Yoshihara M. Maeshima T. and Ohno A. The thermal- and photo-reactions of a diphenylphosphinite ester with 10-methylacridinium iodide. Discrimination between polar and single electron transfer processes 7189
Yasumoto T. see Murata M. 525
Yasunami M. see Kuroda S. 2825
Yazaki J. see Kuroda S. 2825
Yazdekhasti H. see Dave P. R. 1021
Ye B. see Nakamura H. 8113
Ye H. Tong W. and D'Souza V. T. Trapping of a reaction intermediate by cyclodextrins 6271
Ye T. see McCarthy N. 5983
Yechezkel T. see Ghera E. 2741
Yeh H. J. C. see Lakshman M. K. 7121
Yeh M.-C. P. see Chou S.-S. P. 643
Yerxa B. R. and Moore H. W. Synthesis of indolizine-5,8-diones and [3.2.2]cyclazines 7811
Yi K. Y. see Corey E. J. 2289
Yi K. Y. see Corey E. J. 2319
Yohannes D. and Danishefsky S. J. Degradation of rapamycin: retrieval of major intact subunits 7469
Yokomatsu T. Iwasawa H. and Shibuya S. Highly enantioselective creation of quaternary carbons in a halolactonization of bis-γ,δ-unsaturated carboxylic imides derived from a camphorsultam: enantioselective synthesis of (+)-mesembrine 6999
Yokose K. see Ohtsuka T. 2705
Yokoyama M. see Toyota M. 4581
Yokoyama Y. and Tsuchikura K. Doubly allylic strain-controlled diastereoselective intramolecular Michael addition and a synthesis of (±)-iridomyrmecin 2823
Yokoyama Y. see Inanaga J. 8109
Yokozawa T. see Hirao K. 6971
Yoneda F. see Iso Y. 503
Yoneda F. see Kawamoto T. 3169
Yoneda F. see Kawamoto T. 3173
Yoneda F. see Kawamoto T. 7173
Yoneda R. see Harusawa S. 2543
Yoneda T. see Toru T. 4037
Yonemitsu O. see Hirao K. 1459
Yonemitsu O. see Horita K. 5537

Yonemitsu O. see Horita K. 5541
Yonesaka K. Sato R. 947
Yong J.-I. see Um I.-H. 6483
Yoo D. J. see Ahn K. H. 6661
Yoo I. Y. see Kim K. S. 4029
Yoo S.-K. Synthesis of poly-oxazole systems found in marine metabolites 2159
Yoon H.-W. see Um I.-H. 2023
Yoon S. K. see Buszek K. R. 1553
Yoshida J. Ishichi Y. Nishiwaki K. Shiozawa S. and Isoe S. Electrochemical oxidation of α-alkoxystannanes 2599
Yoshida K. Minami Y. Nemoto H. Numata K. and Yamanaka E. Structure of DHG, a depolymerized glycosaminoglycan from sea cucumber, *Stichopus japonicus* 4959
Yoshida K. see Minami Y. 7373
Yoshida S. see Chen X. 6653
Yoshida S. see Ogiku T. 4473
Yoshida S. see Ogiku T. 4477
Yoshida T. see Hiraoka S. 4341
Yoshida W. Y. see Carney J. R. 7115
Yoshida W. Y. see Pham A. T. 1147
Yoshida Z. see Miki S. 1619
Yoshida Z. see Tamaru Y. 631
Yoshida Z. see Yasui K. 785
Yoshida Z. see Yasui K. 789
Yoshifuji S. see Kaname M. 8103
Yoshihara M. see Yasui S. 7189
Yoshikawa K. see Kigoshi H. 4195
Yoshikoshi A. see Miyashita M. 2833
Yoshikoshi A. see Miyashita M. 2837
Yoshimoto M. see Shono T. 5559
Yoshimura K. see Takemura H. 5775
Yoshimura N. see Shibata I. 7149
Yoshioka M. see Takahashi H. 2575
Yoshizawa H. see Ibuka T. 3783
Younathan E. S. see Garcia J. G. 4848
Young D. J. see Marshall R. L. 1365
Young D. J. see Isaacs N. S. 3023
Young D. J. see Marshall R. L. 2369
Young D. W. see August R. A. 4617
Young D. W. see Avent A. G. 1509
Young R. N. see Perrier H. 725
Youngs W. J. see Taschner M. J. 2765
Yu H. see Curran D. P. 2295
Yu H. K. B. and Schwartz J. Tungsten complex catalyzed dehydrative decarboxylation of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids 6787
Yu H. K. B. and Schwartz J. Tungsten complex induced dehydration of 2,3-dihydroxycarboxylic acids to α-keto acids 6791
Yu J. see Falck J. R. 6723
Yu J. see Heckmann B. 5201
Yuan K. and Jones, Jr M. Carbenes do react with *p*-carborane 7481
Yuan K. see Likhotvorik I. R. 911
Yue X. see Gutman A. L. 3943
Yueh W. see Shine H. J. 6583
Yus M. see Guijarro D. 5597
Yus M. see Ramón D. J. 2217
Yuumoto Y. see Kiguchi T. 7389
Yuumoto Y. see Naito T. 4033

Zabarylo S. V. see Damha M. J. 6739
Zabrowski D. L. see Flynn D. L. 7281
Zabrowski D. L. see Flynn D. L. 7283
Zacharie B. see Humber D. C. 4625
Zaher H. see Breuer E. 2067
Zahouily M. see Smadja W. 5511
Zain R. see Stawinski J. 3185
Zajc B. Lakshman M. K. Sayer J. M. and Jerina D. M. Epoxide and diol epoxide adducts of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons at the exocyclic amino group of deoxyguanosine 3409
Zaman F. see Al-Abed Y. 3305
Zamir L. O. Devor K. A. Nikolakakis A. Nadeau Y. and Sauriol F. Structures of new metabolites from *Fusarium* species: an apotrichothecene and oxygenated trichodienes 5181
Zamir L. O. Nedea M. E. Bélair S. Sauriol F. Mamer O. Jacqmain E. Jean F. I. and Garneau F. X. Taxanes isolated from *Taxus canadensis* 5173
Zamir L. O. Nedea M. E. Bélair S. Sauriol F. Mamer O. Jacqmain E. Jean F. I. and Garneau F. X. Corrigendum 6548
Zamir L. O. Nedea M. E. and Garneau F. X. Biosynthetic building blocks of *Taxus canadensis* taxanes 5235
Zamojski A. see Guo Z.-W. 1105
Zampella A. see D'Auria M. V. 4641
Zani P. see Mazzanti G. 6383
Zanirato V. see Baraldi P. G. 2871
Zapata A. see Guirado A. 4779
Zappalà C. see Arnone A. 5609
Zarantonello P. see Cainelli G. 7783
Zard S. Z. see Boivin J. 1285
Zard S. Z. see Boivin J. 4913
Zard S. Z. see Boivin J. 7849
Zard S. Z. see Boivin J. 7853
Zefirov N. S. see Kutateladze A. G. 1949
Zefirov N. S. see Stang P. J. 1419
Zeiss H.-J. see Hoffmann M. G. 2669
Zeitz H.-G. see Giese B. 1863
Zeldin M. see Rubinsztajn S. 1821
Zelenin K. N. Bezhan I. P. and Lagoda I. V. Synthesis of 2,2-dialkyl-5-hydroxyisoxazolidinium and 1,1-dialkyl-3-hydroxypyrazolidinium salts 2861
Zen S. see Takeda K. 7145
Zeng W. Hemmasi B. and Bayer E. Transesterification of the benzyl ester protecting group during purification of a protected pentapeptide 5945
Zenk M. H. see Lotter H. 2443
Zetta L. see Böhmer V. 769
Zhang C. see Cunico R. F. 6751
Zhang F. see Hua D. H. 7751
Zhang H. see Moss R. A. 4291
Zhang J. see Pirrung M. C. 5987
Zhang P. and Gawley R. E. Second-generation auxiliary for the asymmetric addition of metalated tetrahydroisoquinolines to aldehydes 2945
Zhang P. see Bergstrom D. E. 3394
Zhang Q. see Snider B. B. 5921
Zhang S.-W. see Mitsudo T. 341
Zhang S.-W. see Mitsudo T. 5533
Zhang W. and Dowd P. Unusual cyclopropane formation following free radical ring expansion 7307
Zhang W. and Dowd P. A new free radical-based method for the synthesis of spiroannulated medium rings 3285
Zhang W. and Robins M. J. Removal of silyl protecting groups from hydroxyl functions with ammonium fluoride in methanol 1177
Zhang X.-L. see Keinan E. 6411
Zhang X.-L. see Wang Z.-M. 6407
Zhang Z. J. see Hertzog D. L. 5877
Zhao G. see Ding Y. 8117
Zhao G. see Ding Y. 8119

Zhao L. see Coppa F. 3057
Zhao L. see Coppa F. 687
Zhao L. see Minisci F. 3201
Zhao M. see Ojima I. 5737
Zhao M. see Paquette L. A. 7311
Zhao Y. see Beddoes R. L. 417
Zhao Y. see Imanieh H. 405
Zhdankin V. V. see Stang P. J. 1419
Zhdankin V. V. see Stang P. J. 6759
Zhen W. see Chu K.-H. 1173
Zheng Q. see Xu Y.-Z. 5837
Zhengyun Z. see Rao M. V. 4839
Zhi L. see Trost B. M. 1831
Zhou Z. see Shing T. K. M. 3333
Zhou Z.-L. Huang Y.-Z. and Shi L.-L. A convenient and stereoselective synthesis of trimethylsilylvinyl oxiranes via silylated telluronium allylide 5827
Zhu C. see Bradshaw J. S. 4871
Zhu G. see Lu X. 7205
Zhu S. Synthesis of fluoroalkanesulfonyl azides and their reactions as fluoroalkanesulfonyl nitrene precursors 6503
Zhu X.-Y. see Chu K.-H. 1173
Ziani-Chérif C. see Solladié G. 931
Ziegler F. E. Metcalf, III C. A. and Schulte G. Confirmation by total synthesis of the revised structure of sporol: an application of cyclic thionocarbonate-initiated radical cyclization 3117
Ziegler M. L. see Märkl G. 4421
Ziegler T. Eckhardt E. and Herold G. Diastereoselective formation of pyruvylated glycosides from partly protected sugars and methyl pyruvate 4413
Ziegler T. and Eckhardt E. A novel convergent strategy for the construction of oligosaccharides using TIPS-protected glycosides. Synthesis of fragments related to glycolipids of *Mycobacterium smegmatis* 6615
Ziegler T. see Effenberger F. 5157
Ziessel R. see Brügger N. 3871
Ziessel R. see Grosshenny V. 8075
Ziller J. W. see Fox M. E. 7425
Zimmer J. see Kunz H. 1969
Zinic M. Cudic P. Škaric V. Vigneron J.-P. and Lehn J.-M. Cyclo-bis-intercaland receptors with phenanthridine subunits 7417
Zolotarev B. M. see Sereda A. V. 4205
Zona T. A. and Goodman J. L. Mechanistic studies on azoalkane cation radical decomposition 6093
Zong K. K. see Wallace R. H. 6941
Zoretic P. A. Weng X. Biggers C. K. Biggers M. S. Caspar M. L. and Davis D. G. Manganese(III)-promoted oxidative free-radical cyclizations of β-keto imides: asymmetric induction with Oppolzer's chiral sultam 2637
Zsély M. see Herczegh P. 3133
Zubaidha P. K. see Chavan S. P. 4605
Zugay J. A. see Thompson W. J. 2957
Zulaica E. see Bennasar M.-L. 3895
Zürcher W. see Niederer D. 3997
Zurita D. see Alvarez E. 3385
Zuurmond H. M. van der Klein P. A. M. van der Marel G. A. and van Boom J. H. Stereospecific 1,2-ethyl(phenyl)thio group migration in sugars: stereocontrolled synthesis of precursors to α- and β-2-deoxyglycosides 2063
Zvonkova E. N. see Frantova A. Yu. 3539
Zwane M. I. see Michael J. P. 4751
Zwane M. I. see Michael J. P. 4755
Zwane M. I. see Michael J. P. 6023
Zwanenburg B. see Mazzanti G. 6383
Zyk N. V. see Kutateladze A. G. 1949

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY OF...

BIOORGANIC & MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY LETTERS

A TETRAHEDRON PUBLICATION FOR RAPID DISSEMINATION OF PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATIONS ON ALL ASPECTS OF BIOORGANIC CHEMISTRY, MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY AND RELATED DISCIPLINES

Editor-in-Chief: **DALE L. BOGER**, *Department of Chemistry, The Scripps Research Institute, 10666 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, California 92037, USA*

Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters presents preliminary experimental or theoretical research results of outstanding significance and timeliness on all aspects of science at the interface of chemistry and biology and on major advances in drug design and development. The journal publishes preliminary communications in camera-ready form in much the same format as *Tetrahedron Letters* and strives to provide maximum dissemination to a large, international audience, the outstanding advances in bioorganic chemistry, medicinal chemistry and related disciplines.

A Selection of Papers

G. LI & W. C. STILL (USA), Dipeptidic ammonium ion binding by a synthetic receptor.
M. K. ROSEN, P. J. BELSHAW, D. G. ALDBERG & S. L. SCHREIBER (USA), The conformation of cyclosporin A bound to cyclophilin is altered (once again) following binding to calcineurin: an analysis of receptor-ligand-receptor interactions.
J. LIGHT & R. LERNER (USA), PhoPhabs: Antibody-phage-alkaline phosphatase conjugates for one step ELISA's without immunization.
C. HANSCH & L. ZHANG (USA), QSAR of HIV inhibitors.
C. PIERLOT & C. SERGHERAERT (France), Solid phase synthesis of 5' non radioactive multiple labelled oligodeoxyribonucleotides.
T. IKEDA, H. KAKEGAWA, H. MIYATAKA, H. MATSUMOTO & T. SATOH (Japan), Anti-allergic and anti-inflammatory actions of 2'-(tetrazole-5-yl)-4-hydroxy-2-methyl-2H-1,2-benzothiazine-3-carboxanilide-1,1-dioxide.
E. BLUM, K. H. BUCHHEIT, H. H. BUESCHER, R. GAMSE, E. KLOEPPNER, H. MEIGEL, C. PAPAGEORGIOU, R. WAELCHLI & L. REVESZ (Switzerland), Design and synthesis of novel ligands for the 5-HT_3 and the 5-HT_4 receptor.
R. L. JARVEST & L. J. JENNINGS (UK), β–Lactam peptides as potential inhibitors of the HIV gp120-CD4 interaction.

Indexed/Abstracted in: *Chemical Abstracts, Current Contents, Science Citation Index, SciSearch, Research Alert*

(00972)
Subscription Information
1993: Volume 3 (12 issues)
Annual subscription (1993) **£378.00** **US$605.00***
ISSN: 0960-894X

PERGAMON PRESS
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-5153, USA
A member of the Elsevier Science Publishing Group

First price quoted is definitive. Prices include postage and insurance. * Asterisked price is quoted for convenience only and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation.

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY OF...

TETRAHEDRON: ASYMMETRY

THE INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR RAPID PUBLICATION ON ALL ASPECTS OF ASYMMETRY IN ORGANIC, INORGANIC, ORGANOMETALLIC, PHYSICAL AND BIO-ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

Editor-in-Chief: **S. G. DAVIES,** *The Dyson Perrins Laboratory, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3QY, UK*
Chairman of the Executive Board of Editors for Tetrahedron Publications:
SIR DEREK BARTON FRS, *Department of Chemistry, Texas A and M University, College Station, Texas 77843-3255, USA*

Tetrahedron: Asymmetry presents experimental or theoretical research results of outstanding significance and timeliness on asymmetry in organic, inorganic, organometallic and physical chemistry, as well as its application to related disciplines, especially bio-organic chemistry. The journal publishes critical reviews, original research articles and preliminary communications dealing with all aspects of the chemical, physical and theoretical properties of non-racemic organic and inorganic materials and processes.
Topics relevant to the journal include: the physico-chemical and biological properties of enantiomers; strategies and methodologies of asymmetric synthesis; resolution; chirality recognition and enhancement; analytical techniques for assessing enantiomeric purity and the unambiguous determination of absolute configuration; and molecular graphics and modelling methods for interpreting and predicting asymmetric phenomena. Papers describing the synthesis or properties of non-racemic molecules will be required to include a separate statement in the form of a Stereochemistry Abstract, for publication in the same issue, of the criteria used for the assignment of configuration and enantiomeric purity.

A Selection of Papers
H. R. SONAWANE, N. S. BELLUR, J. R. AHUJA & D. G. KULKARNI (India), Recent developments in the synthesis of optically active α-arylpropanoic acids: An important class of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents
J. D'ANGELO, D. DESMACLE, F. DUMAS & A. GUINGANT (France), The asymmetric michael addition reactions using chiral imines.
H. A. J. CARLESS (UK), The use of cyclohexa-3,5-dienc-1,2-diols in enantiospecific synthesis.
C. GARCIA & A. COLLET (France), New optical resolution method based on the formation of a solid solution. Optical resolution of racemic 1-(4-methylthiphenyl)-2-phenylpropan-1-one by co-crystallization with (+)-1-(4-methoxyphenyl)-2-phenylpropan-1-one.
H. EBIIKE, K. MARUYAMA & K. ACHIWA (Japan), Enzymatic synthesis of optically active 2-carbarnoyl-oxymethyl-1,4-2 dihydropyridines, (R)-(+)- and (s)-(-)-NB 818.
M. J. O'DONNELL & S. WU (USA), A catalytic enantioselective synthesis of x-methyl amino acid derivatives by phase-transfer catalysis.
S. E. KELLY & T. G. LACOUR (USA), An efficient synthesis of (S)-2-hexylthiodecanoic acid.

Indexed/Abstracted in: *Chemical Abstracts, Current Contents*

(00937)
Subscription Information
1993: Volume 4 (12 issues)
Annual subscription (1993) **£355.00** **US$568.00***
ISSN: 0957-4166

PERGAMON PRESS
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-5153, USA
A member of the Elsevier Science Publishing Group

First price quoted is definitive. * Asterisked price is quoted for convenience only and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation. Prices include postage and insurance. Customers resident in the EC will be charged VAT (or the equivalent) at their own country's rate, unless a VAT (or equivalent) registration number is supplied. For more details please contact your agent or Pergamon Press. Pergamon's VAT registration number in the UK is: GB 490 6384 25 000.

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY OF...

CARBON

An International Journal Sponsored by the American Carbon Society

Editor-in-Chief: **P. A. THROWER,** *Department of Materials Science and Engineering, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA 16802, USA*

This international journal provides a source and exchange of information on original research on the physics and chemistry, as well as the scientific and technological aspects of specific materials ranging from organic crystals and polymers through chars and carbons to graphite. The selected materials consist of those organic substances which are related to aromatic or tetrahedrally bonded carbonaceous solids, or which can be transformed into them by heat treatment or other means. Articles are published in English, German and French.
The journal encourages the submission of papers dealing with diamond thin films and buckminsterfullerenes.

A Selection of Papers
J. D. FITZ GERALD, G. M. PENNOCK & G. H. TAYLOR (Australia), Domain structure in MP (mesophase pitch)-based fibres.
S. J. DETERESA (USA), Piezoresistivity and failure of carbon filaments in axial compression.
M. D. ALVEY & P. M. GEORGE (USA), $ZrPt_3$ as a high-temperature, reflective, oxidation-resistant coating for carbon-carbon composites.
Y. KORAI, M. NAKAMURA, I. MOCHIDA, Y. SAKAI & S. FUJIYAMA (Japan), Mesophase pitches prepared from methylnaphthalene by the aid of HF/BF_3.
K. LAFDI, S. BONNAMY & A. OBERLIN (France), Mechanism of anisotropy occurrence in a pitch precursor of carbon fibres.
K. J. HUTTINGER & G. KREKEL (Germany), Polydimethylsiloxane coated carbon fibres for the production of carbon-fibre reinforced carbon.
W. B. DOWNS & R. T. K. BAKER (USA), Novel carbon fiber-carbon filament structures.
H. WEISSHAUS, S. KENIG & A. SIEGMANN (Israel), Effect of materials and processing on the mechanical properties of C/C composites.
A. YOSHIDA, Y. KABURAGI & Y. HISHIYAMA (Japan), Microtexture and magnetoresistance of glass-like carbons.

Indexed/Abstracted in: *Current Contents, CABS, Engng Ind Monthly & Author Index, PASCAL-CNRS Database, Chemical Abstracts, Edi Metals Abs, Metal Abstr, Materials Science Citation Index*

(00258)
Subscription Information
1993: Volume 31 (8 issues)
Annual subscription (1993) **£575.00** **US$920.00***
ISSN: 0008-6223

PERGAMON PRESS
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-5153, USA
A member of the Elsevier Science Publishing Group

First price quoted is definitive. Prices include postage and insurance. * Asterisked price is quoted for convenience only and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation.

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY OF...

SPECTROCHIMICA ACTA REVIEWS

AN INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH AND REVIEW JOURNAL

Executive Editors: **J. M. MERMET**, *Laboratoire des Sciences Analytiques, Université Claude Bernard Lyon I, 69622 Villeurbanne Cedex, France* & **R. E. STURGEON,** *Division of Chemistry, National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A OR6*

Spectrochimica Acta Reviews is an international journal for bimonthly publication of invited and contributed articles, up-to-date critical reviews, tutorial papers, papers from keynote lectures, viewpoints, summaries of workshops or symposia: therefore it presents an assessment of the important areas of growth in various subjects covering all major developments in the field. Articles addressing fundamentals, methodology development, instrumentation or analytical applications will be considered for publication.
Spectrochimica Acta Reviews will publish articles on fundamental and applied aspects of analytical atomic and molecular spectroscopy. The subjects include atomic and molecular absorption, emission and fluorescence spectrometry, atomic and molecular mass spectroscopy, X-ray emission and fluorescence spectrometry, electron spectroscopy and other surface methods, electron beam and nuclear analytical techniques, and instrument developments. The journal will be of interest not only to the specialist and/or research worker, but also the chemist, geochemist, geologist, mining engineer, metallurgist, biochemist, biologist, forensic scientist, environmental scientist, materials scientist and agricultural scientist.

A Selection of Papers
M. A. BUSCH & K. W. BUSCH (USA), Analytical applications of flame/furnace infrared emission spectrometry.
T. IMASAKA (Japan), Supersonic jet spectrometry and its application to chromatograph detectors.
T. KITAMORI & T. SAWADA (Japan), Novel analytical and chemometric applications of photothermal spectroscopy.
J. F. TYSON (USA), Flow injection atomic spectrometry.
Z-L FANG (China), Flow-injection on-line column preconcentration in atomic spectrometry.

Indexed/Abstracted in: *Chemical Abstracts Service, Anal Abstr, Curr Cont ASCA/Phy Chem & earth Sci/Ind Sci Rev/Sci Cit Ind/SCISEARCH Data, EIC Intel*

(00327)
Subscription Information
1993: Volume 15 (6 issues)
Annual subscription (1993) **£210.00** **US$336.00***
ISSN: 0958-319X

PERGAMON PRESS
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-5153, USA
A member of the Elsevier Science Publishing Group

First price quoted is definitive. Prices include postage and insurance. * Asterisked price is quoted for convenience only and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS FOR THE PREPARATION OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR DIRECT REPRODUCTION

(For full Instructions see Issue 1 of this Volume)

Tetrahedron Letters is a medium for the rapid publication of short communications in English, French or German and offers maximum dissemination of outstanding developments in organic chemistry.

The Letters attempts to provide rapid publication of important new contributions. Communications may announce either experimental or theoretical results of special interest, and will be evaluated for their novelty, timeliness and general interest. In accepting papers, the Editors are guided by the opinions of referees who are chosen from panels of experts or from specialists in the community of organic chemists. *Authors are encouraged to suggest names of several experts in the field when papers are first submitted or at any time in the evaluation process.*

Referees are asked to distinguish contributions meeting the above requirements, and having an element of urgency, from otherwise worthwhile work which could more properly await publication in a complete form accompanied by full experimental details. Alternatively, as for example, where the main interest lies in medicinal aspects of the work, it may be preferable to publish the results in a more specialized journal.

When submitting a communication, authors must include a brief statement justifying acceptance.

The typewritten manuscript is reproduced photographically, and each communication is a separate entity. Authors are requested to send papers of 2 or 4 pages. Longer papers will not be accepted. Articles of 3 or just over 3 pages may be returned to the authors for shortening.

ABSTRACT

Authors must include a short abstract in English of approximately three lines typed in single line spacing. This should appear immediately after the address and before the commencement of the communication.

GRAPHICAL ABSTRACTS

Authors are requested to supply a graphical abstract in triplicate in finished, camera-ready form at the time the Letter is first submitted. These abstracts should aim at presenting the essence of the Letter in a concise, pictorial form, useful for rapid scanning of the Journal and for the compilation of data bases. Carefully drawn structural formulae are desired which serve to illustrate the theme of the paper. Appropriate text should be incorporated not to exceed the space limitations (5 x 19.5 cm). In publication, abstracts will be reduced by 25%.

PREPARATION OF MANUSCRIPTS

In the introductory section of the communication, the author should attempt to outline the significance of the work and the rationale for urgent publication. Where new general methods are described, typical experimental procedures should be provided.

Manuscripts should be typed in 1.5 line spacing using black ink (blue ink cannot be reproduced) on good quality white bond paper giving a clean, clear impression. Any good quality paper may be used, provided the actual typing area fills the space as outlined below. Papers should be composed on a word processor, or can be typewritten. For best results a laser or computer printer should be used (except band printers or dot matrix with fewer than 21 pins). **Two copies of the manuscript must accompany the original.**

The title should be in bold with the initial letter of each major word capitalized, and centred on the width of page 1 with the title at least 2 cm from the top of the typing space. After one line of space, the authors' names and addresses should be provided on separate lines. The author or authors to whom correspondence should be addressed by readers of the Journal should be indicated by an asterisk. The typing area of page 1, including the title, should be 18·75 cm wide by 24 cm deep.

The typing area of all other pages should be extended to cover an area 18.75 cm wide by approximately 26 cm deep (which will fit on 8.5" by 11" paper).

CAMERA-READY REQUIREMENTS, FORMULAE AND TABLES

To maintain a finished, artistic appearance of the Journal, authors are asked to use whatever resources are available to them to produce manuscripts of pleasing appearance. Direct reproduction of camera-ready papers requires the author to provide the manuscript in a finished artistic format making the best possible use of the space within two or four completely utilized pages. If possible a system should be used that allows text and graphics to be integrated in the printout. Any materials that cannot be directly printed should be neatly glued in the appropriate place in the text just above the corresponding caption. The size of formulae may vary according to the nature of the illustrations but these should neither be overpowering nor so small that they are hard to read after the usual reduction (by a factor of 25%). *Regional Editors may return otherwise acceptable papers for modification if the quality of the figures or structural formulae is poor or the overall layout is carelessly composed. Originals are preferred, but high-quality reproductions are acceptable if they are clear with good black and white contrast.*

HAZARDOUS COMPOUNDS

Authors are encouraged to draw attention to hazards by adding the word CAUTION followed by a brief descriptive phrase and literature reference if appropriate.

TRADEMARKS

Authors are required to acknowledge trademark protection in the standard fashion, e.g. Selectride®, Exaltolide® (although not for words which have entered general usage: pyrex, etc.).

REPRINTS

Any reprints required (above the 25 free) must be indicated on a form supplied by the Editor on acceptance of the paper.

MAILING OF MANUSCRIPTS

Manuscripts and graphical abstracts should be sent in triplicate directly to the Regional Editor for the particular areas as outlined below. **In order to achieve the most rapid publication time possible for communications, authors should FAX a copy (supplying their own telephone and FAX numbers) to the Regional Editor at the same time as they mail the camera-ready manuscript.** Papers sent to the wrong Regional Editor will be forwarded (causing delay) to the appropriate Editor as determined by the permanent address of the main author (indicated by an asterisk). *Where question arises, the area chosen should correspond to the laboratory where the work was performed.*

1. Professor W. Steglich (*Austria, Germany and Switzerland and all papers in the German language*), *Institut für Organische Chemie der Universität München, Karlstr. 23, D-8000 München 2, Germany.*
Fax: 49 89 5469225.

2. Professor G. Ourisson (*contributions from the French-speaking area and all papers in the French language*), *Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Centre de Neurochimie, 5 rue Blaise Pascal, 67084 Strasbourg, Cedex, France.* **FAX: 33 88 607620.**

3. Professor Lin Guo-Qiang (*China. Manuscripts from Taiwan may be sent to Professor Lin, or to the usual Editor in Japan, at the choice of the authors*), *Shanghai Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academia Sinica, 345 Lingling Lu, 200032 Shanghai, China.* **FAX: 86 21 4376263.**

4. Professor S. Ito (*Japan, North and South Korea, Hong Kong and Macao*), *Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Tokushima Bunri University, Yamashiro-cho, Tokushima 770, Japan.* **FAX: 81 886 55 8774.**

5. Professor H. H. Wasserman (*North, Central and South America*), *Department of Chemistry, Yale University, P.O. Box 6666, New Haven, CT 06511, USA.*
FAX: 1 203 432 9990.

6. Professor N. K. Kochetkov (*Russian speaking area*), *N. D. Zelinsky Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academy of Sciences, Leninsky Prospekt 47, Moscow B-334, Russia.*
FAX: 7 095 135 5328.

7. Professor A. McKillop (*all regions other than those specified under 1-6 above*), *University of East Anglia, School of Chemical Sciences, University Plain, Norwich NR4 7TJ, England.* **FAX: 44 603 507773.**

Note: The contents of papers shall be the sole responsibility of the authors and publication shall not imply the concurrence of Editors or Publisher

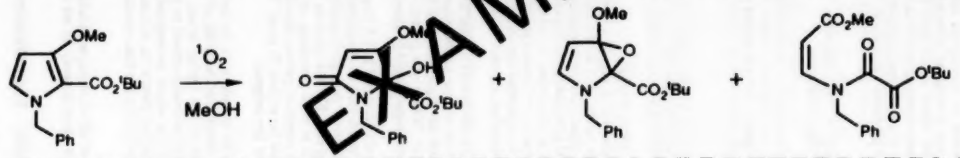
TETL GRAPHICAL ABSTRACTS **75%**

LEAVE BLANK

Tetrahedron Lett. **1991**, *32*, 7571

SINGLET OXYGEN REACTIONS OF 2-CARBALKOXY-3-METHOXYPYRROLES. Harry H. Wasserman,* Roger Frechette and Vincent M. Rotello, Department of Chemistry, Yale University, New Haven, CT 06511 USA
Gayle Schulte, Yale Instrument Center, Yale University, New Haven, CT 06511 USA

Reactions of $^1O_2$ with 3-methoxy-2-carbalkoxypyrroles lead to 2,5-oxygenation, 2,3-epoxides, or 2,3-oxidative cleavage.



EXAMPLE

PLEASE TYPE ONLY WITHIN THE DOTTED LINES.

SEND FOR A FREE SAMPLE COPY OF...

TETRAHEDRON

THE INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR THE RAPID PUBLICATION OF CRITICAL REVIEWS AND ORIGINAL RESEARCH COMMUNICATIONS IN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, BIO-ORGANIC CHEMISTRY AND RELATED DISCIPLINES

Founded jointly by **SIR ROBERT ROBINSON** and **R. B. WOODWARD**.
Chairman of the Executive Board of Editors for Tetrahedron Publications: **SIR DEREK BARTON FRS,**
Department of Chemistry, Texas A and M University, College Station, Texas 77843-3255, USA

Tetrahedron publishes experimental and theoretical research results of outstanding significance and timeliness in the field of organic chemistry and its application to related disciplines especially bio-organic chemistry.
Areas covered by the journal include the many facets of organic synthesis, organic reactions, natural products chemistry, studies of reaction mechanism and various aspects of spectroscopy.
Contributions take the form of full papers, which are major original contributions to the literature.
Tetrahedron also publishes specially commissioned review articles - Tetrahedron Reports - and collections of original papers - Tetrahedron Symposia-in-Print.

A Selection of Papers
C. J. MOODY, C. W. REES & R. THOMAS (UK), The synthesis of ascididemin.
J. E. BALDWIN, R. M. ADLINGTON & S. H. RAMCHARITAR (UK), Free radical macrocyclisation via propiolate esters.
A. I. SCOTT (USA), Genetically engineered synthesis of complex natural products.
J. D. WINKLER & D. SUBRAHMANYAN (USA), Studies directed towards the synthesis of taxol: preparation of C-13 oxygenated taxane congeners.
Y. FUKUYAMA, N. SHIDA, M. KODAMA, M. KIDO, M. NAGASAWA & M. SUGAWARA (Japan), Illicinolides A and B, novel sesquiterpene lactones from the wood of *Illicium tashiroi*.
K. MARUOKA, T. OOI & H. YAMAMOTO (Japan), Migratory aptitude of alkyl substituents in the MABR-promoted epoxide rearrangement.
S. CARDANI, C. DE TOMA, C. GENNARI & C. SCOLASTICO, (Italy), Titanium tetrachloride - mediated enantioselective synthesis of *trans* β-lactones.
J. FUENTES, W. MOREDA, C. ORTIZ, I. ROBINA & C. WELSH (Spain), Partially protected D-glucopyranosyl isothiocyanates. Synthesis and transformations into thiourea and heterocyclic derivatives.
G. ROUSSEAU & A. QUENDO (France), Synthetic applications of the [2+2]cycloaddition products of ketene alkylsilyacetals with acrylonitrile.
P. M. ESCH, H. HIEMSTRA & W. N. SPECKAMP (The Netherlands), Intermolecular reaction of *N*-alkoxycarbonyliminium ions with propargyltrimethylsilane; oxazinone versus allene formation.
S. BLECHERT, R. MULLER & M. BEITZEL (Germany), Stereoselective synthesis of taxol derivatives.

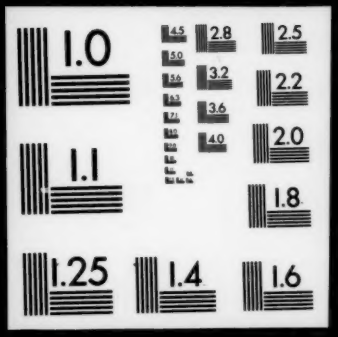
Indexed/Abstracted: *Current Contents, Chemical Abstracts, Excerpta Medica, CABS, BIOSIS Database, PASCAL-CNRS Database*

(00232)
Subscription Information (including *Tetrahedron: Asymmetry*)
1993: Volumes 49 & 4 (60 issues)
Annual subscription (1993) **£3115.00** **US$4984.00***
ISSN: 0040-4020

PERGAMON PRESS
Pergamon Press Ltd, Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, UK
Pergamon Press Inc., 660 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-5153, USA
A member of the Elsevier Science Publishing Group

First price quoted is definitive. * Asterisked price is quoted for convenience only and is subject to exchange rate fluctuation.
Prices include postage and insurance. Customers resident in the EC will be charged VAT (or the equivalent) at their own country's rate, unless a VAT (or equivalent) registration number is supplied. For more details please contact your agent or Pergamon Press. Pergamon's VAT registration number in the UK is: GB 490 6384 25 000.

Printed in Great Britain by Page Bros, Norwich


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8